This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

3 3433 06912390 3

PRESB
MINUTES

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES

WITH AN APPENDIX

A. D. 1907

Richmond, Va.
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION
1907

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
OFFICERS AND AGENCIES OF THE ASSEMBLY	3
MINUTES OF THE ASSEMBLY	5
APPENDIX—INCLUDING:	
Report of Treasurer of Assembly	67
Reports of Executive Committees	68
Report of Permanent Committee on Bible Cause	85
Report of Delegates to Conference on Marriage and Divorce	97
Report on Montreat Summer Bible School	100
Report of Trustees of Assembly	101
Report of Executive Commission of Alliance of Reformed Churches	104
Reports of Theological Seminaries	111
Report of Assembly's Home and School	115
Report of Executive Committee on Schools and Colleges	117
Report of Committee on Revision of Proof Texts	119
Report of Committee on the Distinctive Principles of Our Church	120
Narrative on the State of Religion	121
Prayer for Assembly	123
Forms of Bequest	123
Minutes of Assembly, price of	123
Stated Clerks, Instructions for	124
Statistical Reports of Presbyteries	125
Summary of Synods and Presbyteries	207
General View by Synods	210
Statistics of Foreign Field	211
Statistics of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies	212
Statistics of Women's Societies	213
Comparative Summary	214
Presbyterial Assessments	215
Next Meeting of Synods	216
Collections Ordered	216
Roll of Deceased Ministers	217
Special Days	217
Succession of Moderators	218
Alphabetical Roll	219
Foreign Missionaries not on our Roll	229
Index to Presbyteries and Synods	230
General Index	231

THE CUMBERLAND PRESS, NASHVILLE, TENN.

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES

WITH AN APPENDIX

A. D. 1907

RICHMOND
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Richmond, Va.
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION
1907

Rec'd Gen. Ed. Bd.
SEP 1907

TO NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
217722A
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1925 L

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in the United States

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. William A. Alexander, D.D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer,*
501 College St., Clarksville, Tenn.
Rev. Thos. H. Law, D.D., *Permanent Clerk, Spartanburg, S. C.*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. S. H. Chester, D.D., and Rev. J. O. Reavis, *Secretaries.*
Rev. S. H. Chester, D.D., *Treasurer,* Nashville, Tenn.
Office in Chamber of Commerce Building.

For one year: J. F. Cannon, J. H. Wilkes, J. D. Blanton, G. H. Baskette, E. D. McDougall.

For two years: J. W. Bachman, W. H. Raymond, W. M. Anderson, C. R. Hemphill, A. M. Carroll, T. A. Wharton.

For three years: J. C. Cowan, W. Gales Adams, J. H. McNeilly, Wm. Irvine, C. R. Nisbet.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. S. L. Morris, D.D., and Rev. Homer McMillan, *Secretaries,* Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.
A. N. Sharp, Esq., *Treasurer,* Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.

For one year: J. H. Patton, A. R. Holderby, C. J. Martin, C. D. McKinney.

For two years: T. P. Cleveland, J. G. Patton, T. H. Rice, M. McH. Hull.

For three years: W. L. Lingle, W. P. Inman, R. O. Flinn, J. T. Plunket.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

R. E. Magill, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer,* Box 883, Richmond, Va.
Rev. A. L. Phillips, D.D., *General Superintendent of Sabbath Schools,* Box 883, Richmond, Va.
Publishing House: 212 N. Sixth St., Richmond, Va.

For one year: J. P. Smith, J. Calvin Stewart, Jere Witherspoon, Russell Cecil, M. M. Gilliam.

For two years: T. C. Johnson, S. K. Winn, George Bryan, S. H. Hawes, F. T. McFaden.

For three years: G. B. Strickler, J. W. Rosebro, J. W. Sinton, A. L. Phillips, J. S. Munce.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

Rev. James G. Snedecor, LL.D., *Secretary,* Tuscaloosa, Ala.
John Little, Esq., *Treasurer,* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

For one year: L. S. Handley, J. W. Stagg, J. E. Jones, J. J. Eagan.

For two years: N. L. Anderson, T. W. Coleman, John Van Lear, F. W. Dixon.

For three years: S. J. Foster, J. H. Miller, R. D. Johnston, E. H. Sholl.

25x83

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION AND RELIEF.

Rev. H. H. Sweets, *Secretary*, 232 Fourth Ave., Louisville, Ky.
John Stites, Esq., *Treasurer*, 210 Fifth St., Louisville, Ky.

For one year: W. J. Rubel, G. H. Mourning, Wade Sheltman, T. M. Hawes, E. W. Smith.

For two years: J. S. Lyons, W. H. Miley, J. W. Tyler, F. B. Converse, Brainerd Lemon.

For three years: W. Y. Davis, John Stites, James Quarles, C. F. Huhlein, B. H. Young.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

Office in Atlanta, Ga.

For one year: T. W. Sloan J. G. Patton, J. J. Eagan.

For two years: S. M. Inman, F. H. Gaines, M. A. Candler.

For three years: B. I. Hughes, C. E. Graham, W. L. Lingle.

TRUSTEES OF THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL.

Rev. R. Cecil, D.D., *President.*
S. W. Somerville, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Fredericksburg, Va.
J. W. Rosebro, F. T. McFaden, Jete Witherspoon, Russell Cecil, G. L. Christian, F. J. Brooke, S. H. Hawes, G. R. Cannon, J. W. Adams, J. N. Cullingworth, J. O. Reavis, S. H. Chester, S. W. Somerville, S. L. Morris.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, *President*, Charlotte, N. C.
Geo. E. Wilson, Esq., *Vice-President and Attorney*, Charlotte, N. C.
John R. Pharr, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Charlotte, N. C.

For one year: M. D. Harden, A. G. Brenizer, Geo. E. Wilson.

For two years: E. Nye Hutchison, Peter M. Brown, J. H. Wearn.

For three years: D. W. Oates, John R. Pharr, Alex. Martin.

The Secretaries, ex-officio: S. H. Chester, R. E. Magill, J. O. Reavis, S. L. Morris, H. H. Sweets.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

Rev. John Fox, D.D., *Secretary*, Bible House, New York, N. Y.
William Foulke, Esq., *Treasurer*, Bible House, New York, N. Y.

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH.

W. L. Lingle, R. O. Flinn, J. G. Patton, Hoke Smith, M. A. Candler.

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE BIBLE CAUSE.

T. H. Law, T. J. Moore, J. S. Watkins, J. T. Plunket, George Allen.

MINUTES

BIRMINGHAM, ALA., THURSDAY, *May* 16, 1907.

The Forty-Seventh General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States convened in the First Presbyterian Church, Birmingham, Ala., at 11 a.m., to-day, the Hon. Allen G. Hall, LL.D., the Moderator of the last Assembly, being in the chair. At his request, the opening sermon was preached by the Rev. J. R. Howerton, D.D., who spoke from Matthew 4: 8, 9, 10: "Again, the devil taketh him up into an exceeding high mountain, and sheweth him all the kingdoms of the world, and the glory of them; and saith unto him; All these things will I give thee, if thou wilt fall down and worship me. Then saith Jesus unto him; Get thee hence, Satan: for it is written, Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and him only shalt thou serve."

At the conclusion of the sermon the Assembly was called to order and was led in prayer by the Rev. Angus McDonald, D.D.

The Stated Clerk announced that he had been officially informed of the organization by the Synod of Texas, of a new Presbytery, called Mangum, whose representative is present and has been enrolled.

The Stated Clerk then read the list of commissioners enrolled, as follows:

I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Central Alabama*	J. C. H. Champney	O. A. Allen.
2. *East Alabama*	Neal L. Anderson, D.D.	J. L. Dean.
3. *Mobile*	James P. McMillan, D.D.	R. E. McWilliams.
4. *North Alabama*	Francis Tappey	C. J. Houser.
"	W. F. Trump	James A. Going.
5. *Tuscaloosa*	J. P. Anderson	W. R. Nelson.

II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

1. *Arkansas*	W. H. Morrow	Charles McKee.
2. *Ouachita*	J. C. Williams	Thos. C. McRae.
3. *Pine Bluff*	C. W. Johnson	S. H. Spragins.
4. *Washburn*	M. McN. McKay, D.D.	F. S. Reed.

III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA.

1. *Florida*	B. R. Anderson	John Thomas Porter (2).
2. *St. Johns*	A. W. Pierce	B. C. Graham.
3. *Suwanee*	I. W. Waddell, D.D.	C. D. Rinehart.

NOTE.—Figure after name denotes day of enrollment.

IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Athens*	M. E. Peabody	J. T. Telford.
2. *Atlanta*	J. B. Mack, D.D.	W. T. Davidson.
"	H. C. Hammond	H. T. Inman (4).
3. *Augusta*	Geo. E. Guille	J. McC. Bryant.
4. *Cherokee*	W. H. Darnall	B. I. Hughes.
5. *Macon*	I. S. McElroy, D.D.	W. E. Harvin.
6. *Savannah*	N. Keff Smith, D.D.	P. M. Dougan.

V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

1. *Ebenezer*	A. D. Tadlock	J. P. Reese.
2. *Louisville*	Egbert W. Smith, D.D.	John Stites (2).
"	J. S. Lyons, D.D.	
3. *Muhlenburg*	E. E. Smith (2)	
4. *Paducah*	C. N. Wharton	C. W. Woodbridge.
5. *Transylvania*	L. Humphries.	C. G. Crooks.
6. *West Lexington*	C. T. Thomson, D.D.	L. H. Willis.
"	W. M. Eldridge	W. H. Forsythe.

VI. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA.

1. *Louisiana*	Frank W. Lewis, D.D.	Chas. L. Pond.
2. *New Orleans*	W. McF. Alexander, D.D.	James Sherrard.
3. *Red River*	Geo. D. Booth	Henry Rose.

VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. *Central Mississippi*	G. S. Roudebush, D.D.	W. Calvin Wells.
2. *Chickasaw*	J. W. Allen	W. L. Clayton.
3. *Ethel*	R. H. Alston, D.D.	S. J. Boyce.
4. *Meridian*	Hervey McDowell	W. S. Pettis.
"	F. L. McFadden	R. W. Cowan.
5. *Mississippi*	M. E. Melvin	W. A. Killingsworth.
6. *North Mississippi*	W. D. Hedleston, D.D.	T. H. Somerville.
7. *Tombeckbee*	J. W. Moseley, Jr.	E. G. Hardy.

VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1. *Lafayette*	Xenophon Ryland	J. M. Chaney, Jr.
2. *Missouri*	Franc. Mitchell	Hillary Langtry.
3. *Palmyra*	C. F. Richmond, D.D.	A. P. Patterson.
4. *Potosi*	L. V. Cobb	D. B. Pankey.
5. *St. Louis*	B. D. Kennedy	Geo. W. Cummings.
6. *Upper Missouri*	W. R. Dobyns, D.D.	J. G. Trimble.

IX. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

1. *Albemarle*	John M. Grier, D.D.	L. D. Heartt.
2. *Asheville*	J. R. Howerton, D.D.	J. D. Murphy.
3. *Concord*		B. E. Harris.
"		H. C. Dixon.
4. *Fayetteville*	W. F. Thom	Hector McLean.
"	W. M. Fairley	

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
5. *King's Mountain*	M. A. Henderson	J. T. R. Dameron.
6. *Mecklenburg*	A. Martin	R. A. Morrow.
"	M. D. Hardin, D.D.	G. E. Wilson.
7. *Orange*	D. Clay Lilly, D.D.	A. M. Scales.
"	E. L. Siler	S. Strudwick.
8. *Wilmington*	W. P. M. Currie	A. R. Hicks.

X. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

1. *Bethel*	Chalmers Fraser, D.D.	M. S. Lewis.
"	W. M. McPheeters, D.D.	John A. Boyd.
2. *Charleston*	S. C. Caldwell	O. A. Hamlin.
3. *Enoree*	Thos. H. Law, D.D.	J. C. Bailey.
"	S. P. Fulton, D.D.	H. B. Stewart.
4. *Harmony*	R. L. Grier	T. B. Fraser.
5. *Pee Dee*	A. H. McArn	P. A. McKellar.
6. *South Carolina*	T. D. Cartledge	J. S. Gibert.
"	J. F. Matheson (2)	J. H. Anderson.

XI. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

1. *Columbia*	T. A. Wharton, D.D.	W. S. Fleming.
2. *Holston*	J. Edmunds Brown	F. R. DeVault.
3. *Knoxville*	T. H. McCallie, D.D.	J. W. Faxon.
4. *Memphis*	W. C. Alexander	A. A. Barnard.
5. *Nashville*	F. D. Daniel	Allen G. Hall.
"	W. J. McMillan	P. Donnell.
6. *Western District*	Angus McDonald, D.D.	R. H. Cartmell.

XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

1. *Brazos*	G. W. Story	E. B. Lomax.
2. *Brownwood*	J. D. Leslie	C. M. Alexander.
3. *Central Texas*	J. A. Montgomery	W. M. Woodson.
4. *Dallas*	J. N. Ivy	John S. Kerr.
"	J. P. Robertson	J. G. White.
5. *Durant*	W. T. Matthews	S. I. Watson.
6. *Eastern Texas*	Geo. E. Clothier	James P. Gibson.
7. *El Paso*	W. K. Johnson (2)	S. F. King (2).
8. *Fort Worth*	M. B. Lambdin	
9. *Indian*	Silas E. Cole	Albert Matoy (2).
10. *Mangum*	H. S. Davidson (2)	J. W. Ross.
11. *Paris*	Thos. F. Gallaher	W. H. Crawford.
12. *Western Texas*	H. W. Hoon	W. B. Hamilton.
" "	J. B. Hudson	Thos. I. Ramsey.

XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1. *Abingdon*	W. A. Hall	John Rice Hudson.
"	G. B. Hanrahan	Geo. W. St. Clair.
2. *Chesapeake*	L. F. Harper	A. G. Uhler.
3. *East Hanover*	Jas. P. Smith, D.D.	Jas. P. Banks.
"	Russell Cecil, D.D.	J. E. Warriner.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
4. *Greenbrier*	C. R. Lacy	M. N. Humphreys.
"	W. L. Bedinger	J. B. Sydenstricker.
5. *Kanawha*	C. W. Sommerville	W. M. B. Hobbs.
6. *Lexington*	J. N. Vandevanter	J. N. McFarland.
"	C. R. Stribling	F. T. Glasgow.
7. *Maryland*	Wm. H. Woods, D.D.	James H. Smith.
8. *Montgomery*	H. C. V. Campbell	M. G. McClung.
"	W. C. Campbell, D.D.	G. E. Cassell.
9. *Norfolk*	Jos. Rennie, D.D.	W. E. Thomas.
"	H. L. Walton	
10. *Roanoke*	B. F. Bedinger	Wm. J. Lyle.
11. *West Hanover*	H. Tucker Graham	J. R. Horsley.
12. *Winchester*	A. G. Link	Geo. H. Kuykendall.
"	F. J. Brooke, D.D.	R. W. Dailey, Jr.

The Rev. James R. Howerton, D.D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Asheville, was elected Moderator, and Rev. A. H. McArn, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Pee Dee; and Ruling Elder G. E. Cassell, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Montgomery, were elected Temporary Clerks.

The following were adopted as the hours for the daily sessions of the Assembly: Morning sessions, from 10 A. M. to 1 P. M.; afternoon sessions, from 2.30 P. M. to 5 P. M.; evening sessions, from 8 P. M. to adjournment at will.

The Assembly then took recess until 3 P. M.

3 P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. Dr. Russell Cecil presiding, at the request of the Moderator.

The annual reports of the Executive Committees of Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Publication and Sabbath School Work, Ministerial Education and Relief, and Colored Evangelization were presented and referred to the appropriate standing committees, when they shall have been appointed.

The following was adopted:

Resolved, That it be made the order for to-morrow evening to hold a popular meeting in the interests of the Bible Cause—the Moderator to preside, the annual report of the Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause to be read, and the Rev. Dr. Henry O. Dwight, Secretary of the American Bible Society, to address the Assembly.

The annual report of the Trustees of the Assembly's Home and School was presented and referred to the standing committee on that subject.

A resolution touching the appointment of a select committee on the

responses of the presbyteries to the Articles of Agreement referred to them by the last Assembly, was docketed.

The Assembly receded from business until 8 P. M.

8 P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. Dr. W. McF. Alexander presiding by request of the Moderator.

The session was opened with prayer and praise.

The Rev. Dr. J. W. Stagg, the pastor of this church, was given the privileges of the floor at any time that he may have announcements to make.

Cordial greetings were extended to the members of the Assembly in felicitous terms by Judge S. D. Weakly and Rev. Dr. Stagg, to which the presiding officer responded in appropriate words.

The first annual report of the Executive Committee on Schools and Colleges was presented and duly referred.

The report of the Trustees of the Assembly was presented and referred to the Committee on Audits.

The reports of Columbia, Kentucky and Austin Theological Seminaries were read and duly referred.

The following special orders were adopted:

Tuesday, 11 A. M., to consider the Sabbath School Work.

Monday evening, 8 o'clock, to hold a popular meeting in the interests of Colored Evangelization.

Tuesday evening, 8 o'clock, to hold a popular meeting in the interests of Home Missions.

Wednesday evening, 8 o'clock, to hold a popular meeting in the interests of Foreign Missions.

The Assembly then adjourned until to-morrow, with prayer by Rev. Dr. W. C. Campbell.

SECOND DAY.

FRIDAY, *May* 17, 10 A. M.

After devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. Dr. M. McN. McKay, the Assembly was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The Minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The following additional commissioners were reported as having been enrolled: Ministers E. E. Smith, of Muhlenburg, and H. S.

Davidson, of Mangum Presbyteries, and Ruling Elders Leo D. Heartt, of Albemarle, and John Stites, of Louisville Presbyteries.

The Moderator announced the following Standing Committees:

1. BILLS AND OVERTURES:
   Allen G. Hall, J. S. Lyons, J. M. Grier, X. Ryland, W. H. Woods, J. P. Anderson, J. P. Robertson, F. D. Daniel, J. McC. Bryant, J. D. Murphy, J. T. Telford, John A. Boyd, J. W. Ross.

2. JUDICIAL COMMITTEE:
   Egbert W. Smith, W. R. Dobyns, John M. Grier, Jos. Rennie, F. D. Daniel, T. C. McRae, T. H. Somerville, A. M. Scales, W. E. Thomas.

3. FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE:
   Thos. C. McRae, A. W. Pierce, Hervey McDowell, J. A. Montgomery, C. W. Woodbridge, D. B. Pankey, Thos. I. Ramsey.

4. FOREIGN MISSIONS:
   Russell Cecil, J. S. Lyons, W. M. Fairley, T. H. McCallie, H. Tucker Graham, S. C. Caldwell, Alex Martin, C. D. Rinehart, P. M. Dougan, J. Sherrard, W. S. Pettis, J. G. White, F. S. Reed.

5. HOME MISSIONS:
   W. McF. Alexander, F. J. Brooke, J. C. Williams, I. W. Waddell, W. C. Alexander, J. D. Leslie, N. Keff Smith, W. T. Matthews, L. H. Willis, W. R. Nelson, Geo. E. Wilson, M. S. Lewis, M. N. Humphreys, W. H. Crawford, S. I. Watson.

6. PUBLICATION, SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES:
   Neal L. Anderson, M. E. Peabody, C. N. Wharton, Geo. D. Booth, Tho. H. Law, M. E. Melvin, B. F. Bedinger, John S. Kerr, J. M. Chaney, Jr., B. E. Harris, F. R. DeVault, J. E. Warriner.

7. MINISTERIAL EDUCATION AND RELIEF:
   M. D. Hardin, T. A. Wharton, J. W. Moseley, W. J. McMillan, H. W. Hoon, S. P. Fulton, B. R. Andeerson, Rev. J. P. McMillan, H. T. Inman, A. G. Uhler, O. A. Allen, S. H. Spragins.

8. COLORED EVANGELIZATION:
   W. Calvin Wells, D. Clay Lilly, I. S. McElroy, J. Edmunds Brown, Francis Tappey, H. C. Hammond, R. H. Alston, Geo. W. St. Clair, R. A. Morrow, Wm. J. Lyle.

9. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES:
   W. C. Campbell, C. W. Johnson, I. W. Waddell, W. H. Darnall, A. D. Tadlock, I. C. H. Champney, Henry Rose, W. S. Pettis, A. P. Patterson, H. C. Dixon, M. G. McClung, W. M. Woodson.

10. ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL:
    J. B. Mack, C. R. Lacy, W. P. M. Currie, R. L. Grier, C. R. Stribling, Hillary Langtry, A. A. Barnard, E. B. Lomax, Jas. H. Smith, B. C Graham, R. W. Cowan.

11. WOMEN'S SOCIETIES:
    Jos. Rennie, E. L. Siler, W. L. Bedinger, L. Humphreys, G. S. Roudebush, G. W. Cummings, J. C. Bailey, R. H. Cartmell, J. P. Banks.

12. SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE:
Chalmers Fraser, L. F. Harper, J. N. VanDevanter, T. D. Cartledge, R. E. McWilliams, C. M. Alexander.

13. NARRATIVE:
Frank W. Lewis, G. B. Hanrahan, W. L. Clayton.

14. BIBLE CAUSE:
James P. Smith, Angus McDonald, J. P. Anderson, W. H. Morrow, W. E. Harvin, J. P. Reese, Henry Rose, J. B. Sydenstricker.

15. SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES:
W. M. McPheeters, W. D. Hedleston, W. F. Thom, J. R. Hudson, C. W. Sommerville, W. F. Trump, W. T. Davidson, W. H. Forsythe, Chas. L. Pond, J. M. Chaney, Jr., W. S. Fleming, F. T. Glasgow, R. W. Cowan.

16. SABBATH AND FAMILY RELIGION:
M. McN. McKay, W. A. Hall, J. W. Allen, Franc. Mitchell, G. W. Story, C. T. Thomson, Hector McLean, O. A. Hamlin, P. Donnell, W. B. Hamilton, J. M. Chaney, Jr.

17. AUDITING:
Jno. W. Faxon, B. I. Hughes, Jas. A. Going, Charles McKee.

18. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:
F. L. McFadden, W. M. B. Hobbs, J. N. McFarland.

19. DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES:
Jno. W. Stagg, U. D. Mooney, Sterling J. Foster, W. J. Caldwell, Jas. A. Going.

20. SYNODICAL RECORDS:
ALABAMA—A. G. Link, J. T. R. Dameron.
ARKANSAS—H. L. Walton, J. C. Bailey.
FLORIDA—H. C. V. Campbell, H. B. Stewart.
GEORGIA—J. N. Ivy, A. R. Hicks.
KENTUCKY—Geo. E. Clothier, T. B. Fraser.
LOUISIANA—M. B. Lambdin, P. A. McKellar.
MISSISSIPPI—J. B. Hudson, J. S. Gibert.
MISSOURI—R. L. Grier, J. H. Anderson.
NORTH CAROLINA—B. D. Kennedy, W. A. Killingsworth, R. W. Dailey, Jr.
SOUTH CAROLINA—L. V. Cobb, E. G. Hardy, Geo. H. Kuykendall.
TENNESSEE—E. E. Smith, J. R. Horsley, C. J. Houser.
TEXAS—C. F. Richmond, W. H. Forsythe, J. H. Anderson.
VIRGINIA—W. M. Eldridge, M. A. Henderson, S. Strudwick.

The following fraternal greetings were received by telegraph:

"DICKSON, TENN., *May* 17, 1907.

"To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Session at Birmingham, Ala.:

"The Seventy-seventh General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian

Church in session at Dickson, Tenn., this the 16th day of May, 1907, sends to you our fraternal greetings. See 2 Peter 1: 2.

"T. H. PADGETT, *Stated Clerk.*"

The message was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence for reply.

Greetings were also received from the Reformed Episcopal Church, through a letter of its fraternal delegate, Dr. Weaver, and were referred to the same committee.

Rev. Dr. George D. Matthews, General Secretary of the Alliance of Presbyterian Churches, throughout the world, and the Rev. Dr. Henry O. Dwight, Secretary of the American Bible Society, were introduced to the Assembly.

The annual report of Union Theological Seminary was read and referred to the proper committee.

The responses of the Presbyteries to the Articles of Agreement touching Closer Relations with other Presbyterian bodies in this country, sent down by the last Assembly, together with a number of overtures and other documents bearing upon this subject, were presented by the Stated Clerk.

The resolution concerning this matter which had been docketed yesterday, was taken from the docket, and the following was adopted in its stead.

That all reports, papers and overtures sent up to the Assembly by Presbyteries or individuals, touching the proposed Articles of Agreement, be referred to a special committee composed of one minister and one ruling elder from each Synod, said committee to be appointed by the Moderator and to select its own chairman, and that this committee, first, shall consider and report upon the constitutionality of the proposed adoption of said articles, with a brief statement of the reasons for its conclusions, and, second, shall recommend, upon the ground of its findings and of a study of all the papers concerned, the proper course to be pursued by the Assembly.

The Moderator appointed the following as the committee called for in the above resolution:

Neal L. Anderson and J. L. Dean, Alabama; John C. Williams and Chas. McKee, Arkansas; A. W. Pierce and C. D. Rinehart, Florida; I. S. McElroy and P. M. Dougan, Georgia; J. S. Lyons and John Stites, Kentucky; Geo. Booth and C. L. Pond, Louisiana; W. D. Hedleston and W. Calvin Wells, Mississippi; W. R. Dobyns and J. G. Trimble, Missouri; Alex Martin and J. D. Murphy, North Carolina; W. M. McPheeters and P. A. McKellar, South Carolina; T. A. Wharton and Allen G. Hall, Tennessee; T. F. Gallaher and W. B. Hamilton, Texas; Russell Cecil and F. T. Glasgow, Virginia.

This committee was instructed to report at its earliest possible convenience; and Monday, 3 P. M., was fixed as the hour for the consideration of its report.

The Stated Clerk was further instructed to have printed for the use of the Assembly, the Articles of Agreement, the majority and minority reports of the select committee which were submitted to the last Assembly, and the resolution of the last Assembly touching this matter.

A complaint of J. M. Chaney, and an appeal of the Presbytery of Lafayette, against the Synod of Missouri were presented and referred to the Judicial Committee.

Several invitations for the next Assembly were received and docketed, and it was made the first order for Wednesday afternoon to select the place of the next meeting.

The following overtures were received and referred:

From the Synod of Alabama, touching the enlargement of Stillman Institute, and from Tuscaloosa Presbytery, touching the employment of white evangelists for the colored people: to the Committee on Colored Evangelization.

From Indian and Mangum Presbyteries, touching the erection of a new Synod: to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

From Enoree and New Orleans Presbyteries, concerning the preparation of Sabbath school lessons: to the Committee on Publication, Sabbath Schools, etc.

From Holston and Potosi Presbyteries, touching the Sabbath and family religion: to the committee on this subject.

From thirteen presbyteries touching the celebration of the four hundredth anniversary of the birth of John Calvin; and from ten Presbyteries and the Synod of Alabama, asking for the appointment of a Permanent Committee on Temperance: both to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

From Central Texas and Knoxville Presbyteries, concerning the Layman's Movement and the organization of men, respectively: to the Committee on Foreign Missions.

From Missouri Presbytery, asking the appointment of a Secretary of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies: to the Committee on Publication, Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.

From Ouachita Presbytery, touching women's missionary meetings: to the Committee on Foreign Missions.

From Rev. Dr. F. J. Brooke and others, and from Rev. S. J. McMurray, touching Polygamy: to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

From West Hanover Presbytery, touching Christian Education: to the Committee on Schools and Colleges.

From the Trustees of the Assembly's Home and School, touching the restoration of the former arrangements of the school: to the committee on this subject.

From Paris Presbytery, seeking the adoption of certain amendments: to the Confession of Faith.

From the Synod of Arkansas, touching amendments to the Book of Church, and from East Texas Presbytery, touching the transfer of a church to another Presbyterian denomination: to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

From Bethel and Tombeckbee Presbyteries, asking amendments to the Book of Church Order: to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A protest of the session of the First Church, Jacksonville, against certain action of the Synod of Texas: to the Committee on the Records of said Synod.

From Central Texas, Roanoke, Winchester, West Hanover and Fort Worth Presbyteries, asking amendment to Book of Church Order, touching the reception of ministers from another denomination; from East Hanover Presbytery, touching the mode of counting the vote in judicial cases; from Abingdon Presbytery, touching an amendment to the Constitution affecting church property; from Paris Presbytery, seeking an amendment to the Constitution, touching union with other churches; from Ouachita Presbytery, seeking amendments to the Confession of Faith and the adoption of a Declaratory Statement; from Bethel Presbytery, touching the right of review of the action of a Presbytery in securing ministers; from Paris Presbytery, a protest against the action of the last Assembly in the Caldwell case; from North Mississippi Presbytery, asking amendment to Book of Church Order, touching meetings of Presbytery; from Synod of Arkansas, touching dates of Synodical meetings; from Florida Presbytery, asking amendment to Book of Church Order, as to opening and closing meetings of session with prayer; from East Hanover Presbytery, for the appointment of a committee to consider the appointment of deaconesses; from Lexington Presbytery, touching infant baptism, etc.; from Paris Presbytery, in regard to the inauguration of an evangelistic movement: all to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

From East Alabama Presbytery, touching the employment of laymen to manage the enterprises of the church, etc.: to the Committee on Ministerial Education and Relief.

From East Hanover Presbytery, touching approval of the Jamestown Presbyterian Exhibit; from Ouachita Presbytery, touching the Peace Conference: to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

From Brownwood Presbytery, touching the loan for building purposes from the endowment fund of Ministerial Relief: to the Committee on Ministerial Education and Relief.

From Eastern Texas, touching organic union with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America; from Atlanta Presbytery, asking interpretation of the law as to who may preside at meetings of session; from Upper Missouri, touching the Inter-Church Federa-

tion; from Arkansas Presbytery, as to the entertainment of members of the Assembly; and from Arkansas, Florida, Savannah and La-Fayette Presbyteries, asking for change in blanks for narratives and statistical reports: to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

From Western Texas Presbytery, touching Sabbath schools, etc.: to the Committee on Publication, Sabbath Schools, etc.

The report of the ad interim Committee on Proof Texts of the Confession of Faith, was referred to a select committee, as follows: D. Clay Lilly, C. R. Lacy, W. H. Woods, E. W. Smith, Geo. E. Wilson and John B. Sydenstricker.

The Assembly had recess until 3 P. M.

3 P. M.

The Assembly met, Ruling Elder T. C. McRae in the chair by request of the Moderator.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence presented the following greetings, which were adopted and ordered to be forwarded:

Your Committee on Foreign Correspondence recommend that the following telegrams be sent by the Moderator and Stated Clerk:

THOS. C. MCRAE, *Chairman.*

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Dickson, Tenn.:

The Forty-seventh General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at Birmingham, Ala., the 17th day of May, A. D., 1907, reciprocates your fraternal greetings and prays the divine blessing and guidance for your body. See Hebrew 13: 20-21.

J. R. HOWERTON, *Moderator.*
W. A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, Columbus, Ohio:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, sends fraternal greetings and bids you godspeed in the work for the Redeemer's Kingdom. See Acts 20: 32.

J. R. HOWERTON, *Moderator.*
W. A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of Ruling Elder J. T. Porter, of Florida Presbytery.

Certain papers from Rev. Dr. DuBose and Rev. W. H. Hudson, touching affairs connected with our China Mission, was referred to the Committee on Foreign Missions.

A dissent of Eastern Texas Presbytery, from the judgment of the last Assembly in the Caldwell case was received as information.

The report of the western section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System. was read and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

Rev. Dr. Geo. D. Matthews, General Secretary of the Alliance, was heard.

Rev. Dr. E. W. Smith was appointed to prepare a suitable response to Dr. Matthews' address. He presented the following, which was adopted:

The General Assembly would express to Rev. Dr. George D. Matthews, Secretary of the General Presbyterian Alliance, its sincere pleasure in having him with us, its cordial appreciation of his able and interesting address, its profound sympathy with the cause of world-wide Presbyterianism, which he represents, and its prayer that God would bless him in his mission of love and encouragement to the weaker members in continental Europe of our Presbyterian brotherhood.

The report of the Treasurer of the Assembly was read and referred to the Committee on Audits.

Certain communications, addressed to the last Assembly, but arriving too late to be laid before that body, were admitted to record and are as follows:

AUGUSTA, GA., *May* 25, 1906.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, Greenville, S. C.:

DEAR BRETHREN: At the meeting of the General Assembly held in Fort Worth, Texas, last year, I was appointed to "bear the greetings and Christian salutations to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in India." I beg to report that in obedience to my commission I conveyed the greetings and salutations of our Assembly to our sister Assembly in India by letter bearing date of June 27, 1905. I submit herewith as part of my report the printed "Minutes of the Second Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in India," which may be of interest to your venerable body.

Respectfully submitted, J. T. PLUNKET.

DES MOINES, IOWA, *May* 26, 1906.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, Greenville, S. C.:

GREETING: We understood your telegram wherein it speaks of "unjust interference by representatives of the Board," as making a charge against the officers of our Board of Home Missions, and it was our intention in our telegram to disclaim any knowledge of such acts of ecclesiastical interference.

In the absence of any statement of specific cases, we cannot make the denial more specific. We desire to repeat our assurance to you that if there have been any such acts, they have been without the official responsibility of this Assembly or its Board of Home Missions, and that it is and has been our purpose to prevent such acts as far as possible, whether by representatives of the Board or by workers on the field. We suggest that any cases in which you feel you have cause for complaint be submitted by you for investigation to this General Assembly at its meeting in 1907.

Attest: HUNTER CORBETT, *Moderator.*

WM. H. ROBERTS, *S. C. G. A.*

The latter was referred to the Committee on Home Missions.

The report of the ad interim Committee on Marriage and Divorce was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The ad interim committee on amending the law as to commissions, presented majority and minority reports, which were ordered printed; and also an overture from Macon Presbytery, and all were docketed and their consideration made special order for 11 A. M., Monday.

The following special orders were appointed: For Monday, 10.15, report of Committee on Ministerial Education and Relief; Monday, 12 M., report on Schools and Colleges; Tuesday, Foreign Missions; Wednesday, Home Missions.

Rev. W. K. Johnston, a commissioner from the Presbytery of El Paso, and Ruling Elder Albert Matoy, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Indian, were enrolled.

The Assembly had recess till 8 P. M.

8 P. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in a popular meeting in the interest of the Bible Cause, Dr. J. P. Smith in the chair, by request of the Moderator.

After devotional exercises, the report of the Permanent Committee on the Bible Causes was read; and the Rev. Dr. H. O. Dwight, Secretary of the American Bible Society, addressed the Assembly. The report and address were referred to the Committee on the Bible Cause.

The Assembly accepted an invitation to a trolley ride and to visit the Ensley Steel Works for Tuesday afternoon.

It was agreed that special prayer should be offered for young men and the call for the ministry, in the devotional exercises to-morrow morning.

The Assembly adjourned with prayer by the Moderator until 10 A. M. to-morrow.

THIRD DAY.

SATURDAY, *May* 18, 10 A. M.

The Assembly, after devotional exercises conducted by Rev. H. W. Hoon, was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The Minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The following greeting was received by telegraph from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

COLUMBUS, OHIO, *May* 17, 1907.

To the Moderator of the General Assembly, Birmingham, Ala.:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Session at Columbus, Ohio, send fraternal greetings to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in session at Birmingham, Ala. Read Ephesians 4: 13.

WILLIAM HENRY ROBERTS, *Moderator.*

The ministers of the evangelical denominations of this city were invited to sit as visiting brethren.

Rev. Dr. S. H. Chester, appointed thereto, conveyed to the Assembly the greetings of the Western Section of the General Presbyterian Alliance.

The report of the ad interim Committee on Summer Schools, at Montreat, N. C., was read and referred to the Committee on Schools and Colleges.

The Judicial Committee made the following report, which was adopted:

The Judicial Committee would respectfully report that there has been placed in its hands an appeal of the Presbytery of Lafayette, from the decision of the Synod of Missouri, sustaining the complaint of H. B. Boude and Xenophon Ryland against the said Presbytery.

There has also been placed in the hands of your committee a complaint from Rev. James M. Chaney, touching the same action of the Missouri Synod against which the Lafayette Presbytery makes the above appeal, which complaint is thereby superseded and nullified according to Book of Church Order, Article 267.

Your committee, having examined the appeal and found it in order, recommends, that the Assembly make this appeal the next order of the day, and that as directed in the Book of Church Order, the following order of procedure be followed:

1. The reading of the record of the cause.

2. Hearing the parties, first the appellant through its counsel, Rev. E. C. Gordon and Mr. J. M. Chaney, Jr., allowing the appellant thirty mintes; then the appellee, through its counsel, Rev. W. R. Dobyns, principal; Mr. J. G. Trimble, alternate, allowing the appellee forty-five minutes; then the appellant to be allowed fifteen minutes for the closing speech.

3. Calling the roll, that the members may express their opinion in the case, not more than three minutes being allowed to each for this purpose.

4. The taking of the vote.

Respectfully submitted,

EGBERT W. SMITH, *Chairman.*

It was resolved to enter at once upon the adjudication of the case.

The Moderator solemnly announced from the chair that the court was about to pass to the consideration of the cause, and enjoined on the members to recollect their high character as judges of a court of Jesus Christ, and the solemn duty in which they were about to engage.

The record of the cause was read. Mr. J. M. Chaney, Jr., was heard for the appellant; Mr. J. G. Trimble for the appellee, and Mr. Chaney again in reply.

The roll was called that the members might express their opinions.

The vote was then taken and resulted as follows: To sustain, 86; not to sustain, 74; to sustain in part, 2.

It was resolved that the Moderator appoint a committee to formulate the judgment of the court in the case.

Hon. B. B. Comer, Governor of the State of Alabama, was introduced to the Assembly, and spoke words of cordial greeting; to which the Moderator replied.

The Assembly then adjourned until Monday, 10 A. M. Prayer by the Moderator.

FOURTH DAY.

MONDAY, *May* 20, 10 A. M.

The Assembly, after devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. Dr. N. Keff Smith, was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The Minutes of Saturday were read and approved.

The Moderator appointed the Rev. F. D. Daniel and Ruling Elder T. H. Somerville the committee to formulate the judgment of the court in the case of the complaint of the Presbytery of LaFayette against the Synod of Missouri, adjudicated on Saturday.

The following overture was received:

The Executive Committee of Publication respectfully overtures the General Assembly in session at Birmingham, Ala., to instruct its Stated Clerk to furnish the committee certified copies of all amendments to the Confession of Faith and Book of Church Order in view of the publication of new editions thereof at an early date.

The Stated Clerk was instructed to furnish the papers asked for.

All special orders which had been appointed after this morning's session were revoked; and a select committee, consisting of W. C. Campbell, Joseph Rennie and T. C. McRae, was appointed to rearrange these orders and report to the Assembly.

Rev. J. W. Allen being summoned home by telegraph, was excused from further attendance on the Assembly.

The Committee on Home Missions presented a report in part, which was adopted as follows:

In reply to a letter from the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., dated May 26, 1906, and sent to the Stated Clerk of this Assembly, and referred to your standing Committee on Home Missions, we recommend the following action:

1. That this telegram be sent:

To the Venerable General Assembly, U. S. A., Columbus, Ohio, Greeting:

In response to your letter dated May 26, 1906, relative to interference in our Home Mission fields by workers on the field in the employ of your Home Mission Board, we, to-day, send you by express, the correspondence between our secretaries giving the specific cases requested by you, which we ask, in simple justice to yourself, as well as to us, that you refer to your standing Committee on Home Missions with directions to read in full, and report to your Assembly the result of their findings; and we respectfully ask that you inform us what action is taken by your Assembly as the result of the report of your committee.

With fraternal greetings.

2. That your standing Committee of Home Missions be authorized to have the correspondence copied, and certified copies of the same forwarded to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.

W. McF. ALEXANDER, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Ministerial Education and Relief presented its report, which was adopted as follows:

Your Committee on Ministerial Education and Relief would report that it has examined the Minutes of the Assembly's Executive Committee on Ministerial Education and Relief, and would recommend the following action:

1. That the Assembly's Committee on Ministerial Education and Relief be instructed to give no financial aid to students who are pursuing exclusively post-graduate studies.

2. In view of the fact most of the churches present the cause of ministerial education the first Sabbath in November, that the General Assembly change the day of prayer for candidates, and for their cause, from the second to the first Sabbath in November.

3. That the Assembly instruct the Executive Committee to receive notes from candidates who express the desire to borrow instead of accepting money as a gift from the church for their education. These notes to be without interest, and the amount of the loan for any one year not to exceed the maximum amount appropriated to candidates.

4. The Presbyteries shall receive foreigners, and recommend them for aid, only after conference with Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, and a full understanding as to a possibility of giving them definite appointment to work.

5. That the General Assembly reaffirm as a whole the following rules governing candidates and instruct its Executive Committee to publish and distribute the same:

"Inasmuch as the Presbyterian Church has always rightfully demanded a high grade of education for her ministry, the General Assembly would express the decisive conviction that the cause of Ministerial Education is fundamental to her welfare.

"The attention of the Committees of Ministerial Education of the Presbyteries, and of all of our pastors and sessions, is called to the following actions by the General Assembly of our church, which reveals the care that is being taken to shield this work from abuse.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND THE CANDIDATES.

"Each Presbytery should adopt, for the guidance of the Committee of Ministerial Education, a set of standing rules embodying the following regulations, which the experience and wisdom of the church have shown to be important and necessary in the premises:

AS TO THE RECEPTION OF CANDIDATES.

"THE PRESBYTERY. In order to secure a class of candidates for the ministry which shall more fully meet the requirements of the sacred office which they profess to seek, Resolved,

"(1) That the General Assembly enjoins it upon the Presbyteries more carefully to investigate the antecedents and inquire into the character of the candidates for the Gospel ministry.

"(2) That the Presbyteries be advised, as a general rule, to receive under their care no candidate for the ministry at the same meeting when the application is made.

"THE SESSION. All candidates coming before Presbyteries shall bear the certificates of their sessions, testifying to their qualifications, physical, mental and spiritual.

"THE PRESBYTERIAL COMMITTEE. All applications to be received as candidates for the ministry should be made through the Presbyterial Committee, and a sufficient time before the meeting of the Presbytery for the Committee to make a thorough investigation:

"(1) As to the reputation of the applicant for piety, good practical sense, prudence and humility; and

"(2) Whether there be any physical or mental infirmities, or any eccentricities of character, or other defects, which are likely to interfere with his usefulness as a minister of the Gospel.

"These facts should be fully and clearly reported to the Presbytery at a regular meeting, and no applicant be received until such report be made.

AS TO THE SUPERVISION OF CANDIDATES.

"Candidates under the care of Presbytery are subject to its oversight, direction and control in all matters pertaining to their education and training for the ministry. To this end the Presbytery should, through its committee, keep in close and intimate touch with each of its candidates, and if candidates pursue their studies outside the bounds of our church, or deviate from the ordinary regular course of study, it should be only with the consent of the Presbytery, or, ad interim, of its Committee of Ministerial Education.

"The Chairman of the Presbyterial Committee of Ministerial Education should be instructed to obtain from the professors of theological seminaries, colleges and schools, where our candidates may be pursuing their studies, reports of the diligence, progress and standing of each beneficiary, so that in case

of any deficiency, the proper correctives may be applied without delay; and also, these reports should be forwarded to the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education.

AS TO FOREIGN CANDIDATES.

"The Assembly gives as its judgment that no candidate for the Gospel ministry should be aided by the Assembly's Executive Committee unless the applicant be regularly and fully endorsed by the session of his church and by his Presbytery, and further, the session and Presbyteries are admonished to exercise great caution and intelligent investigation concerning the needs, motives and character of the applicant, and the Presbyteries are requested not to receive candidates under their care who have been rejected or dropped by other Presbyteries or ecclesiastical bodies without correspondence with such Presbyteries or bodies.

AS TO FINANCIAL AID OF CANDIDATES.

"Presbyteries should urge the Chairman of Presbyterial Committees to inquire more particularly into the financial resources of such candidates as apply for aid and urge them to draw on all private resources to complete, or at least supplement, the funds necessary for their education.

"When any candidate applies for aid from the funds of the church, the Chairman of the Committee of Education of his Presbytery must sign the following express statement:

" 'We have made careful inquiry as to his other resources of help, and find that he will need the above sum to meet necessary expenses.

" 'Should he receive aid from other sources, rendering the full appropriation unnecessary, the Executive Committee will be notified and the appropriation may be reduced.'

AS TO REFUNDING MONEY BY CANDIDATES.

"The Presbyteries should give all their candidates to understand that they are under a moral obligation to pay back the money they receive from the church if they do not enter her service.

"The Presbyteries should exercise due diligence in assisting to collect back funds appropriated on their recommendation to candidates who have abandoned preparation for the ministry, except it be on account of unavoidable providences.

AS TO THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

"In order to bring the Executive Committee into close relations with the work as it is cared for in any of its phases by the Presbyteries, the Presbyteries are directed to send to the Executive Committee, through their Chairman of Education, abstracts or copies of all matters pertaining to the work of Ministerial Education, such as the reception of candidates, their progress, scholastic standing, and all other such information as shall help the committee in its effort to make a judicious use of the funds of the church, and especially should the Presbyteries direct full and explicit answers to be given to all inquiries which the Executive Committee may reasonably make in the prosecution of its work."

6. That the General Assembly call upon the church for $30,000 to prosecute the work of ministerial education for the ensuing year.

7. That the General Assembly re-elect the following number of the Executive Committee whose terms expired in May, 1907: Rev. W. Y. Davis, John Stites, Esq., C. F. Huhlein, Esq., James Quarles, Esq., and Bennett H. Young, Esq.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

1. That the General Assembly call upon the church to raise this year for the cause of Ministerial Relief, $30,000 exclusive of the eight or ten thousand dollars which will be received from the invested funds.

2. That the General Assembly call upon the church to increase as rapidly as possible this endowment fund to at least $500,000, and that this endowment fund be especially recommended to our people of wealth for their gifts and legacies.

3. That the General Assembly set aside the third Sunday in November, or the day nearest thereto most convenient, for an offering to this cause from all our churches.

4. That the Assembly hear at this time Rev. Henry H. Sweets and John Stites, Esq., the Secretary and Treasurer respectively of the Assembly's Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief.

M. D. HARDIN, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Orders presented the following report, which was adopted:

Your committee would recommend the following order of business to take place of all orders heretofore made and inconsistent therewith:

1. Monday A. M.—Reports of Standing and Special Committees for remainder of morning hour. Hear Dr. Gaines.
2. Report of Committee on Articles of Agreement.
3. Report of Committee on Foreign Missions.
4. Report of Committee on Schools and Colleges.
5. Consider Report of ad interim Committee on Commission.
6. Wednesday 3 P. M.—To fix time and place of next meeting.

POPULAR MEETINGS.

1. Monday 8 P. M.—Colored Evangelization.
2. Tuesday 11 A. M.—Interest of Indian Schools.
3. Tuesday 8 P. M.—Home Missions.
4. Wednesday 8 P. M.—Foreign Missions.

At the request of the chairman of the Committee on Schools and Colleges, the Assembly was addressed by the Rev. Dr. F. H. Gaines, President of Agnes Scott College, on "Church and Christian Education."

The Committee on the Bible Cause presented the following report, which was adopted:

The Standing Committee on the Bible Cause would respectfully report to the General Assembly. There have been placed in their hands the annual report of the Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause, Dr. Thomas H. Law, chairman, and the ninety-first annual report of the American Bible Society,

to which is appended a summary of the work, the finances and the prospects of that society. To this committee has also been referred the address made to this Assembly by the Rev. Dr. Henry O. Dwight, one of the secretaries of the American Bible Society.

From these sources we learn that the parent American Bible Society is engaged in an active and world-embracing effort to give the Bible "without note or comment," in many languages to the people of all sections of this land and to many other peoples around the world. It is an American institution of the highest character and a missionary agency of the most beneficent kind. For the year ending March 31, 1907, the issues of the society were nearly two million of copies of the Bible or portions thereof. In the United States, the distribution has been conducted through 479 auxiliary societies, including state societies, and those that are local in towns and counties, collecting funds and directing local distribution. The total amount of income from invested funds, from rentals, from bequests and contributions, received and disbursed was $605,590. The expenses of administration of the great trust are provided from sources other than those given for its great work of beneficence.

Much of the work and expenditure of the society has been in giving the Word of God to foreign lands. In this extensive work we are especially interested in that which has been done in lands in which our own missions are at work. So that as a missionary agency the American Bible Society is aiding the work to which we have sent the sons and daughters of our church. This is true also in the colonies and dependencies of this country, in the Philippines, in Hawaii, in Guam, in Porto Rico and in Alaska.

In our own land, a large field in which there is urgent need of the distribution of the Bible is found in the vast foreign population, which has been pouring into our cities, and spreading over large sections of the West, and is now coming into portions of our own Southern states—a work of importance to us in the organization of service for Bible distribution among the negroes of the South. The Rev. Dr. Wragg with eleven assistants is finding increasing usefulness in their work and reports a circulation of 25,365 volumes, of which about 11,000 have been copies of the complete Bible.

This great and beneficent work makes a strong appeal to our churches. We believe the Bible, in the language of the races of our humanity, to be the very bread of life. By it we preach the Gospel of Redemption to a lost world. Without it we can do nothing for the people of our home land, or the people in our foreign fields. We ask for aid, contribution of our churches to this cause, and provide a column in our reports for the offerings of our churches. But the very meagerness with which this column is filled is the witness that our pastors must forget it, and our people fail to respond. Seven or eight thousand dollars a year is all that we give to the Bible cause.

The Assembly would again direct the attention of ministers and churches to the fact that our church asks a special contribution in October each year for the American Bible Society. The sum of $15,000, twice as much as we have been giving in late years, would come back into our own states, blessing our people, and helping to establish truths and righteousness in our land. The Assembly would also repeat its request that a Sunday in December of each year, or other day appointed by the session, be observed as Bible Day in the

Sunday schools, that the authority and value of the Bible be exalted before our youth, and their help be secured in the work of giving the Bible to all the world.

The Assembly hereby resolves, that in view of the vast amount of destitution of Bibles in our own home field, the presbyteries be reminded of this distressing fact and requested to take this matter into careful consideration, with a view to meeting it either by inter-denominational, co-operation or using portions of our gifts to the work through evangelistic agencies of our own.

By reason of certain changes in the method of administration, the Field Secretaries have been withdrawn, and the chairman of our permanent committee, who for a number of years has served this cause so efficiently, Dr. Thos. H. Law, now retires. The other members of the permanent committee have united in a testimonial to his acceptable and useful service in Tennessee, that the Assembly would adopt and make its own: "Dr. Law has been a faithful and efficient agent, visiting the various courts of the different branches of the church, and using every opportunity to present the Bible cause in public and in private. In our judgment the sustained interest in the work among the churches is due to his ability, zeal and nntiring diligence."

We recommend that the Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause be appointed for the coming year, as follows: Rev. Thos. H. Law, D.D., Rev. Jno. S. Watkins, D.D., T. J. Moore, Rev. J. T. Plunkett, D.D., and George Allen.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES P. SMITH, *Chairman.*

The Assembly had recess until 3 P. M.

3 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of Ruling Elder Hugh T. Inman, from Presbytery of Atlanta.

The report of the Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University was read and referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The Committee on Systematic Beneficence presented the following report, which was adopted:

Your Committee on Systematic Beneficence would respectfully submit the following report:

The tabulation of reports received from all the Presbyteries gives the following figures:

For Foreign Missions	1880	churches	gave	$220,388
" Assembly's Home Missions	1742	"	"	44,672
" Local Home Missions	1994	"	"	175.899
" Colored Evangelization	1392	"	"	15,041
" Ministerial Relief	1784	"	"	128,122
" Education	1680	"	"	148,138
" Publication	1511	"	"	15.028
" Bible Cause	954	"	"	7,476
Total				$754,762

While the above are the amounts reported by the churches, the Executive Committees report their receipts from all sources as follows:

Foreign Missions	$276,262.98
Assembly's Home Missions	74,814.14
Publication and Sunday School Missions	15,140.38
Colored Evangelization	17,399.00
Ministerial Education	24,600.95
Ministerial Relief	151,875.31

An increase of $102,757 is noted over the contributions of last year, which increase is distributed as follows:

Foreign Missions	increase of	72	churches,	increase	$27,367
Assembly's Home Missions	"	46	"	"	5,118
Local Home Missions	"	64	"	"	7,762
Colored Evangelization	"	142	"	"	1,190
Ministerial Relief	"	159	"	"	86,374
Education	"	55	"	decrease	3,395
Publication	"	62	"	increase	688
Bible Cause	"	48	"	decrease	199

Number of churches giving to different causes is as follows:

767	churches gave to	8	causes as against	738	last year.
488	"	7	"	468	"
339	"	7	"	329	"
284	"	7	"	270	"
225	"	4	"	220	"
209	"	3	"	200	"
221	"	2	"	249	"
259	"	1	"	270	"
616	"	0	"	682	"

In answer to the question, "Does your Presbytery call upon the churches which fail to make any collection ordered to give their reasons for failure?" 34 answer yes, 16 answer no, 33 do not answer.

Your committee would recommend that the Stated Clerk of the Assembly urge upon the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries to use the proper blank in making out their reports upon Systematic Beneficence, and to make them out legibly. On account of these defects this report is incomplete.

We recommend that the Secretary of each Executive Committee furnish the Stated Clerk of the Assembly the total amounts contributed to their respective causes for the fiscal year, which shall be placed with the reports of the Presbyteries on Systematic Beneficence. And that the Assembly's Committee on Systematic Beneficence shall in their report enter under the head, "Totals of Executive Committees," the amounts contributed to the different benevolent causes through these committees.

CHALMERS FRASER, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Theological Seminaries presented its report, which was adopted as follows:

The Committee on Theological Seminaries would report as follows:

Reports have come into the hands of your committee from the following seminaries, viz.: Austin, Columbia, Louisville and Union, Virginia. These reports indicate increased attendance, increased interest and good work done by faculties and students.

The total number of students in attendance was 152, distributed as follows: Austin, 13; Columbia, 22; Louisville, 42; Union, 66; Southwestern Presbyterian University, 9.

The financial condition of all these seminaries continues to improve. Union reports the general condition of its finances as gratifying. The effort to endow the Chair of Systematic Theology in memory of the late Rev. Dr. R. L. Dabney, that eminent servant of God, is about to be crowned with success, less than $3,000 being necessary to reach $50,000 desired. The total assets of the Seminary at this time are $553,447.21.

Louisville Seminary reports total assets amounting to $707,205.24 with an annual income of $34,101.47, and expenditures amounting to $32,585.03. It reports the completion of the Grant-Robinson Memorial Hall, and the erection of a new chapel. In connection with this report we note with profound sorrow the death of the Rev. Francis R. Beattie, D.D., who for thirteen years, with distinguished ability filled the Chair of Theology in that institution.

Columbia Seminary reports its finances as ably and faithfully handled, and a surplus in the treasury this year over all expenditures, of $2,000. A special fund of $20,000 is now available for library and lecture purposes. The report also notes improvement in its buildings and grounds. By the action of the controlling synods, the Seminary will soon elect a president.

Austin Seminary reports the sale of its present site and the purchase of another in the vicinity of the University of Texas.

Your committee, through the Assembly, would commend these schools of the Prophets, which are so absolutely necessary to the continued existence of our church, to the sympathy and material support of all our churches, and to this end, that as far as it is possible, the representatives of these institutions, in their respective synods, be given a hearing in the churches and commended to the liberality of God's people.

The committee also recommends that the professors and directors of our seminaries take steps through men well qualified to address bodies of students to present to the young men in our colleges and universities the claims of the Gospel ministry upon young men.

Your committee would also recommend to the young men gathered in our seminaries that they, under the supervision of the faculties of their respective seminaries, exercise their gifts in ministering, as far as possible, to the destitute, both among the white and colored population, as furnishing a field for doing good and of training for their life's vacation.

W. C. CAMPBELL, *Chairman.*

The ad interim Committee on "Distinctive Principles," etc., presented a report, which was docketed.

The Select Committee on Papers Touching the "Articles of Agreement," presented majority and minority reports.

The following resolutions were adopted preliminary to the discussion:

1. Your Committee on Articles of Agreement recommend to the General Assembly that the whole matter involved in the report of your committee be made a continuing order until the same shall have been disposed of.

2. Your Committee on the Articles of Agreement recommend that the Assembly allow designated representatives of the majority and minority reports two and one-half hours each for each side in which to present the views of the majority and minority of the committee, and that then the debate be open for other members of the Assembly.

Before entering upon the consideration of the reports presented, the Assembly engaged in special prayer for the divine presence and guidance.

The discussion continued until after 5 o'clock, when the Assembly had recess until 8 P. M.

8 P. M.

The Assembly engaged in a popular meeting in the interests of Colored Evangelization, Rev. Dr. Snedecor presiding, at the request of the Moderator.

The committee presented its report, after which the Assembly was addressed by Judge W. C. Wells, Dr. Egbert W. Smith, Rev. I. C. H. Champney and Dr. D. C. Lilly.

A collection for this cause was raised amounting to $286. Judge Wells was requested to write out the substance of his remarks this evening for publication and circulation. The report was thereupon adopted and is as follows:

The Committee on Colored Evangelization would respectfully report to the General Assembly that there were placed in your committee's hands, the Sixteenth Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization, the minutes of the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization, an overture from the Synod of Alabama, and an overture from Tuscaloosa Presbytery—all of which have been carefully examined and considered.

(1) The report referred to above requests that the Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization be authorized to raise at once a special fund of $15,000 for a new building and other needed equipment for Stillman Institute; and the overture from Synod of Alabama is that the committee be allowed and authorized to raise this special fund of $15,000 by appeals to the churches and Sunday schools, which request your committee recommends be granted.

(2) The Executive Committee further requests that the church during the ensuing year give to the cause of colored evangelization $50,000, it having given for the first time in the history of that committee the full amount asked for in the year just closed, to wit: $20,000, which request is reasonable and in

view of the great work being done, your committee recommends that this request be granted.

(3) The minutes of the Executive Committee appear to be neatly and regularly kept.

(4) Your committee further recommends that the General Assembly request all the ministers of our church to preach the gospel to the colored people, and that unless prevented by the providence of God, they preach at least one sermon a month to the colored people within their bounds.

(5) Your committee further recommends that our ministers conveniently residing near each other, organize and conduct at convenient places within their bounds, unless prevented by the providence of God, institutes of theology or schools of Bible training and invite thereto the colored ministers within their bounds and teach to them the great truths of the Gospel.

(6) Your committee further recommends that a systematic distribution be made of our literature to the colored people through our church session at their request, especially that relating to our international lessons.

(7) Answering the overture from Tuscaloosa Presbytery touching the employment of white evangelists for colored people, we recommend that the Executive Committee do this so far as their means will permit.

(8) By invitation of the Executive Committee an inspection of the Stillman Institute was made by representatives of this committee. Their report shows the grounds and buildings to be in good condition. We note, however, the need of a better water supply and we trust that the resources of the Assembly's committee may soon enable them to supply the deficiency.

(9) We desire to express our gratification at the prosperous condition of this work, and our entire confidence in the management of the work.

(10) We recommend the re-election of the following members whose terms expire at this time: Dr. E. H. Sholl, Rev. S. J. Foster, Hon. Jno. H. Miller, Gen. R. D. Johnston.

(11) Rev. A. A. Little, D.D., offers his resignation as a member of this committee. We recommend that this be accepted and that Mr. Jno. J. Eagan be elected to fill this place, and that Dr. Jno. Little be added to this committee and be elected its treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

W. CALVIN WELLS, *Chairman.*

The Assembly adjourned till 10 A. M. to-morrow, with prayer by the Moderator.

FIFTH DAY.

TUESDAY, *May* 21, 10 A.M.

The Assembly, after devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. J. N. Vandevanter, was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The Select Committee on Papers Touching the "Articles of Agreement," presented majority and minority reports.

The following resolutions were adopted preliminary to the discussion:

1. Your Committee on Articles of Agreement recommend to the General Assembly that the whole matter involved in the report of your committee be made a continuing order until the same shall have been disposed of.

2. Your Committee on the Articles of Agreement recommend that the Assembly allow designated representatives of the majority and minority reports two and one-half hours each for each side in which to present the views of the majority and minority of the committee, and that then the debate be open for other members of the Assembly.

Before entering upon the consideration of the reports presented, the Assembly engaged in special prayer for the divine presence and guidance.

The discussion continued until after 5 o'clock, when the Assembly had recess until 8 P. M.

8 P. M.

The Assembly engaged in a popular meeting in the interests of Colored Evangelization, Rev. Dr. Snedecor presiding, at the request of the Moderator.

The committee presented its report, after which the Assembly was addressed by Judge W. C. Wells, Dr. Egbert W. Smith, Rev. I. C. H. Champney and Dr. D. C. Lilly.

A collection for this cause was raised amounting to $286. Judge Wells was requested to write out the substance of his remarks this evening for publication and circulation. The report was thereupon adopted and is as follows:

The Committee on Colored Evangelization would respectfully report to the General Assembly that there were placed in your committee's hands, the Sixteenth Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization, the minutes of the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization, an overture from the Synod of Alabama, and an overture from Tuscaloosa Presbytery—all of which have been carefully examined and considered.

(1) The report referred to above requests that the Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization be authorized to raise at once a special fund of $15,000 for a new building and other needed equipment for Stillman Institute; and the overture from Synod of Alabama is that the committee be allowed and authorized to raise this special fund of $15,000 by appeals to the churches and Sunday schools, which request your committee recommends be granted.

(2) The Executive Committee further requests that the church during the ensuing year give to the cause of colored evangelization $50,000, it having given for the first time in the history of that committee the full amount asked for in the year just closed, to wit: $20,000, which request is reasonable and in

view of the great work being done, your committee recommends that this request be granted.

(3) The minutes of the Executive Committee appear to be neatly and regularly kept.

(4) Your committee further recommends that the General Assembly request all the ministers of our church to preach the gospel to the colored people, and that unless prevented by the providence of God, they preach at least one sermon a month to the colored people within their bounds.

(5) Your committee further recommends that our ministers conveniently residing near each other, organize and conduct at convenient places within their bounds, unless prevented by the providence of God, institutes of theology or schools of Bible training and invite thereto the colored ministers within their bounds and teach to them the great truths of the Gospel.

(6) Your committee further recommends that a systematic distribution be made of our literature to the colored people through our church session at their request, especially that relating to our international lessons.

(7) Answering the overture from Tuscaloosa Presbytery touching the employment of white evangelists for colored people, we recommend that the Executive Committee do this so far as their means will permit.

(8) By invitation of the Executive Committee an inspection of the Stillman Institute was made by representatives of this committee. Their report shows the grounds and buildings to be in good condition. We note, however, the need of a better water supply and we trust that the resources of the Assembly's committee may soon enable them to supply the deficiency.

(9) We desire to express our gratification at the prosperous condition of this work, and our entire confidence in the management of the work.

(10) We recommend the re-election of the following members whose terms expire at this time: Dr. E. H. Sholl, Rev. S. J. Foster, Hon. Jno. H. Miller, Gen. R. D. Johnston.

(11) Rev. A. A. Little, D.D., offers his resignation as a member of this committee. We recommend that this be accepted and that Mr. Jno. J. Eagan be elected to fill this place, and that Dr. Jno. Little be added to this committee and be elected its treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

W. CALVIN WELLS, *Chairman.*

The Assembly adjourned till 10 A. M. to-morrow, with prayer by the Moderator.

FIFTH DAY.

TUESDAY, *May* 21, 10 A.M.

The Assembly, after devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. J. N. Vandevanter, was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The Committee on Woman's Societies presented the following report, which was adopted:

WOMEN'S SOCIETIES.

Your Committee on Women's Societies would respectfully present the following report:

There have come into our hands reports from seventy-seven Presbyteries out of eighty-three, making six which have made no report. Those making no report are as follows: Ethel, Indian, Meridian, St. John's, Suwanee, and Tombeckbee. One Presbytery, viz., Atlanta, does not specify the amounts given to the various causes, while giving a large sum to the combined causes. This, of course, makes the total gifts column foot the full amount, but makes the special cause columns deficient just that amount.

The table of statistics prepared by your committee presents the following totals:

Number of societies	1,846
Total membership	44,362
Contributed for—	
Local causes	$117,132
Home missions	26,432
Foreign missions	54,690
Other causes	34,008
Total	$232,262
Total from Atlanta Presbytery	8,629
Grand total	$240,391

This statement indicates a gain during the past year over the previous year, for

Local causes	$ 9,288
Home missions	6,317
Foreign missions	12,215
Other causes	3,911
Grand total	$ 31,731

Fifty-eight of these Presbyteries report that their societies are under the control of the sessions of various churches. Eight report that they are generally or in part under said control, while eleven make no report on this point.

The report is universal that while these societies work for local and other causes, they are all engaged in the great work of Home and Foreign Missions. The reports show also that fifty-two of our Presbyteries have organized a woman's Missionary Union. Twelve report that they have no union, three are in process of organizing unions, ten make no report on this point.

Our ladies are to be congratulated on the noble work they are doing, and we would ask for them God's richest blessing during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH RENNIE, *Chairman.*

The Committee on the Records of the Synods of Alabama, Kentucky and Virginia reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The following supplemental report of the Committee on Ministerial Education and Relief, was adopted:

In answer to the overture of East Alabama Presbytery recommending the appointment by the Assembly of godly laymen instead of ministers to manage the great enterprises of the church at large, your Committee on Ministerial Education and Relief recommends that the Assembly make no recommendation.

2. In answer to the overture from the same Presbytery asking that the Assembly recommend that Presbyteries be more careful in releasing its ministers in their bounds from the obligations of pastoral and pulpit work for secular callings, your committee recommends that the overture be granted.

The unfinished business, viz.: the reports on the Articles of Agreement, was taken up. Pending its consideration, the hour for the special order arrived, and the Assembly engaged in a conference on Sabbath School Work, Rev. Dr. N. L. Anderson presiding, at the request of the Moderator. After appropriate devotional exercises, addresses were made by Rev. Messrs. A. O. Browne, Wm. Megginson and M. B. Porter, District Superintendents in the Church's Sabbath school work. The exercises were closed with prayer.

The Assembly resumed the unfinished business, which was continued until 1 P. M., when recess was taken until 2.30 P. M.

2.30 P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. Dr. W. R. Dobyns in the chair, at the request of the Moderator.

Rev. Dr. G. L. Shearer, Secretary of the American Tract Society, was introduced, and addressed the Assembly on the work of that society. His address was referred to a select committee, consisting of W. C. Campbell, H. T. Graham and J. L. Dean, to consider the same and recommend suitable action.

The following resolution was adopted by a standing vote:

Resolved, That the thanks of the General Assembly be extended to Birmingham Light, Power and Transportation Company, and to the car men for their courtesy in providing special transportation for the commissioners during the present interruption in the public service on the car lines.

The unfinished business was resumed and engaged the Assembly until 5.20 o'clock, when recess was had until 8 P. M.

8 P. M.

The Assembly engaged in a popular meeting in the interests of Home Missions, Rev. Dr. W. McF. Alexander presiding, at the request of the Moderator.

After devotional exercises, the report of the Standing Committee was read, and addresses were made by Rev. Drs. W. McF. Alexander, S. L. Morris and Rev. Silas Cole, the last-named speaking in the Choctaw language.

The report of the Committee was then adopted, and is as follows:

Your Standing Committee on Home Missions reports as follows:

God has greatly blessed the cause of Home Missions within our bounds during the past year. The Executive Committee reports the most successful year since our Southern church was organized. This is a cause for gratitude to our Heavenly Father. We look forward to the future with increased confidence.

The receipts for the closing year have been from all sources, $74,814.14, being $10,256.99 in excess of the previous prosperous year. More than thirteen hundred members have been added on profession of faith to the churches, assisted by the Executive Committee of Home Missions; and it is estimated that more than fifteen hundred members were received by certificate, so that the total gain to our membership cannot be far from three thousand.

The Executive Committee reports that it has received from contributions, $52,507.13; from loan fund, $628.50; legacies, $18,538.61; interest on bond and notes, $3,129.90; total receipts, $74,814.14. This, compared with the receipts of six years ago, shows a gain of $47,898.19.

The expenditures have been as follows: For the support of 21 ministers and 53 churches in Arkansas; 17 ministers and 43 churches in Florida; 88 ministers and 237 churches in Texas; 2 ministers and 7 churches in North Carolina; 2 ministers and 4 churches in Georgia; 4 ministers and 18 churches in Mississippi; 2 ministers and 6 churches in Kentucky; 5 ministers and 14 churches in Tennessee; 5 ministers and 10 churches in Louisiana; 2 ministers and 4 churches in Alabama; 25 ministers and 52 churches in the Territories; 5 ministers and 16 churches among the Mexicans in Texas; for 6 schools and 15 teachers in the Indian Territory; 9 schools and 40 teachers in the mountains. The entire number of ministers and teachers supported in whole or in part was 233, and the whole number of churches and schools aided was 478.

The prosperity of the cause during the past year enabled the committee to make a decided advance in church erection. The committee did not decline a single request during the year for aid in church erection where the rules of the Assembly were complied with to the church making the request. A total amount of $2,981.50 was thus expended.

A total of $1,400 of the Moore Fund (intended as a loan fund) was lent to five churches during the year.

The Manse Fund ordered by the last Assembly has been created and there is now available for this purpose $4,207.

The permanent investments of the Home Missions Committee now amount to perhaps $100,000. This consists of claims on church buildings, Durant College, various loan funds, etc. This is gratifying progress when we remember that five years ago, we had little more than the $5,000 of the Moore Loan Fund Work has been done to a limited extent within the bounds of the older Synods, but the largest part of the work has been in the great Southwest, in the Synods

of Texas, Arkansas, Louisiana, also in Florida. The Indian Territory and Oklahoma, forming a region as large as the State of Missouri, are among the neediest portion of our field. The work has prospered here, our ministers have increased from seven to twenty-five in the past five years, and a Synod of Oklahoma is within the possibilities of the near future. We note the continued prosperity of the school work in the Indian Territory for the West, and in the mountains of the East. The committee spent $2,000 last year in work among the Mexicans in Texas—140 of them have united with our churches during the year.

It is gratifying to note that the number of individuals supporting missionaries during the past year has about doubled.

Ladies' Home Missionary Societies were formed this last year following the recommendations of the Assembly, and while the amount of money received from such societies is not large, nevertheless the interest they create in Home Missions will help greatly this cause.

The committee is still arousing interest among the children of the church in Sabbath schools by observing Children's Day for Home Missions on the last Sabbath in March.

The church is to be congratulated on securing as Dr. Morris' associate, the Rev. Homer McMillan, who has gifts, mental and spiritual, which fit him for this work. It is also gratifying to announce that a competent Treasurer in the person of Mr. A. N. Sharp has been secured in the place of the lamented Capt. W. A. Powell. Mr. Sharp's work this year shows him to be the right man in the right place.

There are empires awaiting the church in the great Southwest, and if they are ever to be conquered for Christ, our King, it must be by aggressive Home Mission work. This is no time for retrenchment. There was never a brighter outlook in the history of our church. The increase in the membership of our churches is encouraging, and more money was raised this last year than ever before in the history of the church.

The Assembly calls on the church to respond to the calls of this work, and hopes that the work of the coming year will correspond to the opportunities now open.

The Bureau of Information established last year has been a comparative failure for several reasons, the chief being the publicity given to those applying for change of work, by publishing their names.

Your committee recommends:

1. That the Assembly again call upon the church for one hundred thousand dollars to meet the needs of our ever-expanding work; that the same be apportioned to the Presbyteries as in the past upon the basis of their benevolent contributions, and the pastors' salaries, and that the Presbyteries be urged to undertake its fair proportionment of this amount.

2. That the Assembly express its gratification in view of the large increase in the number of those who are now undertaking the support of individual missionaries and commend them and their example to others.

3. That the Assembly again approve of the organization of Home Missionary Societies, or at least a Home Missionary Department in every church.

4. That we continue the Bureau of Information, but discontinue the publication of lists, merely allowing ministers and churches to file their names with the Secretary to be furnished by him only to such parties as wish them and request the same for some practical purpose.

5. That the Assembly elect W. L. Lingle, J. T. Punket, W. P. Inman and R. O. Flinn, whose terms have expired as members of this Executive Committee of Home Missions.

6. A delegation from El Paso Presbytery of Texas appeared before this committee and brought to its attention the need of special work among the Mexicans, in that Presbytery.

After due consideration we recommend:

That this work be cordially commended to the Executive Committee of Home Missions to the end that it may receive the consideration that its importance demands. W. McF. ALEXANDER, *Chairman.*

The Assembly then adjourned until 10 A. M., to-morrow, with prayer by the Moderator.

SIXTH DAY.

WEDNESDAY, *May* 22, 10 A. M.

After devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. Dr. I. S. McElroy, the Assembly was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The committees on the Records of the Synods of Louisiana and Mississippi reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion presented its report, which was at first docketed and subsequently taken up and adopted, as follows:

The following papers have been put into our hands:

1. Reports on this subject from the Presbyteries of Wilmington, Cherokee, Mississippi, Brownwood and Lexington.

2. An overture from the Presbytery of Potosi asking the General Assembly to direct its Committee on Sabbath-schools to designate a Sabbath on which to give instruction to the children and youth on the law of the Sabbath, its origin, nature, universal and enduring obligation, and the Scriptural mode of observing it.

3. An overture from Holston Presbytery asking the Assembly to repeat and emphasize the exhortation found on page thirty of the Minutes of 1906, and to enjoin all the Presbyteries to require their pastors and stated supplies to make a thorough canvass of their respective congregations to ascertain the number of families that have family worship, and the number that do not, that the exact information may be incorporated in the narrative of the churches.

It was the wisdom of our Assembly to place these two subjects, Family Religion and the Sabbath Day, under the same head. They were the first two

institutions that God gave to man. As soon as he had created man he gave him a day of rest and worship, and he set the solitary of the earth in families. While they are indissolubly bound together, for the sake of distinctness we will consider them separately.

THE SABBATH DAY.

Our meagre reports do not indicate any great improvement in the observance of the Sabbath so far as its spiritual nature is concerned. The day is still largely made a day of self-indulgence and pleasure-seeking. But we believe that there is one sign of encouragement. There is a disposition on the part of people to enforce the Sunday laws of the state. The "Sunday selling" of intoxicants and the baseball are no longer suffered, peaceably at least, to flaunt their insolence in the face of the community. We hope that there is even a tendency on the part of railroad officials to abandon that enticement to Sabbath profanation—the excursion train—though as yet no decided change in this respect has taken place. We hail these hopeful signs, slight as they are, with joy. And we would use them, not to soothe us to inaction with the pleasing thought that all will be well, but to encourage us to be up and doing.

THE FAMILY.

In the matter of family religion the prospect is hardly so hopeful. We are confronted everywhere with the negligence and the self-indulgence of the parents. The consciousness of inconsistency robs the parent of the power to command and to teach in religious things. He dares not face his children at the family altar. In many instances parents who bear the name of Christ are too ambitious for the popularity and social prominence of their children to persuade them or ever to desire for them to walk in the ways of the lowly Jesus. The business absorption, the club, the card party have left neither time nor disposition for the ancient family altar. (Our church sessions evidence a great ignorance as to the prevalence of the sacred institution.) The omission of sacred duties has borne its natural fruit in a laxity of morals. The perversion of the very theory and idea of marriage has issued in two remarkable characteristics of our time: The divorce courts are making homeless children, and the desire for self-indulgence is making childless homes. Consistently enough with this condition of things comes the report that the number of infant baptisms has decreased. And it is perfectly evident that this decrease is not due to increasing doubt on the part of parents concerning the validity of that ordinance, but to their growing indifference about consecrating their children to God.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

Your committee feels constrained to pause at the point of recommendations. We know the peril of soothing our conscience by the opiate of words. We know that if this report shall be effective for good it must be by the impression that it shall make upon the members of this Assembly, and as that impression shall be carried down to the Presbyteries and then sent down to the churches. In the history of states great perils have been averted by the prompt and determined resistance on the part of the people. In crises of our own beloved church in the past, remedies have been found, by the favor

of God, and by the effort of our people, against ills that threatened to destroy our work. We desire to make our report the tocsin of a campaign. We affirm that no more important matter has come or will come before this Assembly. And with what we trust is the honest intention of taking our part in making them effective we offer the following recommendations:

1. That the overture from Potosi Presbytery, asking for the designation of a special day to give instruction to the children and youth on the laws of the Sabbath, be declined. We have now so many special days that it is hard to emphasize any of them. To designate on special day for a matter, the burden of which we desire to make our people feel constantly, would tend rather to disparage than to magnify it.

2. That the overture from Holston Presbytery be adopted. This overture is as follows: "That the General Assembly repeat and emphasize the following extract from the Minutes of 1906: 'That all of our people who are heads of families be earnestly and affectionately exhorted to erect and maintain family altars, where God's richest blessing shall be invoked and vouchsafed to them, and to their children. And that our pastors and sessions make a thorough canvass of their congregations to ascertain the number of families that have family altars, and the number that have not, and report the same to their respective Presbyteries. And we warn parents against the danger and tendency of delegating the religious training of their children to Sunday-schools, Young People's Societies, or any other agencies, all of which should be appreciated and improved as invaluable aids to parents, but not as substitutes for parental training.'"

3. That our ministers be directed to continue to teach the nature and purpose of marriage; that while its proximate purpose is to promote our happiness and comfort, its ultimate end is to rear a godly seed to the glory of the Savior who is the husband of the bride, the church. And that when solicited to perform the marriage ceremony for persons who may have been divorced that they make inquiry into the facts and conform their actions to the law of Holy Scripture and its exposition in our symbols.

4. That our people be urged to desire for their children the ministry of Christ rather than the glory of the world; and that they consecrate them to his service as preachers, teachers and missionaries both at home and abroad.

5. That Presbyteries and Synods be urged to appoint active and efficient men on these standing committees on this whole matter, and that prominent attention shall be given to it at the meetings of our church courts.

6. That our permanent committees on this subject be urged to seek every opportunity to respectfully lay before corporations, and employers of every kind, the law of God on the Sabbath, the working man's need of a rest day, and the blessing that has universally followed the keeping of the Fourth Commandment, and that they endeavor to secure from these employers the liberty for their employees to attend divine worship either upon alternate Sundays or on a part of every Sunday.

7. That the following persons constitute the Assembly's Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion: Rev. W. L. Lingle, D.D., chairman, Rev. R. O. Flinn, Rev. J. G. Patton, D.D., and Hon. Hoke Smith and Hon. M. A. Candler.

M. McN. McKAY, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on the Assembly's Home and School was presented and adopted, as follows:

The Standing Committee on "The Assembly's Home and School," to whom were referred the fourteenth annual report of the same and also an overture from its president, the Rev. Dr. Russell Cecil, would report that we have examined these papers and present the following for your consideration:

This institution claims to be unique, nothing exactly like it in the Christian world. Its specific object is to furnish food, shelter and education to two classes, viz.: The fatherless children of our deceased ministers and the children of our missionaries laboring in foreign lands. During the past year it provided a home and a school to fifty-eight, who are the children of twenty-six of our sainted brethren, and to twenty-four, who are the children of twelve ministers who are on the "firing line" in China, Japan and Brazil.

No one can overestimate the importance and preciousness of this institution to those of our ministers who are fathers and who are toiling among our weak churches or laboring in foreign countries. To such its music is like the echoes of the morning and its beams as bright as those of a star when only one is shining in the sky.

The brethren in charge of this Christlike work ask for four things:

1. That the Assembly endeavor to raise $25,000 for the support of this work from the collection in December.

2. That each Presbytery be requested by the Assembly to appoint a committee on this work.

3. That this cause be placed on the statistical reports of Systematic Beneficence.

4. That the Assembly separate this cause from the cause of schools and colleges, and to restore it to its place in the scheme of our church collections, which is the last Sabbath in December.

Your committee heartily and unanimously recommend the granting of their request. J. B. MACK, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on Publication, Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies was presented, and was adopted, as follows:

The Committee on Publication, Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies report as follows:

PUBLICATION.

In this department the Executive Committee exhibits excellent business management and their reports show an increase in the value to the church of this branch of the work.

We note with gratification the increase in the volume of business at Richmond, despite the fact that the patronage of four southwestern states was turned over to the new depository established at Texarkana.

The total sales amounted to $129,001.83, this being an increase over sales of the previous year of $12,047.07.

The net profit of the business department for the year amounted to $13,550.20, an increase over last year of $1,487.

Of the year's profits $12,087.82 were expended in the benevolent work of the committee. Adding this amount to the $15,140,38 the contributions from the churches shows a total expenditure of $27,228.20 for benevolence by the committee.

As many as 2,019 churches and 1,506 Sabbath-schools report no contributions to this cause the past year.

The contributions received from the churches are $1,513 less than a year ago, and the reports from the Sabbath-schools show a decrease of $814, making a total decrease in receipts to this cause of $2,327. This decrease is noted with sincere regret, and the churches and Sabbath-schools are warned that the liberal donations of literature by the committee and the substantial progress made through this department of the Sunday-school work must be largely curtailed unless there is a substantial increase in the offerings for this cause.

We note the consummation of plans for the establishment of a depository at Texarkana, Ark. This step has been taken only after years of careful consideration by previous Assemblies and in response to repeated and urgent demands of the churches in that section.

It must be evident, that the judgment of the Assembly in establishing such a depository upon the solicitation of our churches in that territory can be vindicated only by the most liberal patronage of the depository by all the pastors, Sabbath-schools, and churches in the Southwest.

On account of the interest taken by the church at large in the work at Montreat the establishment of a depository at that point will prove a convenience to all sections, a good advertising medium, and will largely promote the work.

We are gratified to note the consummation of the plans for the publication of a high-class periodical for the young people to be known as *Onward*.

The committee earnestly call the attention of the Assembly to the fact that such a periodical can be sustained only by the most liberal support of our pastors, superintendents and people.

The church is to be congratulated upon the work of the able corps of editors in charge of our Sabbath-school publications.

We note with gratification the plan for greatly improving the typographical work on the *Earnest Worker*.

SABBATH-SCHOOLS.

We desire to record our gratitude to God for his manifest blessing on this work. No other department gives evidence of better and more rapid improvement than this. Under the efficient leadership of the Assembly's General Superintendent, Dr. A. L. Phillips, there has been a widespread awakening of interest in our entire church. Revs. A. O. Browne, William Megginson and M. B. Porter, District Superintendents, have given zealous and self-denying service, to which the recent advance in our Sabbath-school work is largely due.

As many as five hundred and eighty institutes have been held, one hundred and six home departments established, eighty-seven teacher training courses introduced, with an enrollment of 1,592 teachers, one hundred and ten new libraries put in, and seven hundred and ten persons have been brought to Christ by the labors of these District Superintendents. With them several local workers in different sections have been actively engaged in the work.

We note with interest that plans are fast maturing for the development and enlargement of the Teacher Training Course and for a more perfect manual of the Graded Course. Among the most encouraging facts developed in the reports is the awakening of the church to the duty of giving definite instruction on missions.

In response to the efforts of the General Superintendent and his co-workers to arouse greater interest in this work, there has been a gain in the enrollment in the Sabbath-schools during the past four years of 21,556.

It is with great regret, however, that we call attention to the fact that of the 3,136 churches in our Assembly, 836, or more than one-fourth of the entire number, either make no report on this subject or had no schools to report.

We earnestly lay this matter before our Synods, Presbyteries and Sessions, and call upon them to organize Sabbath-schools in every church within their bounds, and that they be more careful in sending complete reports of all Sabbath-schools under their care.

This call is rendered the more emphatic in view of the marvelous growth of the South.

New cities are springing up over the land; vast multitudes are moving into our territory and the tide of foreign immigration is setting rapidly towards the South.

The Executive Committee is eager to take advantage of this unparalleled opportunity, but it is face to face with the fact that the churches and Sabbath-schools of the Assembly gave for the extension of this work last year $2,328 less than for the preceding year.

The committee could use ten missionaries at once if it had the money, and of the $25,000 that the General Committee is asking for $15,000 is urgently needed for this portion of its work. Can our church remain indifferent to such an appeal?

We are glad to call the attention of the Assembly to the publication of a new book for Sabbath-schools, known as Standard Songs. This book meets a recognized need of our Sabbath-schools, and the Assembly is under great obligations to the Secretary of the committee and the Field Workers, Messrs. Brown and Megginson, and our Primary Editor, Mrs. W. C. Edmondson, as well as to their co-laborers.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

There has been no notable advance in this work the past year. No accurate figures can be given that will summarize this part of our work. The Executive Committee employed and sent out two young men to organize and develop these societies, but they met with only limited success.

Two conferences, one at Asheville, N. C., and the other at Siloam Springs, Ark., were held last summer in the interest of the Young People's Movement, and Conferences will be held at both places this year.

These conferences have been fruitful of much good in arousing the zeal and interest of the young people within the range of their influence.

BROTHERHOOD.

In accordance with the instructions of the last Assembly the Executive Committee has prepared a constitution and provided literature necessary for the

organization of the Presbyterian Brotherhood. This work has been done with care and only after a study of similar organizations in other churches. Special attention, however, should be called to the fact that the Constitution is intended merely as a manual of suggestions for the organization of these brotherhoods, and that the plans and policies as developed by the local brotherhoods, established under the authority of the sessions, are more likely to meet the needs of the men than any plans adopted for them by any outside parties whatsoever.

It should be distinctly understood that any organization of men in any of our churches that is in sympathy with the purposes of the Brotherhood may be chartered without surrendering its name or special work.

In response to questions sent out by the Executive Committee to about 1,500 churches and individuals regarding work among the men, replies were received from 187 churches, representing fairly accurately all types of congregations. These replies came from thirteen Synods and from sixty-five Presbyteries. Of this number 118 report work for men over sixteen years of age; 148 report the attendance of 2,163 young men over sixteen years of age; 111 report men interested in Home Missions, 87 report men as interested in Foreign Missions; a large number report special plans for enlisting the interest of men in the social life of the church, an exceedingly small number report any effort to win men to Christ by personal work.

An overwhelming number express themselves as favoring the holding of a convention of the men of our church to discuss the men's work in the church, only seven disapproving of such a convention.

The widespread awakening of the men of the church to their responsibility for the extension of the Kingdom of Christ at home and abroad renders it of the utmost importance that our church should give to this movement its most sympathetic support and heartiest approval.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

We recommend:

1. That chairmen of publication committees in the Synods of Missouri, Arkansas, Louisiana and Texas send to all churches in their bounds a special circular calling attention to the importance of patronizing the Branch Department at Texarkana, Ark.

2. That the Assembly formally expresses its gratification at the consummation of plans for publishing a high-grade paper for young people, and that all pastors and sessions be urged to liberally patronize this paper.

3. That Standard Songs be commended to all our churches for introduction into their Sabbath-schools.

4. That in view of opportunities and needs of Sabbath-school extension and the benevolent work of the Executive Committee, the churches be urged to increase their contributions to this cause to not less than $25,000.

5. We recommend the approval of the following policy for our Sunday-school work as submitted by the Executive Committee:

(1) A Sunday-school in each church open twelve months in the year.

(2) The vigorous development of the organization and work of the Presbyterial Committees.

(3) The establishment of a Teacher Training Class in every Sunday-school.

(4) The introduction of Graded Supplemental Lessons into every Sunday-school.

(5) The development of the missionary spirit and activity of every Sunday-school by the organization of a Missionary Department.

(6) The extension of Sunday-schools into every available spiritually destitute neighborhood within our bounds.

(7) The universal celebration of Bible Day the first Sabbath in December, and the holding of Institutes and Conferences in the interests of Bible and Christian literature extension.

(8) Adequate effort on the part of all concerned to increase the offerings from the Sunday-schools and churches for a large extension of the work of Sabbath-school Missions.

(9) The wise use of communion seasons for bringing the children and youth of the churches to salvation through faith in Jesus Christ.

6. That the Assembly authorize its Executive Committee to arrange for the holding of a convention for men of the Southern Presbyterian Church to discuss and confer about the men's work in the church, the expense of such convention to be provided for by the Brotherhoods or individuals interested in the work.

7. We recommend the election of the following members of the Executive Committee for a term of three years, viz.: Rev. G. B. Strickler, D.D., Rev. A. L. Phillips, D.D., Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D.D., Mr. J. W. Sinton, Mr. J. S. Munce.

8. We recommend the continuance of the publication of the Year Book, and that the Executive Committee be authorized to place a price upon this publication which shall cover the cost of its publication, and that the Stated Clerk be requested to furnish the Executive Committee full data concerning all official actions of the General Assembly.

9. The committee has had before it the Minutes of the Executive Committee and recommend their approval.

OVERTURES.

1. The following paper has been placed in our hands by the Assembly from the Standing Committee on Home Missions:

"In answer to the request of the Executive Committee of Home Missions that they be given authority when the way is clear to publish a Home Mission paper, we recommend that the paper *Onward,* proposed to be issued by the Executive Committee of Publication and Sunday-school Work, shall be devoted to all our benevolent causes, space being reserved for each, if the Assembly in its wisdom shall authorize its publication, and that this paper be referred to the Standing Committee of Publication and Sunday-school Work for their action."

In response to this paper your committee would state that the policy of the new paper, *Onward,* provides for the publication of news items concerning all the organized work of the church; but in the judgment of your committee it would be neither desirable nor practicable to make this paper for the young people an organ for the benevolent causes of the church.

2. In response to an overture from the Presbytery of Enoree, requesting the Assembly to instruct the editors of our Sunday-school literature to publish in

connection with each lesson in the *Primary Quarterly* a series of questions with answers attached, suitable to the younger children, we recommend that the request be referred to the Executive Committee, with the request that, if practicable to do so, they provide for such questions in the *Quarterly*.

3. In response to an overture from the Presbytery of New Orleans requesting that a special lesson on the Sabbath, similar to the special lessons on Temperance and Missions, be provided for in the regular course of instruction, we recommend that the Assembly express its sympathy with the objects of this overture, but that it believes the conditions sought to be remedied by this action desired can be better met by the systematic study of the Word of God rather than by special lessons devoted to such special topics.

4. In answer to an overture from the Presbytery of Western Texas concerning the provision for special columns in the statistical tables for reports from the Home Department and Cradle Roll, we would call attention to the fact that the matter aimed at in the overture is covered by the new statistical blanks for reports from the Sunday-school work.

NEAL L. ANDERSON, *Chairman.*

The Committee presented, and the Assembly adopted, the Narrative on the State of Religion. See Appendix.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Missouri, presented a report recommending their approval, except in so far as affected by the decision in the appeal of the Presbytery of Lafayette, rendered by this Assembly. Adopted.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented a report, in part, which was docketed.

The committee appointed to formulate the judgment of the court in the case of the appeal of the Presbytery of Lafayette, presented a report, which, after discussion, was recommitted.

The Rev. Alva Hardie was introduced to the Assembly, by an official communication from the Moderator of the Synod of Brazil, as the authorized delegate of that body, to convey its greetings and report its condition to the Assembly. He was heard. This address was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The unfinished business was deferred until the afternoon session. The Assembly had recess until 2.30 P. M.

2.30 P. M.

The Assembly met, Rev. Dr. W. H. Woods in the chair by request of the Moderator.

The unfinished business was resumed, certain members of the committee agreeing on a report, which was presented as a substitute for the two now before the house. This matter occupied the remainder of the afternoon session, the order for 3 P. M., viz: the selection of the place of meeting for the next Assembly, being postponed.

The order for this evening, viz., the popular meeting in behalf of Foreign Missions, was also postponed until to-morrow evening, that the unfinished business may proceed.

The substitute report was laid upon the table.

The Assembly had recess until 8 P. M.

8 P. M.

The Assembly met and again took up the unfinished business.

It was resolved that the vote upon the pending question be taken at 12 noon, to-morrow, unless reached beforehand.

The discussion continued until the hour for adjournment, when the Assembly adjourned, with the benediction by the Moderator, until 10 A. M. to-morrow.

SEVENTH DAY.

THURSDAY, *May* 23, 10 A. M.

After devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. Dr. W. H. Woods, the Assembly was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

It was resolved that the morning call be suspended and the unfinished business be taken up immediately; and also that speeches hereafter on this subject be limited to ten minutes each, the Moderator dividing the time as equally as practicable between the two sides to the question.

The discussion continued till 12 o'clock, when the vote was taken upon the minority report of the committee, and the yeas and nays being called, the paper was rejected by a vote of 92 yeas to 99 nays.

The following is the paper:

We, the undersigned, a minority of the committee, to which was referred the consideration of "The Articles of Agreement," beg leave to report as follows, viz.:

1. That we find the proposed action unconstitutional, for the reasons following, to-wit:

(1) That the articles create a court unknown to our Constitution, to which not only advisory, supervisory, and administrative powers and rights are delegated, but also judicial powers and jurisdiction, pertaining to matters vitally affecting the welfare of our church.

(2) The Constitution provides for our receiving other ecclesiastical bodies under our jurisdiction, but makes no provision for bringing our church under the jurisdiction of another ecclesiastical body.

2. In view of the above conclusion reached by us we recommend that the Assembly decline to enact the Articles of Agreement recommended by the Charlotte Conference.

RUSSELL CECIL,	P. M. DOUGAN,
I. S. MCELROY,	C. L. POND,
W. M. MCPHEETERS,	W. C. WELLS,
T. A. WHARTON,	WM. B. HAMILTON,
ALEX. MARTIN,	FRANK T. GLASGOW.

The vote was as follows:

YEAS.—R. E. McWilliams, W. R. Nelson, W. H. Morrow, H. C. Hammond, J. McC. Bryant, W. H. Darnall, B. I. Hughes, I. S. McElroy, W. E. Harvin, P. M. Dougan, E. E. Smith, L. H. Willis, W. M. Eldridge, F. W. Lewis, C. L. Pond, G. S. Roudebush, W. Calvin Wells, Hervey McDowell, W. S. Pettis, F. L. McFadden, R. W. Cowan, W. A. Killingsworth, J. M. Chaney, Jr., L. D. Heartt, Hector McLean, W. M. Fairley, A. Martin, A. M. Scales, S. Strudwick, W. P. M. Currie, A. R. Hicks, Chalmers Fraser, W. M. McPheeters, John A. Boyd, O. A. Hamlin, R. L. Grier, T. B. Fraser, T. D. Cartledge, J. S. Gibert, J. F. Matheson, J. H. Anderson, T. A. Wharton, W. S. Fleming, J. Edmonds Brown, J. W. Faxon, W. C. Alexander, W. J. McMillan, P. Donnell, A. McDonald, H. R. Cartmell, W. M. Woodson, W. T. Matthews, G. E. Clothier, S. F. King, M. B. Lambdin, W. B. Hamilton, J. B. Hudson, Thos. I. Ramsey, W. A. Hall, G. B. Hanrahan, Geo. W. St. Clair, L. F. Harper, A. G. Uhler, James P. Smith, J. P. Banks, R. Cecil, J. E. Warriner, C. R. Lacy, M. N. Humphreys, W. L. Bedinger, J. B. Sydenstricker, C. W. Sommerville, W. M. B. Hobbs, J. N. VanDevanter, J. N. McFarland, F. T. Glasgow, W. H. Woods, C. R. Stribling, H. C. V. Campbell, M. G. McClung, W. C. Campbell, G. E. Cassell, Jos. Rennie, H. L. Walton, B. F. Bedinger, W. J. Lyle, H. T. Graham, J. R. Horsley, A. G. Link, G. H. Kuykendall, F. J. Brooke, R. W. Dailey, Jr.—92.

NOES.—I. C. H. Champney, O. A. Allen, Neal L. Anderson, J. L. Dean, J. P. McMillan, Francis Tappey, C. J. Houser, W. F. Trump, J. P. Anderson, Chas. McKee, J. C. Williams, Thos. C. McRae, C. W. Johnson, M. McN. McKay, F. S. Reed, B. R. Anderson, J. T. Porter, A. W. Pierce, B. C. Graham, I. W. Waddell, C. D. Rinehart, M. E. Peabody, J. B. Mack, H. T. Inman, G. E. Guille, N. K. Smith, A. D. Tadlock, J. P. Reese, E. W. Smith, John Stites, J. S. Lyons, C. N. Wharton, C. W. Woodbridge, L. Humphreys, C. G. Crooks, C. T. Thomson, W. H. Forsythe, W. McF. Alexander, James Sherrard, Geo. D. Booth, Henry Rose, R. H. Alston, S. J. Boyce, M. E. Melvin, W. D. Hedleston, T. H. Somerville, J. W. Moseley, Jr., Xenophon Ryland, Franc. Mitchell, Hillary Langtry, C. F. Richmond, A. P. Patterson, L. V. Cobb, D. B. Pankey, B. D. Kennedy, G. W. Cummings, W. R. Dobyns, J. G. Trimble, J. M. Grier, J. R. Howerton, B. E. Harris, H. C. Dixon, W. F. Thom, M. A. Henderson, J. T. R. Dameron, M. D. Hardin, G. E. Wilson, E. L. Siler, S. C. Caldwell, T. H. Law, J. C. Bailey, S. P. Fulton, H. B. Stewart, A. H. McArn, P. A. McKellar, F. R. DeVault, T. H. McCallie, F. D. Daniel, A. G. Hall, G. W. Story, E. B. Lomax, J. D. Leslie, C. M. Alexander, J. A. Montgomery, J. N. Ivy, J. S. Kerr, J. P. Robertson, J. G. White, J. P. Gibson, W. K. Johnson, Albert Matoy, H. S. Davidson, J. W. Ross, T. F. Gallaher, H. W. Hoon, W. H. Crawford, J. R. Hudson, James H. Smith, W. E. Thomas,—99.

NOT VOTING.—James A. Going, S. H. Spragins, J. T. Telford, W. T. Davidson, J. W. Allen, W. L. Clayton, E. G. Hardy, J. D. Murphy, R. A. Morrow, D. Clay Lilly, M. S. Lewis, A. A. Barnard, S. I. Watson, S. E. Cole,—14.

The majority report was then adopted by a vote of 96 yeas to 94 nays. The paper is as follows:

Your committee to which was referred the Articles of Agreement and the returns and overtures from the Presbyteries, in re the vote of the Presbyteries upon said articles, beg leave to report:

1. We have counted the vote of the Presbyteries and find that of the seventy-nine which have made returns to the General Assembly, fifty have voted in favor of the adoption of the articles, twenty-eight have voted in favor of the rejection of the articles and two took no action. The names of the Presbyteries, with their action, are as follows:

In favor of adopting: Maryland, Ouachita, Orange, North Mississippi, East Alabama, Arkansas, Transylvania, Lafayette, Ethel, Eastern Texas, Fort Worth, Muhlenburg, Florida, Ebenezer, Mecklenburg, Albemarle, King's Mountain, St. Louis, Suwanee, Mobile, West Lexington, Tombeckbee, Meridian, Potosi, Atlanta, Palmyra, Charleston, North Alabama, Upper Missouri, Brazos, Savannah, Mangum, Pine Bluff, Paris, Augusta, Pee Dee, Western Texas, Louisville, Nashville, Concord, Knoxville, Central Texas, Asheville, Dallas, New Orleans, Paducah, Washbourne, Enoree and Central Alabama.

Against adopting: Cherokee, Norfolk, West Hanover, Lexington, Abingdon, Winchester, Chesapeake, Harmony, Bethel, Fayetteville, El Paso, Macon, Wilmington, Durant, Western District, Mississippi, Memphis, Holston, Athens, South Carolina, Montgomery, Columbia, East Hanover, Roanoke, Louisiana, Chickasaw, Central Mississippi and Tuscaloosa.

No action: Kanawha and Greenbrier.

We have no returns from Presbyteries of Red River, Indian, St. John's and Brownwood.

2. In our opinion the General Assembly can adopt the Articles of Agreement without violation of the Constitution of the church. Our reasons therefor are as follows:

First—They do not contravene the letter of the Constitution.

Second—They are in harmony with the spirit of the Constitution.

Third—They are in line with precedents made by former General Assemblies.

Fourth—They are within the class of powers given to the General Assembly by the Constitution.

3. We have carefully considered all the overtures and papers sent up by the Presbyteries with return of their votes and find none of them requires answer from this General Assembly other than that contained in this report.

4. We recommend that the Articles of Agreement be adopted by the General Assembly.

5. As the Presbyterian Church in the United States will be entitled to twelve representatives in the Council provided for by said Articles of Agreement, we recommend that the representatives be divided into three classes of four members each, to consist of two ministers and two ruling elders each.

We further recommend that the representatives chosen by this General Assembly be divided into three classes to serve respectively, one, two and three years, and that hereafter as vacancies occur in the representation by expiration of terms of service, the persons chosen to fill said vacancies be chosen for a full term of three years.

6. We recommend that the Moderator appoint a committee of five who shall nominate and report to this General Assembly the names of twelve persons

qualified to serve as representatives from this church, dividing the same into classes as provided for in this report.

7. We recommend that until some other provision be made, the representatives certify to the then Moderator of the General Assembly their actual expenses incurred in attending to their duties as such representatives, and if the same be approved by the Moderator, the Stated Clerk and Treasurer pay them.

All of which is respectfully submitted:

J. S. LYONS, *Chairman*,	W. D. HEDLESTON,
J. G. TRIMBLE, *Clerk*,	CHAS. MCKEE,
NEAL L. ANDERSON,	P. A. MCKELLAR,
GEO. D. BOOTH,	J. D. MURPHY,
J. L. DEAN,	A. W. PIERCE,
W. R. DOBYNS,	C. D. RINEHART,
T. F. GALLAHER,	JOHN STITES,
ALLEN G. HALL,	JOHN C. WILLIAMS.

The vote was as follows:

YEAS.—I. C. H. Champney, O. A. Allen, Neal L. Anderson, J. L. Dean, J. P. McMillan, Francis Tappey, C. J. Houser, W. F. Trump, Chas. McKee, J. C. Williams, Thos. C. McRae, C. W. Johnson, M. McN. McKay, F. S. Reed, B. R. Anderson, J. T. Porter, A. W. Pierce, B. C. Graham, I. W. Waddell, C. D. Rinehart, J. B. Mack, H. T. Inman, G. E. Guille, N. K. Smith, A. D. Tadlock, J. P. Reese, E. W. Smith, John Stites, J. S. Lyons, C. N. Wharton, C. W. Woodbridge, L. Humphreys, C. G. Crooks, C. T. Thomson, W. H. Forsythe, W. McF. Alexander, James Sherrard, Geo. D. Booth, Henry Rose, R. H. Alston, J. J. Boyce, M. E. Melvin, W. D. Hedleston, T. H. Somerville, J. W. Moseley, Jr., Xenophon Ryland, Franc. Mitchell, C. F. Richmond, A. P. Patterson, L. V. Cobb, D. B. Pankey, D. B. Kennedy, G. W. Cummings, W. R. Dobyns, J. G. Trimble, J. M. Grier, J. R. Howerton, B. E. Harris, H. C. Dixon, W. F. Thom, M. A. Henderson, J. T. R. Dameron, M. D. Hardin, G. E. Wilson, E. L. Siler, S. C. Caldwell, T. H. Law, J. C. Bailey, S. P. Fulton, H. B. Stewart, A. H. McArn, P. A. McKellar, F. R. DeVault, T. H. McCallie, F. D. Daniel, A. G. Hall, G. W. Story, E. B. Lomax, J. D. Leslie, C. M. Alexander, J. A. Montgomery, J. N. Ivy, J. S. Kerr, J. P. Robertson, J. G. White, J. P. Gibson, W. K. Johnson, Albert Matoy, H. S. Davidson, J. W. Ross, T. F. Gallaher, H. W. Hoon, W. H. Crawford, J. R. Hudson, Jas. H. Smith, W. E. Thomas,—96.

NOES.—R. E. McWilliams, J. P. Anderson, W. R. Nelson, W. H. Morrow, M. E. Peabody, H. C. Hammond, J. McC. Bryant, W. H. Darnall, B. I. Hughes, I. S. McElroy, M. E. Harvin, P. M. Dougan, E. E. Smith, L. H. Willis, W. M. Eldridge, F. W. Lewis, C. L. Pond, W. Calvin Wells, Hervey McDowell, W. S. Pettis, F. L. McFadden, R. W. Cowan, W. A. Killingsworth, J. M. Chaney, Jr., Hillary Langtry, L. D. Heartt, Hector McLean, W. M. Fairley, A. Martin, A. M. Scales, S. Strudwick, W. P. M. Currie, A. R. Hicks, Chalmers Fraser, W. M. McPheeters, John A. Boyd, O. A. Hamlin, R. L. Grier, T. B. Fraser, T. D. Cartledge, J. S. Gibert, J. F. Matheson, J. H. Anderson, T. A. Wharton, W. S. Fleming, J. Edmonds Brown, J. W. Faxon, W. C. Alexander, W. J. McMillan, P. Donnell, A. McDonald, H. R. Cartmell, W. M. Woodson, W. T.

Matthews, G. E. Clothier, S. F. King, M. B. Lambdin, W. B. Hamilton, J. B. Hudson, Thos. I. Ramsey, W. A. Hall, G. B. Hanrahan, Geo. W. St. Clair, L. F. Harper, A. G. Uhler, J. P. Smith, J. P. Banks, R. Cecil, J. E. Warriner, C. R. Lacy, M. N. Humphreys, W. L. Bedinger, J. B. Sydenstricker, C. W. Sommerville, W. M. B. Hobbs, J. N. Van Devanter, J. N. McFarland, F. T. Glasgow, W. H. Woods, C. R. Stribling, H. C. V. Campbell, M. G. McClung, W. C. Campbell, G. E. Cassell, Jos. Rennie, H. L. Walton, B. F. Bedinger, W. J. Lyle, H. T. Graham, J. R. Horsley, A. G. Link, G. H. Kuykendall, F. J. Brooke, R. W. Dailey, Jr.,—94.

NOT VOTING.—J. A. Going, S. H. Spragins, J. T. Telford, W. T. Davidson, G. S. Roudebush, J. W. Allen, W. L. Clayton, E. G. Hardy, J. D. Murphy, R. A. Morrow, D. Clay Lilly, M. S. Lewis, A. A. Barnard, S. I. Watson, S. E. Cole,—15.

The Assembly had recess until 2.30 P. M.

2.30 P. M.

The Committee on Audits made its report, which was docketed.

The committees on the records of the Synods of Arkansas, Florida, North Carolina and Tennessee reported recommending their approval. Adopted.

The committee appointed to report on the address of Rev. Dr. G. L. Shearer, presented the following report, which was adopted:

Having listened to an address by the Rev. Geo. L. Shearer, D.D., Secretary of the American Tract Society, the following action was taken:

The Assembly expresses its very high appreciation of the good work done by the American Tract Society during its more than fourscore years.

1. In issuing a very large body of truly evangelical literature,—tracts, periodicals, and books, in every variety, and in 174 languages, dialects or characters, thereby becoming a Christian Literature Society for the world.

2. In disseminating the same by missionary colporteurs among the spiritually destitute in this country, especially among the millions of immigrants, who are unprecedented in their numbers, and needs.

3. In the most timely aid afforded through its issues in many languages abroad, by which the missionary force in the foreign field is being supplemented, which force is acknowledged to be quite inadequate to meet the necessities and opportunities which the providential awakenings among the hundreds of millions in the Orient and elsewhere have brought upon us.

The Assembly is deeply interested in the interlying and outlying territory among its own churches, partly or wholly unoccupied, in which the missionary colporteur as a forerunner would be an invaluable aid.

It calls attention to the opening of new ports and avenues by which these streams of immigration are to be turned into the cities, villages and plantations of the Southland, and to the fact that in the interest of economy and efficiency this Society has become officially recognized by the denominations as the common source of supply for the immigrant literature. Wherefore, believing that our church is awake to its duty to God and to our fellowmen,

Resolved, That the American Tract Society be and hereby is cordially commended to the officers and members of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and the Assembly recommends that the representatives of this Society be admitted to our churches to present its interests, and commends it to the liberality of our people. W. C. CAMPBELL, *Chairman.*

The committee appointed to formulate the judgment in the judicial case, made a report, which was docketed.

The committee to whom was referred the report of the ad interim committee on the Proof Texts of our Standards, made a report, which was docketed.

The First Church, Greensboro, N. C., was selected as the place for the next Assembly.

Rev. Dr. G. S. Roudebush was allowed to put on record the fact, that, being out of the house on account of indisposition at the time when the vote was taken on the majority report touching the Articles of Agreement, had he been present he would have voted nay.

The following resolution was adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Assembly are expressed to the Birmingham Railway and Power Company, for the unprecedented courtesy of running cars for this Assembly, free of cost, and to the brave men who operated these cars, and to the brave men who did not interfere with the operating of these cars.

The report of the Committee on Foreign Missions was presented, and its consideration was made the order for 8 o'clock this evening, to take the place of the popular meeting on Foreign Missions appointed for that time.

The Committee on Schools and Colleges presented its report, which was docketed, and its consideration was subsequently made the first order of to-morrow afternoon.

The Assembly had recess until 8 P. M.

8 P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. Dr. Egbert W. Smith presiding, at the request of the Moderator.

The report of the Committee on Foreign Missions was taken from the docket and adopted as follows:

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, begs leave to submit the following report:

1st. There have been referred to us the Annual Report and the Minutes of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions and overtures from the Presbyteries of Upper Missouri, Ouachita, Knoxville, and Central Texas. Certain other papers have also come into our hands which have been considered in the preparation of this report.

2nd. We find that the Executive Committee has held regular meetings, and that an orderly record of its proceedings has been kept in the Minute Book. We recommend that the Minutes be approved and that the Committee be warmly

commended for the wisdom, energy and fidelity with which it has conducted this great branch of our Church's work. The two secretaries, with singular devotion and self-sacrifice, have given themselves to their task in a way which deserves the hearty thanks and approval of our people.

3rd. We have abundant reason for gratitude to God for the fruits of the year's labors. A brief survey of the field reveals progress in many directions. The total number of persons added to our mission churches by baptism, is 2,256. The largest number of accessions has been in Africa, Korea and China. In Africa, in one missionary tour of two months, Mr. Martin and Mr. De-Yampert examined 1,500 applicants for baptism; 800 of whom were received and baptized. In Korea, 415 adults were baptized, averaging 46 to each ordained missionary, and in China, 299 were baptized, which is more members received during the year than were gathered in by the whole mission during the first 30 years of its history. The Committee has had to deal with perplexing problems on the question of co-operation between the Presbyterian missions and the Church of Christ in Japan, and on the question of reform of abuses in the Congo Free State. Neither of these matters has been settled, but progress has been made, and an adjustment of the difficulties is hoped for in the near future. In Brazil, our mission has sold our school building at Campinas, to the Synod of Brazil, at a nominal price, and the Theological Seminary of the Synod has been moved from Sao Paulo, and opened in the building. In China, also, we are co-operating with the Presbyterian Church in U. S. A., in theological education, and a theological seminary has been regularly organized at Nanking, with the Rev. J. W. Davis, of our mission, and the Rev. J. C. Garrett, of the mission of the Presbyterian Church U. S. A., as professors. The North Kiangsu Mission has been greatly disturbed by famine conditions. Much has been done for the alleviation of the famine sufferers; $9,365.75 being forwarded through the Treasury of our Executive Committee, and probably several thousand dollars more through other channels in our church.

4th. *Finance.* The total cash receipts of the Treasury for the year were $276,-262.93, a gain over the receipts of last year of $16,645.48. In addition to this the Committee has received a donation in securities amounting to about $4,000. The contributions per capita for the year, were about $1.09. The amount received from legacies was only $4,790.33, whereas, the amount from this source last year was $36,489.34. A comparison of figures reveals the gratifying information that there was a gain in the receipts from living donors of $48,344.49. Notwithstanding this increase, the Treasury shows an indebtedness of about $20,000, an accumulation of deficits for several years past. Although the Committee has pursued the conservative policy of sending out new missionaries only when their salaries were pledged by churches and individuals, and their outfit and traveling expenses were provided for by special contributions, yet, it has been found impossible to keep the cost of installing new missionaries within the prescribed limits, and hence deficits have arisen from year to year. This debt should be provided for as speedily as possible, and we recommend that the Executive Committee be authorized to adopt measures for removing it by asking each Presbytery, through its Committee of Foreign Missions, to assume its proper proportion of this indebtedness, and take immediate steps to raise the amounts thus assumed.

5th. The Forward Movement has been vigorously prosecuted during the year, and the total number of churches now enrolled is 575. The services of four young men have been secured for the summer, and this work, which has proven so helpful, will be earnestly pressed upon the attention of our churches in the hope that all of them will soon adopt it. Three times as much missionary literature has been distributed among our people as in any previous year, and there has been a large increase in the use of the Year Book of Prayer, and in the growth in the number of classes for mission study.

6th. There is an urgent call from our various missions for forty new missionaries to be sent out this year; but this is by no means expressive of the larger needs of the field. Your Committee believes that the General Assembly should take a broader view of the work of World Evangelization than has yet been seriously entertained by us. We heartily welcome the Laymen's Missionary Movement, and recommend to the General Assembly the adoption of the overture of the Executive Committee touching this matter, as follows:

The Executive Committee would respectfully overture the General Assembly to adopt a Missionary Platform for our Church, containing the following declarations.

1. It is the judgment of the General Assembly, that, according to the distribution of territory agreed upon by the different Boards and Committees, the number of human beings in non-Christian countries, for whose evangelization our Church is responsible, is approximately 25,000,000 souls, being distributed as follows: Africa, one million; Brazil, three millions; China, twelve millions; Cuba, five hundred thousand; Japan, four millions; Korea, four millions, and Mexico, five hundred thousand.

2. It is the judgment of the General Assembly that the number of foreign missionaries of our Church necessary to accomplish the result of giving the gospel to these twenty-five millions, within the present generation, is not less than 800, and that the number of trained native workers to be used in the same work, should be not less than 5,000. This would mean for our denomination the increase of our present force about fourfold.

3. It is the judgment of the General Assembly that it will cost not less than $1,000,000 per annum to support the above-named workers and their work, and we, therefore, declare it to be, in our judgment, the duty of our Church to begin at once the effort to bring its foreign mission offerings up to this mark.

To this end we earnestly call upon every individual church of our denomination to adopt the following missionary policy, which we believe to be that laid down for us in the word of God.

1. Every true church of Christ is, by virtue of its organization as a church of Christ, a missionary society, each member of which is under solemn covenant to the Head of the church to help in the fulfillment of our commission to give the gospel to every creature.

2. It is the duty of those who have the proper gifts and qualifications, and who are not providentially hindered, personally, to obey the command of the Head of the church to "go" on this mission. It is the duty of those who may be lacking in necessary qualification for the work or who are providentially hindered from going, to have a share, by their gifts and prayer, in supporting the

work. For this purpose every Christian who does not personally go as a missionary, is scripturally bound to give systematically, proportionately, and cheerfully, to the support of the cause.

OUR MISSIONARY METHODS.

1. It is urged on Synods and Presbyteries, through their Foreign Mission Committees, that they endeavor to have every church adopt the above missionary policy.

2. The Executive Committee of Foreign Missions is hereby instructed, in consultation with Synodical and Presbyterial Foreign Mission Chairmen, annually to lay before the General Assembly a statement of the amount needed for the ensuing year, and a suggested apportionment of said amount among the various Synods and Presbyteries, not as an assessment, but as indicating to them a definite share of the great responsibility.

3. In the effort to carry out our missionary policy in individual churches, the Assembly hereby recommends the plan already in operation in our Forward Movement work, which has heretofore been approved by the Assembly, viz.: The plan of a subscription by every member of the church of a definite amount to be paid during the year, either for the general work, or for some special part of it, such as the salary of a missionary, or a share in the work of a station, as an expression of his love of souls and loyalty to Jesus Christ.

The contribution of one million dollars from our Church would mean an average of about $4 per member, and the Foreign Missionary Chairmen of our Synods and Presbyteries are hereby urged to use their best endeavors to bring their churches as rapidly as possible to this standard of giving. The Assembly would also earnestly appeal to men of large means in our Church, to supplement by individual gifts, the regular contribution of the churches in amounts proportioned to the need of the work, and our churches' responsibility to it, as well as the ability, which God has given them.

4. The Assembly hereby calls upon the consecrated young men and women of our Church to give themselves to this work in sufficient numbers to meet the demand that is made upon us to do our part, as a church of Christ, toward the evangelization of the world in this generation.

5. Your Committee has learned with pleasure and gratitude to God, of the proposed sending, by the Laymen's Missionary Movement, of a Commission of Laymen, of not less than fifty in number, to visit, at their own expense, all the mission fields of the world, for the purpose of investigating the work now being done, and the needs of the various fields.

We recommend the appointment, as representatives of our Church on this Commission, Mr. Alfred D. Mason, of Memphis, Tenn.; Mr. S. L. Foster, of Norfolk, Va.; and Dr. Hugh S. McLean, of Richmond, Va. We also recommend that the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions be authorized to add to this list the names of such others as may be found to be available.

7th. A letter from the Rev. W. R. Lambuth, D.D., Secretary of the Mission Board of the M. E. Church, South, conveys to our Executive Committee the offer of the use of their buildings and equipment at Kobe, Japan, for our educational work in that field. Your Committee recommends that the Assembly instruct its Executive Committee to express our grateful appreciation of this

offer, and to correspond with our Japan Mission with reference to the practicability of such co-operative work.

8th. Your Committee recommends that the request of Rev. A. Sydenstricker, of our North Kiangsu Mission, and a member of Greenbrier Presbytery, for permission to transfer his membership to the Presbytery of Nanking, China, be granted.

9th. Your Committee recommends that in view of the arrangements for field work now in existence, the overture of the Presbytery of Upper Missouri, for the appointment of a Secretary for Young People's Societies and Sabbath Schools, be answered in the negative.

10th. Your Committee also recommends that the overture of the Presbytery of Ouachita, asking for the appointment of a Woman's Committee of Foreign Missions, be answered as follows:

"That, in view of the splendid work now being done by our women, through their Church Societies, and Presbyterial Unions, the Assembly does not see the necessity of appointing such a committee."

11th. In reference to present conditions in the Congo Free State, Africa, your Committee recommends the adoption of the following resolutions:

Whereas, This General Assembly has learned with great satisfaction, of the unanimous action of the Senate of the United States, at the last session of Congress, in giving assurance to the President that he would have their cordial support in any steps he might take after investigation of conditions in the Congo Free State, "in co-operation with or in aid of, any of the powers signatory of the Treaty of Berlin, for the amelioration of the condition of such inhabitants:"

Resolved, That we express our earnest hope that the way may open at an early date for the President to render the aid suggested in the action taken by the Senate in behalf of the helpless people of the Congo, whose wrongs have excited a world-wide sympathy.

Resolved, That we place on record our appreciation of the efforts that have been put forth by the National Council of the Evangelical Free Churches of England and Wales, in urging that Great Britain, as one of the leading signatory powers of the Treaty of Berlin, should take the initiative in calling a Conference to consider and act upon the evidence, disclosing conditions in the Congo.

Resolved, That we recognize, with hearty commendation, the work of the representative committee appointed by the Inter-Church Conference on Federation in 1905, in calling the attention of the President and Congress, to the appeal of the Protestant churches of our land in behalf of international action and authoritative adjudication of the issues involved in the present intolerable conditions in the Congo country.

As this national committee, representing churches having a membership of over seventeen millions, is in correspondence with the National Council of the Free Churches of England, we place these Resolutions in their hands, with the pledge of our best endeavor, in joining the Christian churches and the forces of righteousness in every land, in the effort to secure, through international action, the relief of an oppressed people, who, as we believe, in violation of treaty obligations, are held in the bondage of a practical slavery.

12th. The great forward movement in our foreign mission work, contemplated

in the action proposed to be taken by this Assembly, is one on which your Committee believes it will be useless for us to enter unless we can do so assured of the blessing, the guidance and the help of Almighty God. We, therefore, recommend that in proposing this action for our Church, the Assembly solemnly and reverently acknowledge our absolute dependence on Him, and call on all our Christian people to pray daily to the Lord of the harvest that he would thrust forth the laborers into his harvest.

13th. Your Committee recommends that the communication of Rev. H. C. DuBose, concerning the non-action of the Executive Committee on the subject of the salaries of native workers in the Mid-China Mission, be referred to that mission for settlement.

14th. We recommend that a communication addressed to the Standing Committee, by Rev. W. H. Hudson, in regard to quarterly statements to be sent by treasurer of the Executive Committee to the treasurer of Mid-China Mission, be referred to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.

15th. The terms of Revs. J. H. McNeilly, J. C. Cowan and C. R. Nisbet, Wm. Irvine, and Ruling Elder W. G. Adams, members of the Executive Committee, expire at this meeting of the Assembly, and we recommend their re-election for the term of three years. Ruling Elder Allen G. Hall offers his resignation as a member of the Executive Committee, owing to his inability, on account of conflicting engagements, to attend meetings. We recommend that the resignation be accepted, and that Ruling Elder A. M. Carrol be elected to fill the vacancy. The Executive Committee for the ensuing year will then stand as follows: Ministers: Wm. M. Anderson, J. H. McNeilly, C. R. Nisbet, J. C. Cowan, J. W. Bachman, C. R. Hemphill, Wm. Irvine, J. F. Cannon, T. A. Wharton, E. D. McDougall, J. O. Reavis, and S. H. Chester, and Ruling Elders: W. H. Raymond, J. D. Blanton, G. H. Baskette, J. H. Wilkes, A. M. Carrol, W. G. Adams. RUSSELL CECIL, *Chairman.*

In this connection the following missionaries from the foreign field were presented to the Assembly and made brief addresses: Rev. Dr. S. P. Fulton, of Japan; Rev. H. W. White, of China; Rev. Alva Hardie, of Brazil; Rev. Joshua Phipps, of Africa, and Dr. W. H. Forsythe, of Korea. Rev. Gaston Boyle, under appointment as a missionary to Brazil, was also presented.

The Moderator appointed the following to constitute the committee provided for in the paper adopted on the Articles of Agreement, to nominate representatives from our church to the Council: J. M. Grier, Chalmers Fraser, F. W. Lewis, W. D. Hedleston and J. L. Dean.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures was made the first order for to-morrow morning.

The report of the ad interim Committee on Commissions was made the second order of the day for to-morrow.

The report of the Committee on Foreign Correspondence was docketed for consideration to-morrow.

The Assembly adjourned till 9 A. M. to-morrow. Benediction by the Moderator.

EIGHTH DAY.

FRIDAY, *May* 24, 9 A. M.

The Assembly was opened with devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. Dr. M. McN. McKay.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The Committee on the Record of the Synod of South Carolina reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The following message, received by telegraph, was received as information:

COLUMBUS, OHIO, *May* 23, 1907.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in the U. S., Birmingham, Ala.:

The General Assembly in session at Columbus, Ohio, has examined carefully the correspondence as to alleged interference on home mission field, and finds such disagreements as to alleged facts, that it is impossible to take any further action. This Assembly expresses the hope that in the future the agents of both churches will cordially co-operate in all work in the home mission fields and that the churches will maintain in all their work the fullest harmony.

WM. HENRY ROBERTS, *Moderator.*

The Rev. Dr. T. A. Wharton reported that he had discharged the duty to which he was appointed by the last Assembly as a fraternal delegate to the General Synod of the Reformed Church of America.

The first order of the day was taken up, and the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures was considered and adopted as follows:

Your Committee on Bills and Overtures would respectfully report their action upon the overtures named below:

1. Overture from the North Mississippi Presbytery, requesting change of "twice" to "once" in paragraph 79, section 8, referring to meetings of Presbyteries. It is recommended that this overture be answered in the negative. Adopted.

2. An overture from the Presbytery of Indian, asking for the formation of a new Synod, to be composed of the Presbyteries of Durant, Indian, and Mangum. Your Committee recommends that this be answered in the negative. On this same subject, an overture from the Presbytery of Mangum, opposing such formation of such Synod, your Committee recommends an affirmative answer. Adopted.

3. An overture from Ouachita Presbytery, asking for amendments to the Confession of Faith by adding chapters on the Holy Spirit, the Love of God, and Missions; also to add a declaratory statement on chapters 3 and 10. It is recommended that these be answered in the negative. Adopted.

4. An overture from the Presbytery of Bethel, with reference to the right of review of the Synod and General Assembly as to reception of ministers by Presbyteries, and requesting the General Assembly to call attention thereto.

It is recommended that this be answered in the negative, as being inopportune. Adopted.

5. An overture from the Presbytery of Florida, asking a change in the Form of Government, Paragraph 71, so as to read, "Sessions shall be opened and closed with prayer," striking out the word "ordinarily," in said paragraph. It is recommended that this be answered in the negative. Adopted.

6. Overtures from the Presbyteries of Fayetteville, Atlanta, Paris, Suwanee, West Lexington, East Hanover, Central Texas, Winchester, Kanawha, St. Louis, Norfolk, Transylvania, and New Orleans, asking that action be taken looking to a general celebration of the 400th Anniversary of the birth of John Calvin, throughout our Church. It is recommended that this be answered in the affirmative. Adopted, after being amended by providing for an ad interim committee to carry out this provision—the committee to be appointed by the Moderator.

7. An overture from the LaFayette Presbytery, asking that column be added to the Statistical Report Blank to show losses in membership, and that report blanks for Young People's Societies be revised. It is recommended that this be answered in the negative. Adopted.

8. An overture from the East Hanover Presbytery, asking approval by the General Assembly of the Pan-Presbyterian Exihibit at the Jamestown Exposition, and to commend same to our people for hearty support. It is recommended that this be answered in the affirmative. Adopted.

9. An overture from the Synod of Arkansas, asking the appointment of an ad interim committee to make an exhaustive study of our entire system of church government, with an especial view to changing same so that Synod may be given its rightful place in the line of our church courts. It is recommended that this be answered in the negative. Adopted.

10. An overture from the Presbytery of Lexington, asking that, in view of a serious falling off of infant baptisms, the pastors of our churches be urged to preach frequently upon this question and impress its importance upon parents, and that sessions be urged to report baptized non-communicants by actual count, instead of approximately. It is recommended that this be answered in the affirmative. Adopted.

11. An overture from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, asking that steps be taken looking toward an organic union with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. It is recommended that this be answered in the negative. Adopted.

12. An overture from Ouachita Presbytery, asking that an endorsement be given to the forthcoming Hague Peace Conference. It is recommended that this be answered in the negative. Adopted.

13. An overture from the Upper Missouri Presbytery, asking that admission to the Inter-Church Conference on Federation, be requested, and to appoint delegates thereto, at this meeting. It is recommended that this be answered in the affirmative. Adopted.

14. An overture from the Presbytery of East Hanover, asking the appointment of an ad interim committee to consider and report on the advisability of establishing the office of Deaconess in connection with our Church. It is recommended this be answered in the negative. Adopted.

15. An overture from the Presbytery of Paris, asking that an amendment to the Book of Church Order, chapters 5 and 7, so as to provide a mode of effecting organic union with other bodies, be sent down to the Presbyteries for their consent and approval. It is recommended that this be answered in the negative. Adopted.

16. An overture from the Presbytery of Atlanta, asking if it be constitutional and regular for a minister not a member of the Southern Presbyterian Church, to act as the Moderator of a session. It is recommended that it be answered that it is not constitutional and regular.

17. An overture from the Presbytery of Arkansas, asking that question 7, in the narrative report blank, be changed so as to read, "Have there been evidences of spiritual life and growth and activity among your people? If so, what?" It is recommended this be answered in the negative. Adopted.

18. An overture from the Presbytery of Paris, asking the inauguration of a General Assembly's Evangelistic movement. It is recommended that this be answered in the negative. Adopted.

19. The report of the delegates to the Inter-Church Conference on Marriage and Divorce, and the request of the Committee to be continued, being referred to this Committee, it is recommended that this be answered in the affirmative. Adopted.

20. An overture from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, asking, If a church is to be dismissed to the care of a Presbytery, in the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, shall proceedings be had as set forth in chapter 15, in our Rules of Discipline, as applicable in dismissing a member of a church or a minister of the Gospel? It is recommended that this be answered in the affirmative. Adopted.

21. An overture from the Presbytery of Paris, asking this Assembly to approve amendments to the Confession of Faith, as made by the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A. It is recommended that this be answered in the negative. Adopted.

22. An overture from the Presbytery of Paris, protesting against the action of the last Assembly in sustaining the complaint against the action of the Synod of Texas, and asking that this Assembly remedy the injustice done by the said action. It is recommended that this Assembly take no action. Adopted.

23. An overture from the Presbytery of Savannah, asking for an additional column in the Statistical blank, headed, "Ministers otherwise paid." It is recommended that this be answered in the negative. Adopted.

24. An overture from the Presbytery of Arkansas, asking that the mode of entertaining the commissioners to the Assembly be so changed as to require the expense of such entertainment to be borne by the Presbyteries. It is recommended that this be answered in the negative. Adopted.

25. An overture from the Presbytery of Florida, asking for an interpretation of the word "contributed" in Statistical blank. It is recommended that the answer be, that "contributed" means all funds collected in the congregation for the work of the Lord. Adopted.

26. An overture from the Presbytery of East Hanover, asking for an interpretation of paragraph 262, section 8, and paragraph 270, section 4, as to the method of taking and counting the vote. It is recommended that the following

answer be made: There is no authority in either of these sections for a vote "not to sustain in part." "A vote to sustain in part should ordinarily be counted as a vote to sustain." Adopted.

27. Overtures from the Presbyteries of Central Texas, Fort Worth, Roanoke, Winchester, and West Hanover, asking for a change in the Book of Church Order, paragraph 75, so as to require a two-thirds or a three-fourths vote to receive into a Presbytery a minister coming from another denomination. It is recommended that this be answered in the negative. Adopted.

28. An overture from the Presbytery of Abingdon, asking that the Book of Church Order be so amended as to insert a chapter on "Church property." It is recommended that an ad interim committee of five be appointed to prepare a form of law as to Church property, and report upon same to the next Assembly. Adopted.

29. Overtures from the Presbyteries of West Hanover, Arkansas, Louisville, Transylvania, Ebenezer, East Hanover, St. John's, Suwanee, Ouachita, Cherokee, and from the Synod of Alabama, asking the appointment of a permanent committee on temperance. It is recommended that this be answered in the negative, for the reasons, (1) that the position of our Church is sufficiently well known on this question, and (2) such a measure would add indefinitely to the machinery of our Church, and would involve the possibility of political entanglement. Adopted.

30. An overture from the Presbytery of Bethel, asking to amend the Book of Church Order, Chapter 13, section 4, by inserting five additional sections upon the method of the taking and counting the vote. It is recommended that an ad interim committee of three be appointed to consider this overture and report to next Assembly. Adopted.

31. An overture from the Rev. F. J. Brooke, in re Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, and with reference to polygamy in the foreign field, and the reception of such ones into the Church. In response to this overture from the Rev. F. J. Brooke and Rev. S. J. McMurry, touching polygamy in foreign mission fields, we would refer them to the deliverance of the Assembly of 1904, page 50, as a sufficient statement of our Church's established policy upon this subject. Adopted.

32. An overture from Tombeckbee Presbytery, asking the Assembly to send down to the Presbyteries, for their consent and approval, an overture recommending the rotary method of electing Elders and Deacons. Answered in the negative.

33. An overture from the Synod of Arkansas, asking that Synods be urged to arrange the times of their meetings, so as to expedite the visits of the Secretaries. It is recommended that this be answered in the negative. Adopted.

Respecfully submitted,

F. D. DANIEL, *Vice Chairman.*

The Assembly had recess till 2.30 P. M.

2.30 P. M.

The following report was received and adopted and the parties therein nominated were elected:

The committee on nomination of delegates to council, established by the adoption of "Charlotte Articles of Agreement," would recommend the following delegates with their alternates, in order named:

CLASS I. *To serve one year:* Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D.D., New Orleans, La.; Rev. W. T. Hall, D.D., Columbia, S. C.; Mr. C. N. Roberts, Sherman, Texas; Mr. H. O. Fulton, Columbia, Tenn. *Alternates:* Rev. J. E. Jones, D.D., Meridian, Miss.; Rev. J. H. McNeilly, D.D., Nashville, Tenn.; Hon. W. F. Stevenson, Cheraw, S. C.; Mr. C. Matheson, Gainesville, Fla.

CLASS II. *To serve two years:* Rev. J. F. Cannon, D.D., St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. J. S. Lyons, D.D., Louisville, Ky.; Hon. Hoke Smith, Atlanta, Ga.; Hon. T. C. McRae, Prescott, Ark. *Alternates:* Rev. M. McN. McKay, D.D., Fort Smith, Ark.; Rev. Neal L. Anderson, D.D., Montgomery, Ala.; Col. T. W. Bullitt, Louisville, Ky.; Mr. J. M. Chaney, Jr., Independence, Mo.

CLASS III. *To serve three years:* Rev. J. R. Howerton, D.D., Montreat, N. C.; Rev. Russell Cecil, D.D., Richmond, Va.; T. H. Somerville, LL.D., Oxford, Miss.; Judge R. T. Simpson, Florence, Ala. *Alternates:* Rev. J. Y. Fair, D.D., Savannah, Ga.; Rev. Robt. Hill, D.D., Dallas, Texas; Mr. F. T. Glasgow, Lexington, Va.; Hon. A. M. Scales, Greensboro, N. C.

Respectfully submitted, J. M. GRIER, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on Foreign Correspondence was taken from the docket, and was adopted as follows:

BIRMINGHAM, ALA., *May*, 23, 1907.

Your Committee on Foreign Correspondence respectfully report on the papers, communications and documents that have been referred to it, as follows:

1. On the overture of the Presbytery of LaFayette, and that of the Presbytery of East Alabama, asking for representation of our Church at the Inter-Church Conference on Federation to be held in 1909, your Committee recommends that these overtures be answered in the affirmative, and that the Moderator appoint thirteen representatives to the said Conference, their expenses to borne by themselves. The Moderator, Rev. J. R. Howerton, D.D., was appointed chairman of the delegation.

2. In response to the communication from Rev. Duane Wevill, Corresponding Delegate from the Reformed Episcopal Church, the Committee recommends that the Stated Clerk of the Assembly be authorized to answer the said communication by expressing your appreciation of the Christian and fraternal salutations sent through him, and our best wishes for God's blessings upon the church which he represents.

3. Touching the greetings from the Synod of Brazil, delivered to us by Rev. Alva Hardie, your Committee recommends that the General Assembly authorize the stated clerk to express to the said representative, by letter, the sentiment that it has received with pleasure the greeting from the said Synod, and in turn, extends its best wishes to the Synod of Brazil and all its members, and that the Assembly express its sympathy to the said Synod on account of its troubles, with the hope and desire that they may soon be healed.

4. In relation to the report of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the World, holding the Presbyterian system, your Committee recommends the adoption of all the recommendations and

suggestions contained in said report touching Foreign Missions; Home Missions; the Sabbath School and Young People's Work; Defections in Church Membership, and the Calvin Anniversary. The Committee also recommends that the Moderator of the General Assembly appoint nineteen representatives for this Church in the council which is to be held in the city of New York, in the year 1909. We also recommend that the sum of $380.00, the amount apportioned to our Church as the expenses of said Alliance, be appropriated and paid out of the funds of the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted, THOS. C. MCRAE, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on Schools and Colleges was taken up and adopted as follows:

Your Committee on Schools and Colleges would respectfully report that the following papers have been referred to them, to wit:

1st: The annual report of the Assembly's Executive Committee on Schools and Colleges for 1906 to 1907, together with a copy of the minutes of said Committee.

2nd: The report of the ad interim Committee on Summer Bible Schools, at Montreat, N. C., appointed by the last Assembly.

3rd: An overture from West Hanover Presbytery, asking this Assembly to set apart a day during its present sessions, for the discussion of the interests of our schools and colleges.

From the annual report of the Assembly's Executive Committee, we learn with regret that all the efforts of said Committee to secure a suitable secretary have thus far proved unavailing. It is also a matter for regret that the condition of the health of Dr. T. H. Rice makes it inexpedient for him to be burdened with the duties of the Chairman of this Executive Committee.

Your Committee would recommend,

First, that in response to the request of the Executive Committee, all connection be severed between the Board of the Fredericksburg Home and School and your Executive Committee; and that the cause of schools and colleges be assigned a day for a collection to be appropriated entirely to the maintenance of this great work.

Second, That the Assesmbly provide for the payment of the salary of the Secretary of its Executive Committee on Schools and Colleges, as well as for all other expenses of said Committees, until the collection ordered by the Assembly shall come into said Committee's hands.

Third, That the Assembly instruct its Executive Committee—

(1) To make a thorough study of present conditions and movements in our educational work, and a similar study of the conditions and movements in educational work in general, and put the results of their investigations in such form as will make them practically available for the information of our people.

(2) To endeavor with prudence and by correspondence with those actually entrusted with the educational work of our Church to create and secure common assent to true educational standards.

(3) To use their endeavors to pave the way for the unifying of our educational work by a proper correlation of secondary and higher education.

(4) To encourage the planting of schools at strategic points within our bounds.

(5) To create a literature of Christian education for our Church defining Christian education; showing the needs for, and the fruits of such education; and giving such information as, in their judgment, will tend to advance the interest of this great cause.

(6) To use all of the endeavors that Christian wisdom and prudence may devise for keeping our institutions distinctly Christian.

(7) To devise measures for building up an intelligent and liberal clientele for our denominational education, who will have its interests specially at heart; and to secure a large collection annually for this cause, arranging to have the cause presented by all of our pastors to their respective churches.

Fourth, That the following persons be elected members of the Executive Committee for a term of three years, to take the places of Messrs. B. I. Hughes, C. E. Graham, and T. H. Rice, whose term of service expires with this Assembly, to wit:

Messrs. B. I. Hughes, Rome, Ga.; C. E. Graham, Greenville, S. C., and W. L. Lingle, Atlanta, Ga., the last named person to be the Chairman of the Committee.

Fifth, That the Assembly re-affirm the following actions included in the report of its Standing Committee of 1906.

1. The Assembly's collection shall be appointed for the third Sabbath in September.

The proceeds of this collection are to be applied under the direction of the Executive Committee to the following objects, to-wit:

(a) The administrative expense of the Executive Committee and the Secretary of this cause.

(b) And, should there be funds over and above such as are required for the purpose just mentioned, to the educational institutions under the care of the Assembly.

2. The Synodical collection for schools and colleges shall be appointed for the third Sabbath in March. The collection control, and distribution of the proceeds of this collection, are to remain in the hands of each individual Synod, as in the case of the collection for Synodical Home Missions, to be applied to the maintenance of the schools and colleges under its care, whether Presbyterial or Synodical.

3. "Resolved, furthermore, that while pressing forward with all earnestness, the higher education of the youth of the Church in our own schools and colleges, we declare our purpose to discharge our duty to God and man with reference to the large number of our sons in the State Universities and other non-denominational institutions. And to this end we intrust the Committee to inquire diligently into effective means for reaching our youth therein, and especially the work of Bible chairs now located and to be located in close contact with such universities and colleges—the nature and scope of their work, the means whereby they are sustained, and the results hitherto accomplished by providing courses in Bible study, lectures on the evidences of Christianity, and tender pastoral care for young people separated from home and exposed to many perils.

In connection with the matters brought before your Committee in the report of the ad interim Committee on Summer Bible Schools, at Montreat, N. C., your Committee would recommend:

First, That the Assembly expresses its pleasure upon learning that there has been established at Montreat, N. C., a resort under the direct control of a corporation whose charter provides that two-thirds of its Board of Management shall be office-bearers of our own Church, where our ministers and people may not only secure the benefits of a superb climate and delightful Christian fellowship, but also special advantages in the matter of Bible studies, training for Sabbath school and other branches of Church work.

Second, That the Assembly will be pleased to receive, from time to time, through its Executive Committee on Schools and Colleges, any information that those in charge of the work just mentioned, shall think it important or desirable to lay before it.

Third, That the Assembly, in response to the actions of West Hanover Presbytery, appoint a special time for the consideration of this important cause, and that in connection with the discussion of it, it hear from the Rev. Dr. J. R. Howerton regarding the enterprise at Montreat.

In view of the awful need for workers to make Jesus Christ known to the twenty-five millions of souls in heathen lands, for whose evangelization our Church has assumed the responsibility, and also the great awakening among the laymen of our Church and their express purpose to increase the offerings of our Church to a million dollars a year, thus making possible the equipping, sending out, and supporting a force of eight hundred missionaries, and in view of the further fact that the present force of missionaries came from the schools, colleges and theological seminaries, and that any increase in our missionary forces must necessarily come largely from the same sources,—

Resolved, First, that the Assembly urgently request the faculties of these educational institutions to encourage in every way the studying of the present urgent need of the mission field and especially:

1. To provide as far as may be practicable for systematic instruction in missions in connection with regular school work.

2. To encourage the formation of volunteer mission study classes on the part of students similar to those already carried on so effectively in many colleges under the auspices of the Student Volunteer Movement.

3. To encourage the students' alumni of their respective institutions to send out and support one or more missionaries who shall be their representatives in the foreign fields.

4. To seek in every practicable way—such as by correspondence with those now in the field and by well selected missionary libraries, to bring the needs and the present opportunities for work in foreign lands, home to the heart and conscience of each individual student, and thus to awaken within him a sense of his individual responsibility for giving effect to the Great Commission: "Go into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature."

Resolved, Second, that this Assembly issue its call to those at present in our educational institutions or recently graduated from them for at least six hundred volunteers for the foreign field.

Resolved, Third, that the urgent present need should drive all of our people to united, daily, intercessory, prevailing prayer to the Lord of the harvest, that he thrust forth laborers into his harvest.

Your Committee call the attention of the Assembly to the fact that the Sec-

retaryship of this important Committee is still vacant. They recommend that the filling of this vacancy be referred to the Committee itself.

All of which is respectfully submitted on behalf of this Committee,

W. M. McPHEETERS, *Chairman,*

The report of the ad interim Committee on "Distinctive Principles, etc.," was referred to the next Assembly.

The report of the ad interim Committee on Commissions was taken from the docket, and the majority report was recommended to the presbyteries for their adoption as an amendment to the Form of Government. It is as follows:

Your Committee to which was referred "The Proposed Amendment on Commissions" (See minutes of last Assesmbly, pages 52 and 53) would respectfully recommend that the following substitute for Sectioin VII, in Chapter V of our Book of Church Order, be sent down with the recommendation of this Assembly to the Presbyteries for their "advice and consent thereunto":

Section VII of Committees and Commissions.

92—I. Church courts may exercise their powers through committees and commissions.

93—II. An advisory committee consists of any number of persons appointed to examine, consider and report upon any subject with a view to assisting the court to a speedy and proper decision. A majority of its members shall constitute a quorum.

94—III. An executive committee consists of any number of Presbyters appointed to perform a definite work where the action to be taken or the policy to be pursued is prescribed by the court. A majority of its members shall be necessary to constitute a quorum; and its reports, when approved, may, if needful, be entered upon the records as the action of the court.

95—IV. A commission is a body of Presbyters authorized to inquire into, deliberate upon and conclude the business submitted to it. Its quorum shall be the same as that of the appointing court and it shall be governed by the same rules as the court itself. It may be appointed to do anything within the province of the court, except that in the reception of ministers and the examination of probationers with a view to their ordination to the Gospel ministry the Presbytery alone may act. Full records of its proceedings shall be kept by the commission and admitted to record by the court as its final judgment in the case; but such judgment shall be subject to the review of the higher court and may also be carried up by appeal or complaint. Any church court may with the consent of the parties commit any judicial case, coming before it from the lower court, to the judgment of a commission; provided that no one who is a member of the court from which the case comes, or who has expressed or formed a positive opinion concerning such case, may be a member of such commission.

In paragraphs 179 and 215, Book of Church Order, substitute "committee" for "commission."

Respectfully submitted,

J. P. ROBERTSON,
ROBERT HILL,
CLOYD H. READ,
P. H. GWYNN.

The following was adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved, That this General Assembly record its sincere appreciation of the kindness of Dr. Stagg and the people of the First Church of Birmingham, in their splendid entertainment of the Commissioners. And in this action we would include the other pastors and churches of the city, who have so cordially assisted in this matter. Also the Baptists and Christian churches, for the use of their buildings.

We also express our most cordial thanks for the unprecedented efficiency of the local press in their excellent service to this Assembly. Also our sincere appreciation of the very great kindness of the management and employees of the street car system, for unusual courtesies. Also of the railroads centering in Birmingham, for reduced rates.

We desire the above resolutions to be regarded, not in the light of a formal vote of thanks, but as they are, a hearty expression of genuine gratitude.

Special thanks by rising vote to the ladies of this Presbyterian Church for their entertainment of this Assembly, in the attractive lunch daily spread for its members.

The following additional report of the Committee on Home Missions was adopted:

In reply to the request of the Executive Committee of Home Missions, the following action is recommended:

The Assembly authorizes the Executive Committee of Home Missions to publish a Home Mission paper, when, in the judgment of that Committee, the way is clear.

The report of the Committee on Audits was taken from the docket, amended, and adopted as follows:

Your Committee on Audits to whom was referred the reports of the Trustees of the General Assembly, the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Ministerial Education and Relief, and Publication and Colored Evangelization together with the reports of the Treasurer of the General Assembly, and the Assembly's Home and School, would report:

1. We have carefully examined the reports submitted to this Committee and find that they have all been properly audited and certified to by the Auditing Committees of each to be correct.

2. In accordance with one of the duties devolving upon this Committee, we recommend that appointment of the following auditing committees for the ensuing year: For the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions: George G. O'Bryan, Eugene Hollins and T. D. Webb; for the Executive Committee of Home Missions, J. B. Daniel, W. R. Hoyt and Charles J. Martin; for the Executive Committee of Publication: H. Swineford, B. C. Wherry and Edwin Pleasants; for the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief: S. S. Eastwood, Thomas Gordon and L. L. Anderson; for the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization: E. B. Nuzum, W. C. Harris and W. E. Bingham; for Assembly's Home and School: S. G. Howison, J. N. Barney, and W. Mayo

Smith; for report of Treasurer of the General Assembly: B. H. Owen, H. C. Merritt and C. W. Bailey.

3. We note, from the report of the Trustees of the General Assembly, submitted at their session, the following extract: "We have disbursed the balance of the George W. West legacy as per the instruction of the last General Assembly" (see page 47, section 3).

4. The report of the Trustees of the General Assembly states that the term of office of Rev. J. R. Howerton, D.D., D. W. Oates, and John R. Pharr, will expire at this meeting of the General Assembly. Rev. J. R. Howerson, D.D., having removed from Charlotte, N. C., the headquarters of the Trustees of this Assembly, we would recommend the election of Rev. Alexander Martin as his successor and the re-election of D. W. Oates and John R. Pharr, for the term of three years.

5. The Committee on Audit desires to call the attention of this General Assembly to the custom of paying the expenses of ad interim committees out of the funds in the hands of the Treasurer of the General Assembly, collected for the purpose of paying the annual expenses of the General Assembly. We recommend that the expenses of these ad interim committees should be paid out of any funds in the hands of the treasurers of the executive committees for the causes which the appointment and action of each ad interim committee is intended, and where there is no committee fund to meet such ad interim committee expenses, the money should be supplied by special levy, or in such other manner as the Assembly will suggest.

6. That the Stated Clerk be allowed such sum as may be necessary to secure adequate office and equipment for his work.

7. That the General Assembly approve the employment, by the clerks, of a typewriter to aid them during the sessions of future Assemblies, and in the preparation of the papers of the minutes for printing.

J. W. FAXON, *Chairman.*

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Texas reported as follows, which report was adopted:

Your Committee on the Records of the Synod of Texas, to whom was also referred a communication from the session of the First Presbyterian Church, of Jacksonville, Texas, touching the action of the Synod of Texas, recorded on pages 44 and 45 of its printed minutes, Vol. III., No. 1, reversing the action of the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, in dismissing the First Presbyterian Church of Jacksonville, to the Presbytery of Trinity, U. S. A., beg leave to report, that the records of the Synod and also said communication have been carefully examined, and that we recommend the approval of the minutes with the exception:

First, that, as recorded on p. 44, the Synod denies the constitutional right of the Presbytery to dismiss one of its churches to another denomination.

Second, that, as recorded on the same page, the Synod directs the Presbytery of Eastern Texas to restore the First Presbyterian Church of Jacksonville to its roll after said church having been dismissed by the Presbytery, had been received by another denomination.

Third, that similar action was taken in case of the Port Arthur Church, as recorded on page 59.

Respectfully submitted,

C. F. RICHMOND, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on the report of the ad interim Committee on Proof Texts was adopted as follows:

Your Committee would respectfully report that the papers accompanying the report of your ad interim committee on the Revision of the Citations of Proof Texts, have been duly considered by this Committee, and are herewith returned to the Assembly with the following recommendations, to wit:

1. That the ad interim committee, appointed by a previous Assembly, be continued, as the said committee has not, as yet, completed its work, with the same powers and duties as heretofore conferred upon it by the Assembly.

2. That the resignations of the Rev. W. H. Neel, D.D., Rev. C. C. Hersman, D.D., W. R. Dobyns, D.D., and Robert Price, D.D., be accepted.

3. Your committee is of the opinion that the remaining members of the ad interim committee are sufficient in number to finish the work devolved upon it by the Assembly. We would therefore recommend that no additional members be added thereto.

4. That the partial report of the ad interim committee be filed with the Stated Clerk for the use of that committee. C. R. LACY, *Chairman.*

The following was adopted:

Your committee, appointed to formulate the judgment of the Court in the appeal case of the Presbytery of Lafayette vs. the Synod of Missouri, would respectfully submit the following as the judgment of the General Assembly:

The effect of this decision and the judgment of the Assembly is, that the Presbytery was not guilty of a disobedience of a lawful injunction of the General Assembly. F. D. DANIEL, *Chairman.*

The following report was approved:

Your Committee of Leave of Absence begs leave to submit the following report. We have excused the following:

Thomas I. Ramsey, S. J. Boyce, R. H. Alston, C. W. Woodbridge, H. S. Davidson, W. F. Thom, S. Strudwick, P. A. McKellar, T. H. McCallie, A. W. Pierce, John Stites, Geo. E. Clothier, H. W. Hoon, J. S. Kerr, L. H. Willis, John W. Faxon, W. A. Killingworth, J. S. Gibert, G. E. Cassell, M. G. McClung, C. M. Alexander, S. F. King, M. S. Lewis, Geo. W. St. Clair, R. E. McWilliams, B. I. Hughes, A. P. Patterson, and B. C. Graham, after May 23d; W. P. M. Currie, H. McLean, L. D. Heartt, H. L. Walton, J. W. Ross, D. B. Pankey, Joseph Rennie and G. W. Cummings, R. A. Morrow, M. D. Hardin, John A. Boyd, P. M. Dougan, C. R. Lacy, J. B. Sydenstricker, M. N. Humphreys, after May 23d. J. L. Dean, W. M. Woodson, J. T. R. Dameron, O. A. Hamlin, B. E. Harris, J. P. Reese, J. P. Banks, John R. Hudson, J. B. White, J. B. Hudson, M. A. Henderson, C. N. Wharton, W. H. Woods, and J. McC. Bryant, after May 24th, midday; W. J. Lyle, from May 18th to 20th; John T. Porter, from morning session, May 20th; S. I. Watson, after May 22d, midday; S. H. Spragins, D. Clay Lilly, J. T. Telford, after May 21st; John D. Murphy, after May 22d; R. L. Grier, R. W. Dailey, Jr., John T. Porter, Chas. McKee, W. R. Nelson, W. C. Alexander and A. A. Barnard, after May 24th, midday.

F. L. MCFADDEN, *Chairman.*

The Moderator announced the following ad interim committees:

On the Calvin Celebration: R. F. Campbell, J. W. Stagg, C. M. Richards, D. H. Ogden, W. W. Moore, W. M. McPheeters, Geo. E. Wilson, J. D. Murphy, J. W. Faxon, W. J. Martin, A. G. Hall.

On the Overture from Bethel Presbytery: W. M. McPheeters, Geo. E. Wilson, A. G. Hall.

The minutes of to-day were read and approved.

The Moderator led in prayer, and the Assembly was then formally dissolved, and another called in like manner, to meet in the First Church, Greensboro, N. C., on the third Thursday in May, 1908, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

THOS. H. LAW, *Permanent Clerk.*

WILLIAM A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

APPENDIX.

I. REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 16, 1907.

The following is a summary of receipts and disbursements:

Dr.

To balance on hand April 1, 1906	$ 265 59
To collections from presbyteries	2,623 52
Total	$2,889 11

Cr.

By net cost of printing and circulating Minutes	$ 649 20
By contribution to Ex. Commission Alliance of Reformed Churches	380 00
By expenses of conference, ad-interim and permanent committees	846 99
By salary and expenses of Permanent Clerk	152 00
By salary and clerical aid for Stated Clerk	750 00
By telegrams	16 90
By postage for Stated Clerk	21 63
By printing and stationery	11 40
By expenses of Stated Clerk—traveling and editing Minutes	43 95
By Bible for sexton Greenville church	1 25
By railroad guide	1 25
By incidental items	4 15
By balance on hand	10 39
Total	$2,889 11

It will be observed that the expenses have been heavier than the receipts, due largely to the unusual outlay for ad-interim and conference committees. To bring all the expenditures for the year within the receipts and show a balance, I have kept my books open for a few days after the 1st of April.

There is due the treasury the sum of $589.68 from twelve presbyteries, as follows: Arkansas, 31 cents; Greenbrier, $28.51; Harmony, $25.08; Indian, $5.47; Lexington, $105.66; Louisville, $170.63; Mecklenburg, $105.47; North Mississippi, $19.21; Palmyra, 29 cents; Red River, $16.96; South Carolina, $44.80; Western District, $67.29. Of these, Mecklenburg is due for one year and part of another, Louisville for three years, Western District for three years and part of a fourth. The other nine owe for only one or a part of one year. (Note: Before the Assembly met, several of these sums were paid.)

There is due on tax for 1906, $393.04; for 1905, $110.74; for 1904, $75.25; for 1903, $10.65.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Treasurer.*

Our experience convinces us more and more that the method of the Forward Movement is the one by which the effectual and permanent solution of our financial problem is to be attained. It commends itself to business men by its simplicity and by its thoroughly business character, and one result of the prosecution of the movement has been to enlist a far greater number of business men in the support of our work than it had ever been found possible to enlist before.

The increasing value of the Literature Department as an educational agency in our work is seen in the fact that the number of books, pamphlets, and leaflets distributed during the year is at least three times as large as in any previous year. There has been a large increase in the use of the Year Book of Prayer. An edition of 7,000 copies was printed for 1907, an increase of 1,000 over the preceding year.

The Mission Study Course has passed the pioneer stage and is now generally recognized as a department of the foreign missionary work of churches and missionary societies. There has been satisfactory growth in the number of classes, and marked progress has been made in the system and thoroughness of the work.

After careful consideration it was deemed advisable to publish only one missionary magazine. In accordance with this decision, the *Children's Missionary* was discontinued, as a separate publication, with the December, 1906, issue. Beginning with January, 1907, a Junior Department was opened in *The Missionary*. We have also accepted the offer of the Committee of Publication to furnish material for one issue each month for the *Children's Friend*, a paper which reaches over 100,000 of our young people. The regular monthly edition of *The Missionary* is now 20,500 copies, the largest in the history of the publication. The average increase in circulation for the past five years has been over 2,000 copies per year.

The total cash receipts of the treasury were $276,262.98. This is a gain of $16,645.48 over the receipts of last year. In addition to these cash receipts the committee received a donation of securities amounting in value to about $4,000. The per capita contributions for the year were within a fraction of $1.09. The amount received from legacies was $4,790.33. For the year ending March 31, 1906, the amount received from legacies was $36,489.34. It will be seen from this statement that the gain in receipts from living donors was $48,344.49.

Notwithstanding the encouraging gain in our receipts, the cost of the work has grown more rapidly than our income. During the whole of the year we have been compelled to carry a heavy loan in bank, and at times, even when our bank loan reached the limit of our line of credit, we were still unable to furnish the Missions promptly with the funds appropriated for their work.

New missionaries were sent out only when their salaries were pledged by individuals or churches, and their outfit and traveling expenses provided by contributions given especially for that purpose. Notwithstanding this conservative policy, it is impossible to keep the increase in expenditure involved in sending out new missionaries within the limits of these special contributions, for the reason that homes and equipment must be provided for them, and many unforeseen contingent expenses are liable to be incurred.

There were $23,426 contributed during the year to the Special Donation Fund.

The present arrangement for the payment of annuities to those contributing to this fund is as follows:

For donors between 21 and 40 years of age, 4 per cent. For donors between 40 and 50 years of age, 5 per cent. For donors between 50 and 65 years of age, 6 per cent. For donors over 65 years of age, 7 per cent.

The committee would again ask the Assembly to call the attention of our people to the advantages of this fund, which are, first, that it provides for the immediate investment of intended gifts; second, donors become their own executors and thus insure the application of donations as desired, and avoid the possibility of legal complications that might arise in connection with a bequest; and third, it will enable the committee in many instances to provide much more satisfactory buildings for schools, hospitals, and missionary homes, at a much smaller annual cost than is now required to be paid in the way of rents for native buildings.

We would hereby call the attention of the General Assembly to the Laymen's Missionary Movement, the last, and we hope destined to be the greatest, of the three movements having for their watchword, "The Evangelization of the World in this Generation." At the February meeting of the committee a committee of laymen was appointed looking to the organization and promotion of this movement in our Church.

One of the features of the movement is the proposed sending of a centennial commission of not less than fifty laymen, representing the evangelical denominations of our country, to visit all the foreign mission fields of the world during the years 1907-8, and to make a report after their return to the laymen of all our churches, embracing the topics of the condition of the heathen world, the character of the work now being done in the evangelization of heathen countries, and the needs of the work in order that Christ may be made known to all the world in this generation. It is hoped that at least ten representative men of our Church may be found who may be appointed by the Assembly as members of this commission.

In this connection the committee would respectfully overture the General Assembly to adopt a missionary platform for our Church containing the following declarations: (See full report).

III. EXTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

We are again permitted to report a year of great prosperity in our work. It is remarkable, a matter demanding signal recognition on our part, that for five years in succession we have been able to report "the year of greatest prosperity." During the closing year our receipts have been, from all sources, $74,814.14, being $10,256.99 in excess of the previous prosperous year. By actual calculation it has been found that more than thirteen hundred have been added on profession of faith, to the churches assisted from the Home Mission office; and it is estimated that more than fifteen hundred were received by certificate, so that the total gain cannot be far from three thousand. In some instances whole congregations have been received by us in a body.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Total in the hands of the treasurer during the year		$148,594 78
Made up as follows:		
Balance April 1, 1906, for Home Missions	$20,952 17	
Balance April 1, 1906, for Moore Fund	1,063 95	
Receipts in cash for Home Missions	74,814 14	
Receipts on Moore Fund loans	764 52	
Railroad bond and notes	51,000 00	
		$148,594 78

DISBURSEMENTS.

Expenditure for Home Missions, including Church Erection	$46,991 88	
Moore Fund church loans	1,400 00	
Expense account	6,935 00	
Balance in treasury March 31, 1907	93,267 90	
		$148,594 78
Made up as follows:		
Cash on hand for Home Missions	$12,157 70	
Bond and notes	76,500 00	
Moore Fund	403 20	
Manse Fund	4,207 00	
Grand total		$148,594 78

From contributions, $52,507.13; from loan fund, $628.50; legacies, $18,538.61; interest on bond and notes, $3,129.90. Total receipts, $74,814.14. Six years ago our receipts were $26,915.95, which, if compared with the above total, will show a gain of $47,898.19. At that time our schedule of appropriations for the work amounted to $34,065.00. For the coming year we have voted to expend on our work $69,070.00, an increase of $35,005.00.

During the year just closed our expenditures were as follows: For the support of 21 ministers and 53 churches in Arkansas; 17 ministers and 43 churches in Florida; 88 ministers and 237 churches in Texas; 2 ministers and 7 churches in North Carolina; 2 ministers and 4 churches in Georgia; 4 ministers and 18 churches in Mississippi; 2 ministers and 6 churches in Kentucky; 5 ministers and 14 churches in Tennessee; 5 ministers and 10 churches in Louisiana; 2 ministers and 4 churches in Alabama; 25 ministers and 52 churches in the Territories; 5 ministers and 16 churches among the Mexicans in Texas; for 6 schools and 15 teachers in the Indian Territory; 9 schools and 40 teachers in the mountains. The entire number of ministers and teachers supported in whole or in part was 233, and the whole number of churches and schools aided 478.

The Church Erection Department of our missionary operations has never received the recognition at the hand of the Church it has deserved. During the past year the Committee has undertaken to make a decided advance over previous years. The prosperity of the cause justified us in making a more liberal provision for new buildings. As a consequence the Committee has not declined a single request during the year where the congregation asking assistance came within the provision of the rules adopted by the Assembly for Church Erection. Aid from this fund has been extended to 15 churches, total amount being $2,981.50.

The following churches have received loans during the year: Panthersville, Ga., $200.00; Erick, Oklahoma, $300.00; Milburn, I. T., $300.00; Colbert, I. T., $300.00; Cornelia, Ga., $300.00. The outstanding loans at present amount to $4,200.57, and we have in the treasury $403.20. The Manse Fund has been created by permission of the last Assembly. Its object is to assist feeble churches in erecting or securing homes for pastors. The Secretary called for voluntary contributions, and the total now available for this purpose is $4,207.00. Only a small amount has as yet been lent, but quite a number have been promised loans as soon as they are able to fulfill the requirements and their buildings reach the stage where our amount will complete them free of debt.

The Committee is still pursuing the policy of expending its funds in such a way as to guard the Church against loss and secure permanent property in church buildings, institutions, etc. Its claims on church buildings, Durant College and Dormitories and the various loan funds accumulated for such purposes, amount to perhaps one hundred thousand dollars.

At one time the burden of extending the work in the newer sections of the country was so great, that the Assembly left the stronger Synods with their well organized Presbyteries to take care of themselves by means of Local Home Missions. Most of them have found it almost impossible to keep pace with the development of the country and meet the demands upon them; and the growing prosperity of the Assembly's work justified it in extending a helping hand in many sections of the church. To the credit of these stronger Synods, it should be said, that they have recognized the greater demands of the West for help upon the Assembly's Committee and have not overwhelmed it with applications for aid. Still wherever such application has been made it has never been refused, and our assistance in some form or other now extends to almost every Synod of the Church.

Arkansas, Florida, Louisiana and Texas are recognized as less able to bear their great burden of evangelizing their own territory than any other sections of the South; and consequently they receive the largest appropriation from the Committee. They are having a marvelous development and present a magnificent opportunity for making investments which will bring in speedy returns. These Synods have shown a larger percentage of increase in membership than any section of the Church.

The Indian Territory and Oklahoma are still in a formative period. Indian Presbytery exists for the welfare of the several Indian Nations scattered throughout the Territory. Durant Presbytery theoretically embraces Indian Territory and Oklahoma, covering an area equal to the great State of Missouri; but practically the men and churches are so widely scattered and so far separated from each other as almost to constitute independent churches. The gaps, however, are rapidly filling up with new churches and additional men, thus bringing them in closer touch with each other.

Our work in Oklahoma has doubled itself twice in the last five years, and there is a better prospect of a large increase in the near future than ever before in its history. Our little handful of seven ministers has grown to twenty-five, and will possibly reach thirty by the time this Assembly passes into history. Already some are agitating the matter of creating the Synod of Oklahoma.

The Indian Territory schools remain about the same, numbering six, employing about fifteen teachers and instructing nearly seven hundred pupils. Durant College, is the most important, with seven professors averaging nearly three hundred students, the majority being Indians. Its dormitories are always crowded to their utmost capacity, but they sadly lack furnishing, and the College stands greatly in need of proper equipment. Plans are being laid for developing the Goodland school into an Indian Orphanage and Industrial School combined. The Indians themselves have donated a nice tract of land; and a small legacy from a philanthropist formerly of the South who died in Boston, Mass., will enable the Committee in the near future to attempt the erection of suitable buildings.

Our mountain schools in North Carolina, Georgia and Kentucky, were begun by the generous help for one individual, which has made possible and called forth other gifts. For several years the beneficiaries of this fund have beeen Plumtree, Lees-McRae, and Asheville Presbyterial schools in North Carolina, Nacoochee in Georgia, Matthew T. Scott at West Liberty and Estill Institute at Irvine in Kentucky. These number nine schools with 40 teachers and 1,081 scholars. Some of those assisted in the past have now become self-supporting.

Our mission work among the Mexicans in the Presbytery of Western Texas has taken on such proportions that it is demanding a better recognition on the part of our church. Leaving the negroes and the Indians out of the question, we have no other Home Mission work like it within our bounds. The work is done exclusively in a foreign language. It has been making rapid strides; and the progress has been steady and solid, convincing us of its genuineness. In point of increase of membership, it has been doing better the past year than a score of Presbyteries in our Assembly. The Central Committee of Home Missions is aiding this flourishing work with but $2,000.00 per year.

We have two American evangelists, Revs. W. S. Scott and R. D. Campbell; one Mexican evangelist, Rev. Elias Trevino; one ordained Mexican pastor, Rev. Reinaldo Avila; one licensed preacher and two students to man this extensive field of sixteen churches, some twenty-five preaching points, and very near a thousand members, among a population of a hundred thousand Mexicans. Altogether some 140 new members were received during the year.

Mr. Scott completes his fifteenth year in this work. During this time he has organized 16 churches, he has helped to build 7 chapels, has received over 700 members, and has baptized fully 500 children.

The Committee has assisted as far as possible each Presbytery asking aid for evangelists and has sustained in part about fifteen, and used in some sections pastors for a part of their time in evangelizing neighboring towns and communities.

For nearly two years the Committee has attempted to operate the Bureau of Information according to the plan formulated by the Assembly, for bringing unemployed ministers and vacant churches into communication with each other. In proportion to the number who enrolled themselves there has been fair success; but the number using this agency and receiving benefit has been

so small as to render the scheme a practical failure in attaining the end desired by the Church. The reasons of its comparative failure have been threefold: (1) The large majority of men desiring a change object to the publicity incident to sending their names to so many parties on a published list. Some sent in their names but refused to allow their enrollment. (2) The vast majority of the Presbyterial chairmen were at least indifferent to the matter and made no use of the plan whatever. (3) Many churches enrolled whose correspondents would not take the trouble to answer letters of inquiry. Having had a fair trial the Committee is satisfied that in its present form it will serve no useful purpose. If the Assembly wishes to continue some agency of this kind, we would suggest that the plan of sending published lists to chairmen, who do not want them, be discontinued. The Committee would recommend instead that ministers and churches be allowed to file their names with the Secretary and be furnished by him only to such parties as write and request same for some practical purpose.

The plan of supporting its own missionary by a particular church, society or individual was inaugurated several years ago. At first only about a half dozen churches or societies ventured to undertake the individual support of a missionary; but all who began it were so pleased with the results that scarcely one abandoned it. The number grew very slowly at first, but during the past year they have more than doubled. The support of a Home Missionary does not mean the furnishing of the entire salary he receives. In all cases the Committee requires a community to pay all it can for its own pastor. The church that becomes responsible for his support is only asked to pay the supplement promised by the Committee.

Following the recommendation of the last Assembly, many churches either organized a Home Missionary Society or at least a Home Department. Nineteen Societies have sent valuable boxes at Thanksgiving or Christmas to individual missionaries, and many a home has been brightened and many a perplexed heart cheered by their contents. Others sent their donations directly to the missionaries without reporting to our office.

For a number of years the contributions of the various Sabbath schools on fifth Sabbaths have gone to the support of our Indian schools. The tendency to observe Children's Day for Home Missions, the last Sabbath in March, is growing in favor with the Sabbath schools.

Authorized by two Assemblies in succession, the Executive Committee at last succeeded in securing the services of Rev. Homer McMillan as Associate Secretary of Home Missions. He has the gifts, mental and spiritual, which give promise of great success. Wherever he has presented the cause he has aroused great interest and enthusiasm; and pastors uniformly testify that his visit has been a great benefit to the entire congregation. He will have charge of the literature department and the presentation of the cause before congregations and church courts.

It is equally gratifying to announce to the Assembly and the Church that Mr. A. N. Sharp, who has been chosen Treasurer in the place of the late lamented Captain W. A. Powell, is, after being thoroughly tested, proving himself just the man for the place. He is an experienced bookkeeper, an efficient office man and possesses the implicit confidence of all.

IV. EXTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

The period which this report reviews has been one of unusual activity. Never before during one year has the Committee been called upon to consider and decide so many new problems—all of great moment to the church, and for the most part without precedents to guide to a wise decision.

For twenty-five years or more there have been numerous requests for the establishment of branch depositories at various points that the resources of the Publication Committee might be more accessible to the church at large. Overtures on this subject were uniformly declined by the Assembly on the ground that the financial risk involved was too great and the Committee had no capital on which to operate such depositories. The requests for a Depository in the Southwest have been particularly insistent, as our church has grown in this rapidly developing section, and at the Assembly of 1906, nine overtures from as many Presbyteries were presented urging the establishment of a branch depository or depositories. In the report submitted by our Committee to the Assembly of 1906, the position was taken that the time had arrived when the growth of our church seemed to demand that the financial risk be waived and that the resources of the Publication department should be made easily accessible to our entire constituency. To this end permission was asked to establish a branch or branches for the convenient distribution of our publications and general stock, at the discretion of the Committee. The Assembly took favorable action on the overtures and request of our Committee, and authorized the opening of a branch depository or depositories if the way seemed clear.

Our Committee at the June meeting authorized the Secretary to make a tour of investigation through the Southwest. An extended trip was immediately taken by the Secretary and the following cities were visited and their claims for the location of a depository were carefully investigated: Nashville, Memphis, Texarkana, Dallas, Fort Worth, Little Rock, St. Louis, and Louisville.

A full report was made to the Committee by the Secretary and after a careful review of the whole matter it was decided to locate the first depository at Texarkana, Ark.-Tex. The enterprising citizens of this growing city evinced a lively interest in the location of the depository and raised a fund to pay the rent of the store room for the first year. Measured both by hours and miles it was found supplies could be delivered to our patrons in the three states named and in Missouri, Oklahoma and Indian Territory more expeditiously from Texarkana than from any point in the southwest. The city has unusually good railroad facilities and the freight rate to Texarkana from New York and other publishing centers is lower than from St. Louis.

The Committee was fortunate in securing as manager, Rev. W. L. Hickman, formerly pastor of our church at Bonham, Texas. Before entering the ministry he enjoyed a careful business training and so was well equipped to undertake the management of the new depository, and he is operating the enterprise on a very economical basis.

We opened the Depository in October, 1906, with a complete stock, duplicating in variety but not in quantity the stock carried at Richmond. Our in-

vestment in the Branch on March 31st, 1907, was as follows: Stock of books, $9,984.32; accounts, $1,798.91; fixtures, $1,811.60. This investment will probably have to be increased as we are called upon to extend a larger line of credit to our patrons in the southwest.

The citizens of Texarkana have given the Branch a generous patronage and many of our Pastors and Sabbath-schools are giving the new enterprise a cordial support.

It was not expected that the Branch would earn its operating expenses the first year and we have to report a loss on the first six months' business as was anticipated.

The development of the plans of the Committee of Management of the Montreat Association has made it clear that the proposed Summer Assembly would be conducted on lines that would make it a great power in promoting the activities and spiritual life of our church and the details of the program for the season of 1907, were committed to the hands of a Committee consisting of the Executive Secretaries of the Assembly and a group of Professors from our Theological Seminaries. The character of the work to be done and the personnel of the visitors the program will attract made it apparent to the Publication Committee that we would be serving our whole church by co-operating in the movement, and making a full exhibit of the material now available for all lines of Christian service. It was found that no building could be had for a proper exhibit of our resources and the sale of books and other material. After due consideration the Committee made an appropriation of $1,000 for a building in which to conduct a Branch Depository during the summer months and display the resources of the Publication Department.

The building will provide a salesroom for our stock and in addition a small audience room arranged as a model Sabbath-school Assembly Hall.

It is not expected that the immediate sales of this branch will pay operating expenses, but it is regarded as a good advertising medium and an opportunity to promote in an efficient way the various activities of our church.

Our Committee will make at the Jamestown Exposition an exhibit of the resources of the Publication department of the Church with the hope that the indirect returns will justify the expense incurred, and that our exhibit with that of other of the Executive Committees will in some measure acquaint the throng of visitors expected at the Exposition with the large work being done by our Church.

We are pleased to report that arrangements have been perfected with the Board of Publication of the United Presbyterian Church of Pittsburg, Pa., by which we shall be able to furnish the Sabbath-schools and families of our Church a high-class illustrated eight-page weekly paper for older scholars and adults at 50 cents a year. We expect to issue the first number of the new paper on July 1st, 1907, under the name "Onward." Rev. D. K. Walthall, Ph.D., one of the most scholarly men among our young ministers, has been added to our editorial staff and will have immediate charge of the new paper.

We assume a large financial risk in attempting to furnish such a paper at 50 cents per year, as it will doubtless reduce the circulation of the "Children's Friend," our four-page paper, and it will require a paid subscription list of 25,000 subscribers to put "Onward" on a safe financial basis. The paper will

not have a complimentary list of subscribers, as is the case with some of our publications, and "Onward" cannot be included in donations made to mission schools before it reaches the point of self-support.

The last Assembly granted our Committee further time to investigate the question of the preparation of a new hymn book for use in Sabbath-schools, prayer meetings, evangelistic services, and in the home, and we report that a book has been prepared which approaches the ideal for the combined purposes named.

We are fortunate in arranging to syndicate with the German Reformed Church Publication Board, of Philadelphia, on a most excellent work they issue, and taking this as a basis we compiled a book which, in our opinion, combines more points of excellence than any similar publication on the market.

The privilege was given us of adding new pieces and cutting out selections in the original edition so that the book becomes our special property with an individuality of its own.

The old standards are given a prominent place, some 75 old hymns with familiar tunes being included, and the newer Gospel Songs represent selections that are entitled to a permanent place in the Hymnology of the Church. We were fortunate in securing for our edition a few of the newest selections which are being used so effectively in the great evangelistic service of Torrey and Alexander, Dr. Wilbur Chapman, and Gypsy Smith. A feature not found in many similar books is a choice list of pieces appropriate in sentiment, words and music for use in the Elementary grades of the Sabbath-school. The popular price at which the book will be sold, 20 cents for the music edition with cloth binding, puts it within reach of all our schools and churches. Under our copyright contract a *word* edition cannot be issued. There was no expense to the Assembly treasury attached to the compilation of this book, as the work was done by the Secretary, assisted by our field workers, Revs. A. O. Browne and William Megginson, and our Primary Editor, Mrs. W. C. Edmondson.

The preparation of the church hymnal, Psalms and Hymns, cost the Assembly over $1,200.00 for expense of Compilation Committee.

Acting under authority given by the Assembly we offered a large lot of bound books, which had proved unsaleable, to the ministers and theological students of our church upon the sole condition that they pay transportation charges. Hundreds availed themselves of this opportunity to get a supply of valuable books practically without cost and the stock of bound volumes was exhausted in about thirty days. Our benevolent fund was already largely overdrawn, but so great was the demand for books on these liberal terms that we had about 3,000 copies of the sheet stock bound and distributed this lot on same terms. We have not yet availed ourselves of the privilege of selling the unbound stock as old paper, but it has been eliminated from our list of assets as directed by the Assembly. We charged to capital 16,899 unbound copies of old stock which had been reduced in value three times. It stood on our books at a valuation of $1,394.00. The actual printing cost was over $4,081.46 and unfortunately many of the books had been plated, adding about $7,000.00 additional to the loss. The old stock of plates now stands in our assets at a value of $2,000, but the original cost was over $40,000.00.

The publication of books has been a very disastrous financial venture for the

church. During the past four years no manuscripts have been accepted for publication in book form unless the publication cost was practically guaranteed in advance.

The last Assembly directed the Publication Committee to issue a year book if it was found feasible.

For two years our Committee had been issuing a year book for use of Sabbath-school workers containing the International Sunday School Lessons, Golden Texts, Daily Bible Readings, and other data of interest to Christian workers. This booklet has been donated each year to the 23,000 officers and teachers in our Sabbath-schools and it was decided to enlarge this publication and let it include such matter as is usually incorporated in Church Year Books.

The Secretary of Publication undertook the compilation of the necessary material. Statements concerning the scope and activities of each of the Executive Committees of the Church were prepared by the Secretaries of the respective Committees, and the historical statement and article as to distinctive principles of the Presbyterian Church were prepared by ministers of our Church. The summary of the acts of last General Assembly was prepared under personal direction of the Secretary, also all matters relating to the Sabbath-school and all statistical tables. The booklet contains 96 pages, and thirty-five thousand copies were printed and distributed at a cost of about $650.00. The usual donation of about 24,000 copies was made to our Sabbath-school workers and pastors, and thus the book went directly into the hands of the most intelligent and zealous body of workers in our church. The remainder of the edition was offered for sale at 2 cents per copy, which but little more than covered the postage cost.

During the past year we have issued a number of books of a high order of merit, and several tracts of unusual value were added to our list.

A notable book issued was "The Life and Letters of Benjamin Morgan Palmer, D.D., LL.D.," by Thomas Carey Johnson, D.D., LL.D. Three other books are worthy of special mention, as they are valuable additions to the religious discussions of the day. "The Sermon on the Mount," by Rev. John B. Shearer, D.D., LL.D., of Davidson, N. C.; "The Hand Book of Prophecy," by Rev. James Stacy, D.D., of Newman, Ga., and "The Call of the Home Land," by Rev. A. L. Phillips, D.D.

The total number of pages printed, including our periodicals, exceeded eighty-five million, an increase over last year of about ten million pages.

We have pleasure in announcing two new additions to the editorial staff this year: Rev. W. M. McPheeters, D.D., LL.D., of Columbia Theological Seminary, who is furnishing the Critical Notes on the lessons in the Old Testament for 1907, and Rev. D. K. Walthall, Ph.D., of Richmond, who will have the editorial direction of our new paper "Onward," commencing with the first issue July 1st, 1907.

We are glad to report an increase in the number of periodicals printed, and the loyal support given us by about 98 per cent of our Sabbath schools is very gratifying to our Committee. The total number of copies printed was 7,731,204 and the increase in single copies printed over last year was 158,910. Our circulation has now reached the point where the increase will be measured by the natural growth and development of the Sabbath-school work of the Church.

not have a complimentary list of subscribers, as is the case with some of our publications, and "Onward" cannot be included in donations made to mission schools before it reaches the point of self-support.

The last Assembly granted our Committee further time to investigate the question of the preparation of a new hymn book for use in Sabbath-schools, prayer meetings, evangelistic services, and in the home, and we report that a book has been prepared which approaches the ideal for the combined purposes named.

We are fortunate in arranging to syndicate with the German Reformed Church Publication Board, of Philadelphia, on a most excellent work they issue, and taking this as a basis we compiled a book which, in our opinion, combines more points of excellence than any similar publication on the market.

The privilege was given us of adding new pieces and cutting out selections in the original edition so that the book becomes our special property with an individuality of its own.

The old standards are given a prominent place, some 75 old hymns with familiar tunes being included, and the newer Gospel Songs represent selections that are entitled to a permanent place in the Hymnology of the Church. We were fortunate in securing for our edition a few of the newest selections which are being used so effectively in the great evangelistic service of Torrey and Alexander, Dr. Wilbur Chapman, and Gypsy Smith. A feature not found in many similar books is a choice list of pieces appropriate in sentiment, words and music for use in the Elementary grades of the Sabbath-school. The popular price at which the book will be sold, 20 cents for the music edition with cloth binding, puts it within reach of all our schools and churches. Under our copyright contract a *word* edition cannot be issued. There was no expense to the Assembly treasury attached to the compilation of this book, as the work was done by the Secretary, assisted by our field workers, Revs. A. O. Browne and William Megginson, and our Primary Editor, Mrs. W. C. Edmondson.

The preparation of the church hymnal, Psalms and Hymns, cost the Assembly over $1,200.00 for expense of Compilation Committee.

Acting under authority given by the Assembly we offered a large lot of bound books, which had proved unsaleable, to the ministers and theological students of our church upon the sole condition that they pay transportation charges. Hundreds availed themselves of this opportunity to get a supply of valuable books practically without cost and the stock of bound volumes was exhausted in about thirty days. Our benevolent fund was already largely overdrawn, but so great was the demand for books on these liberal terms that we had about 3,000 copies of the sheet stock bound and distributed this lot on same terms. We have not yet availed ourselves of the privilege of selling the unbound stock as old paper, but it has been eliminated from our list of assets as directed by the Assembly. We charged to capital 16,899 unbound copies of old stock which had been reduced in value three times. It stood on our books at a valuation of $1,394.00. The actual printing cost was over $4,081.46 and unfortunately many of the books had been plated, adding about $7,000.00 additional to the loss. The old stock of plates now stands in our assets at a value of $2,000, but the original cost was over $40,000.00.

The publication of books has been a very disastrous financial venture for the

Salaries and expense of field workers		$14,357 54
Sabbath-school institutes		486 63
Printed matter and postage		1,100 55
Expenses of special collections, programs, envelopes, pins, etc.		920 78
Donation of books, Bibles, tracts, etc		6,991 52
Donation of Sabbath-school periodicals		3,371 18
Total expenditures for benevolent work		$27,228 20

Receipts for benevolent work for year ending March 31st, 1907:

Received from 1,117 churches	$ 8,555 87
Received from 794 Sabbath-schools	6,357 20
Received from miscellaneous sources	227 31
Total receipts for the year	$15,140 38

Excess given to the Benevolent Fund by the Business Department of Publication Committee, $12,087.82.

In 1906 we received bequests amounting to $4,000.00. We gave $4,829.00 to Benevolent Fund in excess of offerings of churches, and $829.00 in excess of amount received from all sources.

There were 2,019 churches and 1,506 Sabbath-schools that failed to heed the Assembly's directions as to our benevolent work, and the churches gave $1,513 and the Sabbath-schools $814 less than one year ago, a total decrease of $2,327.

It must be made clear that the enlarged business we are doing calls for increased capital, therefore a larger part of the earnings of the Business Department must be reserved for this purpose. This being true the benevolent work we are doing must be curtailed *unless the church raises the amount asked for by the Assembly.*

The churches, while making an increase, have not in the past five years made the same relative growth in their offerings as the Sabbath-schools.

About 40 per cent of the total number of our schools (2,300) now contribute, while only 35 per cent of the total number of churches (3,136) made an offering last year.

We recommend that the Assembly ask that $25,000.00 be contributed for our benevolent work next year and that our Committee be empowered to prorate this amount among the Presbyteries.

Report of Treasurer of Executive Committee of Publication.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand April 1, 1906	$23,935.20
Cash sales in Book Department	17,117.20
Cash sales in Periodical Department	13,210.37
Collections on Current Accounts	68,665.35
" on Old Ledger Accounts	231.51
" for Publication and S. S. Missions	15,140.38
" Rent of Residence	819.77
" Interest on Bank Balances	366.69
" Covenanter Dues	69.38
" Texarkana Branch	7,240.15

Special Deposits	63.25	
Montreat Building	5.00	
Traveling Fund Returned	13.00	$146,877.25

DISBURSEMENTS.

Periodical Department—For printing, postage, Editorial, Clerical and Incidental Expenses	$34,168.32	
Book Department—Books bought and printed	50,368.27	
Sabbath-school Mission Department—Salaries and Expenses, Field Workers, S. S. Institutes, printing, etc.	16,865.50	
Accounts Payable—for unpaid bills, March 31, 1906	6,189.00	
Accounts Receivable—Amounts returned	52.27	
Advertising	3,230.17	
Postage	2,663.44	
Freight and Drayage	881.24	
Traveling Account	520.45	
Insurance and Stock	306.90	
Repairs, Taxes and Insurance on Buildings	759.70	
Royalty Account—For Books Sold	235.68	
Salary Account—For Secretary and Clerks in Book Department	9,785.45	
Furniture	396.70	
Mdse. Texarkana Branch	4,235.97	
Texarkana Furniture	1,019.20	
Texarkana Expenses	2,413.45	

GENERAL EXPENSES.

Light, Gas and Electric	314.18	
Fuel	115.60	
Telephone	90.00	
Printing and Stationery for Office	355.53	
Water, Tax and Ice Bill	43.58	
Surety Bonds	12.50	
Extra Help	241.87	
Telegrams	59.45	
Incidentals	319.01	$135,643.43
Balance		$ 11,233.82

BALANCE SHEET, MARCH 31, 1907.	Cr. Assets	Dr. Liabilities
Capital		$108,353.48
Stock of Books at Richmond	$26,755.60	
Stock of Books at Texarkana	11,783.24	
Furniture	2,142.32	
Stereotype Plates	2,000.00	
Accounts Receivable	28,604.67	
Old Ledger Accounts	764.16	
Real Estate	47,974.05	
Cash	11,233.82	

Accounts Payable for March Purchases.....		7,542.17
Periodical Liability for unexpired subscriptions....		14,938.97
Royalty Liability for books sold.....		354.99
Special Deposit		63.25
Montreat Building		5.00
	$131,257.86	$131.257.86

Following our fixed custom of reporting non-productive assets at a nominal figure, we reduced the value of the old stock of stereotype plates from $3,000 to $2,000. The original cost of these plates was over $40,000. A further reduction of $500 was made in furniture account and we charged Profit and Loss with $42.99 for a small lot of accounts found to be uncollectible. We also charged Capital with $1,394.00, the invoice value of a lot of unbound books which the Assembly of 1906 authorized us to eliminate from our assets.

Abstract of the Report of the General Superintendent of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.

The office work of this department necessarily grows as the work expands in different directions. The General Superintendent has given fully as much time to field work as was wise. It is necessary for him to give personal attention in the office to many of the details of correspondence, organization, teacher training, missions in the Sunday-school, Covenanters, Miriams, the Brotherhood, and the preparation of leaflets for giving information.

There does not seem now to be a need for new agencies to prosecute this great work. One of the most difficult problems connected with it is the personnel and work of the Presbyterial Committees. The membership of these committees changes frequently. It is almost impossible to get any one to notify us of these changes. The work and influence of the committees are hindered by their failure to meet and give adequate attention to all details and form a definite policy.

In quite a number of Presbyteries these conferences have already been held with encouraging results. A plan is now being perfected by which it is hoped that more extensive use of exhibits of literature may be made. During the last five years, through the strong co-operation and initiative of Secretary Magill, we have improved our conception of the utility of these exhibits. At present we have five large exhibits in almost constant use.

Rev. A. O. Browne, Texarkana, Ark.-Tex., District No. 3, and Rev. Wm. Megginson, Nashville, Tenn., District No. 2, have continued without serious interruption to labor for our cause. Rev. M. B. Porter, in District 1, entered on this work May 1, 1906. It gives the Executive Committee great pleasure to testify strongly to the zeal, wisdom and efficiency and self-denial of these brethren.

From the Presbytery of Nashville a substantial sum of money was sent to our treasury with the request that a certain portion of it be spent for special work in its bounds. Accordingly, Revs. G. O. Bachman and Lewis Collins were paid at the request of the Presbyterial Committees to conduct several institutes. Their work was done with marked efficiency and substantial results.

Rev. H. C. Brown has continued to do faithful work in Bedford County,

Virginia, and Messrs. J. E. Robinson and R. E. Piercy in Yancey County, North Carolina. Mr. Robinson has accepted the superintendency of the mountain mission work of Knoxville Presbytery and will sever his connection with us April 1st. The Presbytery of North Mississippi, feeling its own need, has called Mr. Wm. McBride, a ruling elder, from a lucrative business to be Sunday-school evangelist for the Presbytery. He has begun his work, which is full of promise for the immediate future.

The following are results in figures:

Number separate places visited	215
Number separate Presbyteries	78
Number Days	591
Schools Represented	4,751
Total Attendance	96,262
Ministers Present	2,147
Institutes and Conferences	480
Addresses	1,074
Sermons	112
New Sunday-schools Established	16
Schools Visited	273
Families Visited	1,098
Home Departments Established	106
Cradle Rolls Established	95
Teacher Training Courses	87
Libraries Put In	110
Miles Traveled	88,639
Total Expense	$3,147.02
Conversions	710

Considerable progress has been made during the year in the training of Sunday-school teachers. The nature of this work, its necessity and method have been faithfully proclaimed at every institute.

Some classes and individuals have studied the Course who have not registered in our office. Certificates have been issued during the year for the completion of the first year's Course, and diplomas have been awarded for the completion of both years' Courses. A Course of Reading is being carefully prepared for those who wish to continue their studies after graduation.

Experience has demonstrated the fact that our Teachers' Training Course needs revision, plans for which were submitted to the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A. The General Superintendent has been invited to do this essential work for some five Presbyterian denominations, now syndicating the books.

Throughout the whole country there is a growing disposition to supplement the International Uniform Lessons with lessons on Church history and doctrine and on the structure and history of the Bible. Here and there throughout our Church, schools are making use of our Manual of Graded Course of Instruction. Some schools are using it almost as it is presented. Others modify it in various ways to suit local conditions. The Manual is intended as a guide, and its Courses are adaptable to widely varying conditions.

One of the most encouraging signs of the times is the continued agitation in favor of definite instruction in Missions in the Sunday-school. Literature on the subject is increasing. The organization of the school is being shaped with reference to missions, as well as other vital subjects.

So far as we can learn, there are 325 of our schools that close at the approach of winter. In a few cases, city schools close in summer.

The observance of Sabbath-school Day, the first Sabbath in October, is extending. Where careful preparation has been made, the schools experience substantial benefits from the day in advertising the school and awakening it to new effort.

By authority of the last Assembly a Sabbath in December was celebrated as Bible Day. The program was prepared by Rev. T. H. Law, D.D., one of the District Agents of the American Bible Society, which bore the expenses of printing and mailing. Undoubtedly, this is a movement in the right direction. There never was a time in the history of our country when the Bible was more needed than to-day. We need to give special attention to this matter. We shall try to make Bible Day count strongly this coming fall. Moreover, some provision should be made in every Sunday-school for intelligent efforts on the part of some one, especially appointed to see that at least every pupil in our schools possesses a worthy copy of the Bible, and brings it to the sessions of the school. Such an officer might further, through the co-operation of the pastor and others, conduct conferences in the interests of Bible extension and study. It is suggested that the Assembly approve the appointment of such an officer to be called Bible Extension Superintendent.

During the year closing March 31st, 1906, there were admitted to our Church upon confession 13,476 persons. In the presbyteries reporting that year, there were 6,096 pupils to join the Church on confession as compared with 5,846 in 1905.

For the coming summer, arrangements have been made for training schools at Montreat, N. C., July 14th-28th, and at Siloam Springs, Ark., August 20th-23rd. Negotiations are in progress concerning the location of one on the Cumberland Plateau in Tennessee, but it is probable that little can be done there this year. At Montreat we have arranged for a Training School for Sunday-school and Young People's Workers, which is to be the most complete effort that we have ever made. The faculty is composed of skilled workers and several of our leading ministers and laymen are to make addresses. Here, too, has been arranged a Conference on Men's Work in the Church, July 25th-28th, which has been so planned as to deal in a satisfactory way with the Eldership, the Diaconate and the Brotherhood. Moreover, we have planned for a Covenanter Camp for Boys at the same place, July 2nd-12th, 1907, at which boys from twelve to seventeen years of age may at a reasonable cost have careful instruction in the Bible, in Covenanter work and in Nature Study, besides having carefully planned recreation, all under skilled leadership.

During the past year we have made a small appropriation to encourage the training of young pastors in Sabbath-school government in three Seminaries, purposing to extend the aid to all during the coming year if our funds justify it. This was extended on the condition that the students be required to attend this instruction and to pass an examination on it, as upon other subjects regularly taught.

During the year there has been no notable advance in the work of our Young People's Societies. In a great many of the churches there are missionary organizations of various names and degrees of efficiency, which are instrumental in doing great good. There are Christian Endeavor Societies, Westminster Leagues, Covenanter Companies and Miriam Chapters scattered about here and there. There are now forty-two Brotherhoods (up to April 1st, 1907), with 1,197 members.

Impressed with the need of special effort to increase the number and efficiency of these societies, we sent out two young men, just graduated from Davidson College, to labor under Presbyterial supervision during June, July and August, 1906. Itineraries were laid out for them in Concord, Mecklenburg, Enoree, and South Carolina Presbyteries.

The General Superintendent has continued to serve actively as a member of the Board of Managers of the Young People's Missionary Movement. He aided in the conduct and instruction of the Fourth Southern Young People's Missionary Conference held in July, 1906, at Kenilworth Inn, near Asheville, N. C., also in a similar Conference for the Southwest, held at Siloam Springs, Ark., in August.

The Executive Committee has prepared a constitution and other literature necessary to the organization of the Presbyterian Brotherhood for Men. This was done with much care after investigation of the kinds of work done by various men's organizations. The Model Constitution is not intended to be a set of cast-iron rules, but rather a Manual of suggestions, from which selections may be made to suit varying conditions of the congregations.

Abstract of Report of Editorial Department.

Issue of Sabbath-school periodicals in single copies have been 7,738,204, which is 168,910 more than the year previous.

The editor-in-chief retains the editorial supervision of all our Periodical literature. He prepares the whole of the Quarterly and the "Home Department Quarterly" and with the assistance of the other editorial writers, the "Earnest Worker."

We are glad to secure the important assistance of Rev. W. M. McPheeters, D.D., of Columbia Theological Seminary, whose scholarship and standing as Professor of Oriental Languages in that institution, and whose literary experience in many ways give him special qualification for the work of preparing our Critical Notes upon the Old Testament. The Rev. D. K. Walthall, Ph.D., of Richmond, Va., has been secured to do the special editorial work which is necessary in connection with our new paper, "Onward;" and as the "Colors" is to be discontinued and merged into this new paper, Dr. Phillips was released from the tax upon his already over-crowded time, which the editorial oversight of the "Colors" demanded.

Since the addition of the "Junior Quarterly" in July, 1904, to our series of Lesson Helps they have presented the same regularly graded treatment of the International Lessons which has been one of their distinguishing features. Our aim is to present the lesson treatment for every grade of Sabbath-school scholars with the same simplicity, and yet with the same thoroughness, as would be expected in a corresponding grade of text-book in the secular schools.

We have every reason to believe that our lesson helps are accomplishing the end at which they aim in aiding and training a constantly increasing number of devoted students of God's word. We have evidence of the acceptance with which they are meeting not only in the steady and substantial increase of our subscription lists, embracing about 96 per cent of our Sabbath-schools who are using our own lesson literature; but we also notice with much gratification the fact that during the year past there has come to our office almost no word of dissatisfaction or criticism.

We expect to make no material change in the character of our lesson helps during the year. Already we are furnishing a series as well prepared and attractive, both in quantity and quality of matter and in general appearance, as any series of lesson helps that can be obtained anywhere in this country. And our prices are lower considerably than those charged for similar grades of lesson helps in many of the larger denominations. For example, the Quarterlies of the Presbyterian Board cost 16 cents per year in school subscriptions, and 20 cents a single yearly subscription, for their entire series from the Senior Quarterly down to the Primary Quarterly, while ours cost 12 cents per year in school subscriptions for all our Quarterlies, except the Primary, which costs 8 cents per year.

"Onward" is the name of our new eight-page paper for young people, the publication of which we expect to begin in July. It is for young people, not for children, and will fill the same place for religious and Sunday reading in the hands of boys and girls and young men and women, which is filled by the well-known "Youth's Companion" and similar papers in the line of literary and secular reading.

We consider ourselves providentially guided in forming a syndicate arrangement with the United Presbyterian Board of Publication at Pittsburg, Pa., which is the Sabbath-school and publishing agency of the United Presbyterian Church, the Covenanter Branch in the Presbyterian family North.

The paper will be an eight-page, four-column periodical, issued every week during the year, mailed on Monday, so as to reach every part of our territory before the following Sunday. The contents will be varied, consisting of original stories, of incidents of travel and of history, and of other contributions intended to develop the Christian character and stimulate the activities of our young people. There will be a special page devoted to the interests of young people's societies, such as the Covenanters, the Miriams, the Westminster Leagues, the Christian Endeavor, as well as of distinctly Missionary Societies, devoted to the cause of Home and Foreign Missions. The young people's page will contain the regular treatment of the young people's prayer meeting topic for the week, and there will be suggestions as to plans of work, as well as selections which may be made use of by being read or recited at young people's meetings. The last two pages of the paper will be devoted especially to the interests of our own Church, and will present in a general way information from our Executive Committees designed to increase the interest of our young people, and direct their activities toward each of the great departments of benevolent work in which our church is engaged. On these two pages also will be found from time to time, brief discussions of the doctrines and principles for which our Church stands. These will be in no way controversial or

partisan, but will be helpful in fixing the minds and hearts of our young people upon those truths which lie at the foundation of our existence as a church.

The subscription price of the new paper will be 60 cents for single subscriptions and 50 cents for school subscriptions or clubs of five or more. It is believed that at this very low figure we ought soon to have a subscription list running up to 25,000 or more; and that without diminishing to any appreciable extent the subscription list of the Children's Friend and Pearls. We must have, however, something like 25,000 subscribers in order to put the new enterprise on a paying basis.

Acting on the authority given us by the last General Assembly we have selected two Missionary lessons to take the place of two of the four Temperance lessons during this year. One of these is in the next month's lessons, the lesson for June 30th; the other is in December. Besides these two special Missionary lessons we take the opportunity to give special missionary treatment to every lesson which is susceptible of it.

V. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

The events of the past year have strengthened the conviction that our missionary work for the negroes is a patriotic and Christian duty. The gravity of the general situation, the serious race riots, and the intolerable labor conditions in the South have at last induced many people to give earnest consideration to the claims of this Committee. There is a silent but powerful Christian consciousness beginning to assert itself in regard to the presence of the negro, and the central motive of that feeling is that the stronger race is largely responsible for the ignorance and immorality of the weaker.

In the clamor of many opinions there is fast crystallizing a well-defined belief that religion is the prime factor in all efforts to deal effectively with the race problem. Its restraints should influence the dominant race to patient dealing with the follies of the inferior; while the missionary spirit of Christianity should urge the wise to become the teachers of the ignorant.

Measured by the increased funds placed at the disposal of this Committee, the past year has brought some encouragement. The receipts by our treasurer have doubled during the past three years.

In 1903-4 the receipts were	$ 8,612
In 1904-5 the receipts were	10,700
In 1905-6 the receipts were	16,108
In 1906-7 the receipts were	17,399

To find the total amount reported by our churches, as given to Colored Evangelization, about $4,000 should be added to each annual amount stated above, that being the amount expended locally. Thus for the first time in the history of this Committee, the Church has given the amount asked for by the General Assembly, namely, $20,000.

The disbursements of this Committee during the past year, April 1, 1906, to March 31, 1907, amount to $15,737.58 as follows:

For Expenses of the Committee, Traveling, Printing, Salary of Secretary and Treasurer	$2,844 28
For Sustentation, Churches, Manses, etc.	5,844 23
For Stillman Institute, Current Expenses, Salaries and Permanent Improvements	7,049 07

The increase in the income of the Committee has enabled us to make substantial improvements in the buildings and grounds of Stillman Institute. The attendance now taxes the capacity of the buildings. We have unanimously resolved to ask the General Assembly to authorize the raising at once of a special fund of $15,000 for a new building, and other needed equipment.

The faculty now comprises Rev. W. E. Hutchison, Principal; Rev. B. H. Holt, and Rev. D. D. Little, while the Secretary has had a general supervision. The graduates this year number four, three of whom are Presbyterians.

The total number of students enrolled in Stillman Institute during this school year up to the first of April was fifty-six. The enrollment at the same date last year was forty.

Of the students enrolled this year there are twenty-one who, upon their own statements, are looking forward to the gospel ministry, several of them willing to consider the claims of the African mission field. Besides, there have been in attendance nine ministers in active service, most of them connected with the Baptist or Methodist Churches.

The deportment of the students has been excellent. Several have been hopefully converted during the year, and now all are professing Christians except five. The tuition fees have been paid with commendable promptness, and the amounts foot up larger than last year.

Many improvements have been made, and the condition of the entire plant shows a decided advance over that of the previous year. All the work has been done by student labor under the supervision of the instructors, and the carpenter employed by the school. The cost of the improvements made during the year has been something like $2,000. In the school-room work also advance has been made.

A regular Sunday night service was inaugurated at the beginning of the school year with preaching by the Superintendent and the instructors in turn. In February Rev. W. G. Woodbridge, of Avondale, was with us for a week, and preached every night, greatly quickening the religious spirit of the students. There have been during the year several helpful and stimulating missionary addresses by Mr. Painter, of our China Mission; Mr. Cameron Johnson and others; and lectures on subjects of general interest by friends outside the school.

Among the pressing needs of the school is a more adequate water supply. There is now but one well, which fails in a dry season, and one cistern. I am glad to say that arrangements are in progress for the boring of another well, from which we hope to get all the water needed for the farm, stock and the dwellings as well as for the dormitories and the kitchen.

The only important contribution we are making to the cause of general education among the negroes is at Abbeville, S. C., where Rev. E. W. Williams and his wife, both fine teachers, have had unusual succeess.

This property is valued at $5,000, and belongs to the General Assembly free of any incumbrance. The attendance last year was two hundred, half of whom were boarders, a number far in excess of the accommodations of the dormitory.

At Texarkana, through the exertions of Rev. A. M. Plant, and the generosity of the citizens, a good ten-room building has been erected for a girls' industrial school. We bespeak the interest and help of our people in liquidating a debt of $1,250 on this property, and in providing for running expenses. The enrollment this year is forty-six.

Rev. J. S. Morrow continues to preach and teach in the North Wilksboro school, and has had an enrollment of sixty. Nine others of our colored pastors have taught in or near their churches for some months of the year. The combined enrollment of these parochial schools has been about four hundred. We believe they have accomplished much good, as in all of them righteousness and good conduct are taught.

The evangelistic work is the most unsatisfactory branch of the work of this Committee. Reports from our colored pastors show that their churches are growing very slowly. It is possible, however, that too much is expected of these men. Few of us realize how fearful are the obstacles which confront these faithful men when they seek to raise the standards of church membership and home life. Their work, like that of the foreign missionary, cannot always be fairly estimated from the statistics.

We have now under our auspices fifty-three colored pastors, serving sixty-four churches. Of the two graduates of Stillman last year, Rev. Adolphus Rochester has been sent to our African mission, and Rev. Robert L. Roulhac has been settled at Selma, Ala., where a manse has been purchased and the work placed on a solid basis. Five of our ministers trained at Stillman Institute are serving as missionaries in Africa, and several others are preparing to go.

To our colored churches there have been added during the past year 112 members on profession of faith, and twenty-six by letter. There are 223 teachers and 1,828 scholars in their Sunday schools. They have contributed $1,511 to the support of their pastors, and $1,394 for buildings, repairs and benevolence. There are seven colored Presbyteries, and their churches report a membership of 2,046.

We estimate that there are some sixty mission schools in operation, in which about three hundred white teachers and two thousand pupils are enrolled. These schools share all the vicissitudes and discouragements of any missionary effort, and do not ordinarily succeed unless in each case there is some individual, who is willing to assume the burden.

The most conspicuous example of such success is found in the missions conducted by the Presbytery of Louisville, to which Rev. John Little devotes himself with unwavering zeal. We are co-operating with the Presbytery of Louisville in their work, and have assigned one of the Stillman graduates to that field, Rev. G. W. Nicholas.

There are now fifty volunteer white helpers in Louisville engaged in the Sunday schools and industrial classes. There are two places of meeting, one a rented storeroom and the other a church building owned by the mission. There

are 525 pupils enrolled in the Sunday schools, 204 girls in the sewing school, thirty-one girls in the cooking classes, forty boys in the carpenter shop, and a weekly attendance of 115 on the preaching services conducted by Rev. G. W. Nicholas.

By invitation of the managers of Montreat, the new Presbyterian summer resort, we have decided to hold there, during the month of August, a quiet and thorough conference of Christian men, upon the subject of colored evangelization, with a view to calling favorable attention to the plans of this Committee.

VI. ABSTRACT OF THE THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION AND RELIEF.

This Executive Committee has entrusted to it all the matters pertaining to both the causes of Ministerial Education and Ministerial Relief. All of the affairs are kept entirely separate except in so far as it is profitable to work them together. The office is equipped with the best of filing devices, and everything needed to facilitate the work and render it more efficient. By means of the economy in saving the salary of one secretary, we are able to secure the most competent office assistance without too greatly increasing the cost of administration.

The funds for Ministerial Education, Ministeriaal Relief and the Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief are kept entirely separate.

During the year ending March 31, 1907, we have received from all sources for Ministerial Education, $24,600.95; for Ministerial Relief, $25,487.55, and for the Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief, $126,387.76. We furnish below an exhibit that will doubtless prove of interest.

COMPARATIVE RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES FOR FIVE YEARS.

Year	Relief	Education	Endowment	Total	Expense	Per cent
1903	$17,015.42	$20,297.49	$ 2,871.62	$ 40,184.53	$4,988.32	.124
1904	19,803.37	21,409.83	13,767.24	54,980.44	6,433.15	.117
1905	22,448.17	20,008.87	3,927.61	46,384.65	6,359.06	.137
1906	25,758.76	27,432.85	34,665.96	87,857.57	6,758.95	.077
1907	25,487.55	24,600.95	126,387.76	176,476.26	7,675.70	.043

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

The Secretary has visited many academies, colleges and churches to speak to young men concerning their life's work. Almost every college in the entire South has had addresses during the year on "Principals to Guide in Selecting a Life's Work," and "The Call of God to Christian Service."

We have continued to send out tracts on the theme, "A Call to the Ministry." We now have in the hands of the printer two excellent leaflets on this subject. Parents, pastors and teachers are requested to forward the names of boys and young men to whom they desire such literature sent.

Again we regret to report that the number of deaths in our ministry, and of losses through retirement from sickness and old age, exceeds the number of candidates who will be graduated from all the Seminaries in May.

Between 175 and 200 fields, which are able to support a pastor, are now vacant. Some of these groups comprise from two to six churches. With the proper pastoral oversight some of the fields might soon support two or three pastors.

We rejoice to report that there has been a decided increase in the number of Candidates since our last report. Indeed, in the past five years there has been a slow but steady increase. In 1901 there were 286 candidates reported by the Presbyteries; in 1902, 291; in 1903, 314; in 1904, 315; in 1905, 322; in 1906, 326; and there is every reason to believe that a much larger gain will be reported this year.

Your Committee is now in touch with 349 Candidates as against 332 last year. Some of these are to be received by the various Presbyteries this spring, while some will be licensed at that time. This report is made for the year ending March 31, while the reports of the Presbyteries extend to the time of their spring meetings.

Of the 349 Candidates, 134 are in the Seminary, 164 in College, 15 in Schools and Academies, while 36 for the present are at work.

Of the 134 in the Theological Seminaries, 41 are in the Senior Class, 47 in the Middle, and 46 in the Junior.

Of the 164 in College, 41 are in the Senior Class, 36 in the Junior, 46 in the Sophomore, and 41 in the Freshman Class.

Of the 51 remaining, 15 are in Academies, 14 reached the Sophomore Class, but are temporarily out of College, 18 have graduated from College. Not reported, 4.

We have been called upon to aid 223 candidates this year as against 195 last. The amount forwarded to these candidates was $22,077.50 as against $19,018.75 last year. The maximum amount of appropriation has continued to be $100.00 per year for each candidate who needs this amount.

Of the 223 candidates enrolled, 98 are in the Theological Seminaries and 125 in the Colleges.

The receipts for the past year are somewhat smaller than those of the previous year. This is partly accounted for by the fact that no legacies were received for the cause of Ministerial Education this year. The increased cost of living has caused most of the candidates to request the maximum amount of appropriation.

The Committee, in obedience to the instructions of the General Assembly, has continued to receive and disburse special funds from churches and individuals to Candidates designated by the same. This has somewhat increased the average amount forwarded to Candidates, which is now $99.00. Special gifts amounting to $200.00 were forwarded to students in Academies, whose Presbyteries were unknown.

The following table furnishes accurate information of the receipts to this cause, the number of Candidates aided and the amounts paid for the past five years:

Year	Amount Received	Candidates	Amount Paid
1903	$20,297.49	178	$15,459.10
1904	21,409.83	189	16,769.53
1905	20,008.87	190	18,381.84
1906	27,432.85	195	19,018.75
1907	24,600.95	223	22,077.50

Ministerial Relief.

The great material prosperity of our people and the active campaign that your Committee has been carrying on has brought encouraging results and gives brighter hope for her future.

We had on the Roll of Beneficiaries 43 ministers, 134 widows and 14 orphans. In these homes are 88 little fatherless children under 14 years of age. During the year eight ministers and six widows have been removed by death. Of the 35 ministers who now remain on the rolls the average age is 69 years and they have served Christ and our church 1,235 years, an average term of service of 35 years.

The Manual adopted by the Assembly provides that any minister over seventy years of age, who is in need, and who has served the church for a period in the aggregate not less than thirty years, shall be entitled by such service to draw from the Committee on Ministerial Relief an annual sum for his support without the necessity of being annually recommended therefor by the Presbytery. We have on this Roll of Honor twenty ministers whose average age is seventy-five years, and who rendered an average term of service of forty-six years.

None of those whom we assist received more than $400.00 last year. The average assistance to each family is $130.00.

The average assistance rendered the Honorably Retired Ministers is $225.00 per year. The average amount appropriated to other ministers is $177.00. The average amount paid widows is $116.00. The average amount furnished all those on the roll is $130.00 per annum.

The pensions furnished the disabled veterans and widows and orphans is in no sense a charity. The amount of funds available for this purpose is so small that it is necessary to consider not only the service rendered, but the need of those on our roll. All of them receive much less than is due them from the church they have so faithfully served.

Since our last report eight ministers and six widows have been gathered to their fathers. Last year eleven ministers and five widows were reported on the death roll. As the average age of the ministers on our rolls is sixty-nine years, and of the widows sixty-one, we can readily understand this large mortality. It furnishes this solemn warning, "What we do for these must be done quickly!"

During the year $25,487.55 have been received from all sources to the credit of the Annual Fund, as against $25,758.76 last year. There was a decrease in receipts of about $270.00, and an increase in the amount appropriated to the various beneficiaries of about $3,280.00. This leaves our treasury almost empty with more than $6,000 due June 30, before the time for the annual offering for this cause.

The following table exhibits the financial progress of this work and the number of beneficiaries for the past five years:

Year	Amount Received	Beneficiaries	Amount Paid
1903.....	$17,015.42	161	$14,413.42
1904.....	19,803.37	162	15,967.36
1905.....	22,448.17	164	18,364.75
1906.....	25,758.76	169	19,851.50
1907.....	25,487.55	182	23,140.00

The offer of Mr. Hugh T. Inman, an elder of the First Church, Atlanta, to give $100,000 to this Fund if the church would raise $125,000 in three years has aroused our people to enlarged liberality. Again we thank Him who put it into the heart of His servant to do this great thing. Already we have received $114,703.69 of the $125,000.00 needed to secure this large gift. Mr. Inman has paid $50,000.00 of the amount offered. As there was a fund of $25,000.00 when the proposition was made, we now have a productive Endowment of $189,703.69.

Some years before the war there was organized in the Synod of South Carolina a Society for the Relief of Indigent and Superannuated Ministers of the Synod of South Carolina. During that stormy period many of the securities were swept away. A small amount was saved, however, carefully guarded and profitably invested.

All of the officers passed away, with the exception of Mr. L. M. White, of Abbeville, several years ago. At the last meeting of the Synod, Mr. White reported that he had in notes and bonds more than $7,000 to the credit of this Society. He was ordered to close up the business and turn over the money to the Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief. He was collecting the loans as rapidly as possible and had already remitted $2,629.05 to our office when he died. The remaining $5,000 will be remitted in the near future when the estate is settled. Mr. White showed great fidelity and ability in guarding and increasing this fund, and deserved the gratitude of the church for his labor of love.

Requests have been received for the form in which a legacy may be left to this cause.

The laws of the various states vary so much as to testamentary bequests that in making a will it is desirable to secure the services of a competent lawyer, but where this is not convenient, we recommend the following form:

"I devise and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (commonly known as the Southern Presbyterian Church) the sum of $..... for the Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief."

It is requested that the Secretary be informed of bequests for this sacred cause.

The Chairmen of the Presbyterial Committees have been very diligent and helpful in their work for the Endowment Fund. In many instances they have secured elders and deacons to visit the churches and assist in arousing

them to a sense of responsibility. We feel that special mention should be made of the work of Prof. W. S. Currell and Hon. Frank P. Glasgow, of the Presbytery of Lexington, for their untiring and efficient work in their Presbytery and the Synod of Virginia. Time forbids the mention of scores of others who have been helpful and kind.

We desire to record our thanks to the editors of the *Central Presbyterian*, the *Christian Observer*, the *Presbyterian Standard*, the *Southern Presbyterian* and the *Southwestern Presbyterian* for valued assistance to the success of our work.

VII. REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE BIBLE CAUSE.

The Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause would respectfully present to the General Assembly this, its fourth annual report.

The work of disseminating the Bible the last year has again been characterized by a magnificent opportunity to give the needy people of the earth this message entrusted to us for them. When Paul, standing in the midst of the cultured heathenism of Athens, wrote to the Church of the Thessalonians, "Brethren, pray for us that the word of the Lord may have free course and be glorified," appreciating the well-nigh insuperable difficulties which then stood in the way of circulating the Bible, he could hardly have dreamed of the great and effectual door which, in answer to the long continued prayers of the saints, is now opened up unto the Church of to-day. With the marvelous facilities for manufacturing the book; with the large number of versions of the Scriptures all ready for use; with the whole world wide open inviting entrance; with the people everywhere stretching out hands eager to receive the Bible; with God's signal blessing resting upon his word making it effectual; and with a well equipped agency all provided to carry it to the ends of the earth; surely we of this day have an opportunity to cover the earth speedily with the knowledge of the Lord which the Apostolic church little conceived of; and which ought to call forth our profound gratitude to God, and overwhelm us with a sense of our responsibility to him as His appointed trustees of the word that saves.

In view of this great opportunity brought immediately to hand, the American Bible Society, the agency set for the direct performance of this work, has gone forward with energy and zeal, to the extent of its ability, in distributing the printed word. It has issued during the last fiscal year, 1,910,853 volumes. And it is occasion of special gratification to us that this work has been particularly encouraging and successful in China, Japan, Korea and Cuba, where our own Church is largely engaged in missionary service, the marked progress of which is no doubt largely due to the wide circulation of the Scripture in these lands.

We rejoice, too, to be able to report that the financial condition of the American Bible Society has greatly improved the last year. While the contributions of the living have kept up to the higher mark attained in the last few years, legacies have again begun to flow into its treasury, and in such

dimensions as greatly to relieve its financial situation. This happy fact, which seems to be the providential counterpart of the great opportunity presented, encourages the Managers of the Society to press forward in the expansion of the work in the foreign field; and also to devise plans for the better supply of the destitute in our own country—a part of the work which, for lack of funds, has been too much neglected in recent years. The enormous influx of immigrants to share and promote the unprecedented material prosperity of our country, and the very rapid development of the new States in the West, make it exceedingly important that systematic measures for supplying the destitute among our own people should be undertaken and vigorously prosecuted.

The apportionment of $15,000 among the Presbyteries of our Church was made according to the instructions of the last Assembly; and we have reason to believe that the reports to the present Assembly will show improvement in response thereto.

The recommendation of the last Assembly touching the observance of a Bible Day in the Sabbath schools, also received due attention. The Chairman of the Committee, with the counsel and advice of the Assembly's General Superintendent of Sabbath-schools and the Corresponding Secretaries of the American Bible Society, prepared, and the Bible Society printed and sent out to the Superintendents of our Sabbath-schools, a program suitable for the purpose, and to be used as a closing exercise of the Sabbath-schools on any day that might be chosen; and the first Sabbath in December was suggested as the date, so as to secure concurrence in the movement. How far this exercise was observed, and with what results, we regret that we have been unable to obtain the desired information. But, as far as we have heard, the scheme seems to meet with favor; and we trust that a measure has thus been introduced which will eventually obtain a widespread observance and bring forth abundantly a rich return.

We, therefore, recommend that the Assembly continue the effort, and again call upon all our Sabbath-schools to observe annually a Bible Day; and that the first Sabbath in December be suggested as the date.

We recommend also that the Assembly again ask our churches to raise at least $15,000 the next year for the distribution of the Scriptures through the American Bible Society, whose great and noble work we commend to their hearty and liberal support.

THOS. H. LAW, *Chairman.*

The undersigned members of the Assembly's Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause, in addition to the report given above, beg leave to express their sincere regret at the prospective retirement of Dr. Law from the office of Field Secretary of the American Bible Society. He has been a faithful and efficient agent, visiting the various courts of the different branches of the Church, and using every opportunity to present the Bible Cause in public and in private. In our judgment the sustained interest in the work among the churches is due in large measure to his ability, zeal and untiring diligence.

J. S. WATKINS,
T. J. MOORE,
J. T. PLUNKET,
GEORGE ALLEN.

VIII. REPORT OF THE ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE TO REPRESENT THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. IN THE INTER-CHURCH CONFERENCE ON MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.

Your Committee, consisting of Rev. R. W. Jopling, Dr. C. G. Vardell and Elder T. D. Kauffelt, and appointed by the General Assembly in session at Greenville, S. C., to represent our Church in the Inter-Church Conference on Marriage and Divorce, begs leave to submit the following report:

The National Congress on Uniform Divorce Laws convened in Philadelphia, November 13, 1906. This Congress is composed of duly authorized representatives from forty-one states and the District of Columbia. The purpose of the Congress was:

1. To reduce, as far as possible, the cause for which divorce is granted.

2. To formulate a code of uniform divorce laws, to be afterwards submitted to the legislatures of the states represented for their action.

3. At the outset it was distinctly stated that no state whose divorce laws are now more stringent than those formulated by the Congress is asked to revise same in the interest of uniformity.

This Congress, in recognition of the work done, the interest in the question and the ability of its members, before convening, invited the Inter-Church Conference on Marriage and Divorce to send four of its members as representatives of the Conference to sit and deliberate with the Congress. This invitation was accepted, and Dr. S. W. Diks, of Auburndale, Mass.; Bishop W. C. Doane, of Albany, N. Y.; Dr. H. C. Minton, of New Jersey, and Rev. R. W. Jopling, chairman of your Committee, were appointed and attended all the sessions of the Congress.

When the Congress convened it was soon made manifest that it was in a "strait betwixt two." On the one hand, there was manifested a desire on the part of the Congress to formulate a code as near as might be in conformity with the Biblical law on divorce; on the other hand, it was recognized that it must formulate a code such as would give a reasonable expectation of its adoption by the legislatures of the states represented, to which it must be referred when formulated, else the whole work of the Congress would be in vain. The Scriptures are strict on the matter of divorce; in most of the states public opinion on the subject is lax and tolerant. Hence the code formulated by the Congress is a compromise between the law which the Scriptures enjoin and the Congress desired, on the one hand, and what, in the judgment of the Congress, the legislatures of the states represented would sanction, on the other. It is left for the churches to tone up public opinion, and then it is hoped that another Congress will be convened and a stricter code formulated.

At this time divorce is granted in the United States for almost "every cause." To be definite, there are just exactly *twenty-five* different causes for which divorce is now granted in the United States. Of course, no single state grants divorce for twenty-five different causes. The causes recognized in the various states aggregate this number. In the code formulated by the Congress there are just six causes for divorce recognized, namely:

1. Adultery.
2. Bigamy.
3. Conviction of felony, followed by continuous imprisonment for at least two years.
4. Intolerable cruelty, such as to endanger the life of either party.
5. Wilful desertion, for two years, and,
6. Habitual drunkenness for two years.

It will be seen that while these causes number six they are really but five, since adultery and bigamy are one and the same in essence. This code is not yet what we would have it, but no one will deny that it is a vast improvement over existing laws, and a long stride in the right direction, since it eliminates nineteen different causes for divorce.

Besides this, other statutes were included in the code as safeguards against abuse and to render divorce more difficult. Among these we mention the following as of special importance:

1. One to prevent divorce by collusion of parties.
2. One to prevent divorce upon the mere confession of a party, requiring clear proof of guilt apart from such confession.
3. One requiring notice of suit for divorce to be brought home to defendant, when possible, so that defendant may have his or her day in court.
4. One requiring all proceedings for divorce to be held in open court, and not in secret before a commissioner, as is now done in some states.
5. One requiring the State's Attorney actively to resist divorce in all cases where the defendant is not present and resisting.
6. One designed to abolish migratory divorces by requiring a two years' residence before proceedings for divorce can be instituted, and forbidding divorce in one state for cause arising in another, except when such cause was a ground for divorce in the state in which it arose.
7. One designed to abolish hasty divorce in order to marry another, by requiring in all divorces the lapse of one full year after the decree of divorce is entered before the divorce is made effective.

All these are salutary safeguards and are marked improvements over existing laws.

This code has now been formulated and submitted to the legislatures of the forty-one states represented in the Congress and to the proper authorities in the District of Columbia, for their action, and it is confidently expected that it, substantially as formulated by the Congress, will in a few years become law in most, if not all, of these states.

We may also mention the fact that pursuant to an act of the United States Congress the Census Department in Washington, D. C., is now engaged in the work of gathering the divorce statistics for the whole of the United States from 1887 to 1907, and that these Statistics will be gathered annually hereafter, so that we can all keep posted on the subject. These statistics have already been gathered from 1867 to 1887. While the work will not be completed until summer, sufficient progress has been made to form the basis for a conservative estimate. It is regarded by the authorities safe to say that in the last twenty years approximately 1,200,000 divorces were granted in the United States—an average of 60,000 divorces per year. For the twenty years

preceding this period (1867 to 1887) 238,000 divorces were granted in the whole country—an average of 11,900 per year. For the first period (1867 to 1887) there were thirty-three divorces to every 100,000 of population; for the latter period (1887 to 1907) there were about seventy divorces to every 100,000 of population—an appalling increase.

The Inter-Church Conference on Marriage and Divorce convened in New York on April 10, 1907. Mr. T. D. Kauffelt and Rev. R. W. Jopling, of your Committee, were in attendance. Dr. C. G. Vardell was unable to be present.

Reports were made from all sections of the country and a number of stirring addresses were made. The conference made a comprehensive and careful review of the whole situation. The evil is still very great, but a strong tide of reaction has set in and the outlook is distinctly encouraging. The whole people are being awakened to a sense of the enormity of the evil and the greatness of the danger. This is manifested by the enactment of more stringent laws in several states, notably in South Dakota, that Mecca for the ill-mated; by the assemblage of a National Congress on divorce composed of duly authorized representatives of forty-one states and the District of Columbia; by an awakened press, and a more active and energetic pulpit. We confidently expect to see the evil greatly reduced in a few years.

The conference was unanimous in the conviction that after all, laws play, and can play, but a minor part in the eradication of this evil.

The real remedy is a moral tonic to be administered internally to the whole people, which, working from within outward, will first purify the heart and then the life of the people. So long as men regard all manner of divorces as honorable, it matters little how stringent soever the laws may be, men will seek divorces for all manner of causes, and find ways to evade the law. When men recognize the fact that all manner of divorces, save as allowed by the Scriptures, are dishonorable and disgraceful, it matters little how lax the law, divorce will be unpopular and infrequent. It appertains to the Christian Churches to administer this moral tonic and to create and maintain a high moral tone, and it appertains to this conference, composed of representatives of the Churches, to devise and suggest to the constituent churches through their respective representatives the ways and means best calculated to elevate the moral tone of the people and thus repress and destroy this evil.

The conference, therefore, decided to adopt a plan for active and aggressive work on moral lines. To this end all the papers submitted to the conference, including one drawn by the chairman and approved by all the members of your Committee, were referred to the Executive Committee with instructions to give them early and careful consideration, and recommend a plan of action as soon as possible. When the Executive Committee is ready to report, another meeting of the conference will be called and a definite plan of work will be approved and reported to the Churches.

Your Committee would ask the Assembly:

1. To recommend great care and vigilance in the observance of our law on divorce by all of our ministers and people.

2. To continue your Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

R. W. JOPLING, *Chairman.*

217722

1. Adultery.
2. Bigamy.
3. Conviction of felony, followed by continuous imprisonment for at least two years.
4. Intolerable cruelty, such as to endanger the life of either party.
5. Wilful desertion, for two years, and,
6. Habitual drunkenness for two years.

It will be seen that while these causes number six they are really but five, since adultery and bigamy are one and the same in essence. This code is not yet what we would have it, but no one will deny that it is a vast improvement over existing laws, and a long stride in the right direction, since it eliminates nineteen different causes for divorce.

Besides this, other statutes were included in the code as safeguards against abuse and to render divorce more difficult. Among these we mention the following as of special importance:

1. One to prevent divorce by collusion of parties.
2. One to prevent divorce upon the mere confession of a party, requiring clear proof of guilt apart from such confession.
3. One requiring notice of suit for divorce to be brought home to defendant, when possible, so that defendant may have his or her day in court.
4. One requiring all proceedings for divorce to be held in open court, and not in secret before a commissioner, as is now done in some states.
5. One requiring the State's Attorney actively to resist divorce in all cases where the defendant is not present and resisting.
6. One designed to abolish migratory divorces by requiring a two years' residence before proceedings for divorce can be instituted, and forbidding divorce in one state for cause arising in another, except when such cause was a ground for divorce in the state in which it arose.
7. One designed to abolish hasty divorce in order to marry another, by requiring in all divorces the lapse of one full year after the decree of divorce is entered before the divorce is made effective.

All these are salutary safeguards and are marked improvements over existing laws.

This code has now been formulated and submitted to the legislatures of the forty-one states represented in the Congress and to the proper authorities in the District of Columbia, for their action, and it is confidently expected that it, substantially as formulated by the Congress, will in a few years become law in most, if not all, of these states.

We may also mention the fact that pursuant to an act of the United States Congress the Census Department in Washington, D. C., is now engaged in the work of gathering the divorce statistics for the whole of the United States from 1887 to 1907, and that these Statistics will be gathered annually hereafter, so that we can all keep posted on the subject. These statistics have already been gathered from 1867 to 1887. While the work will not be completed until summer, sufficient progress has been made to form the basis for a conservative estimate. It is regarded by the authorities safe to say that in the last twenty years approximately 1,200,000 divorces were granted in the United States—an average of 60,000 divorces per year. For the twenty years

preceding this period (1867 to 1887) 238,000 divorces were granted in the whole country—an average of 11,900 per year. For the first period (1867 to 1887) there were thirty-three divorces to every 100,000 of population; for the latter period (1887 to 1907) there were about seventy divorces to every 100,000 of population—an appalling increase.

The Inter-Church Conference on Marriage and Divorce convened in New York on April 10, 1907. Mr. T. D. Kauffelt and Rev. R. W. Jopling, of your Committee, were in attendance. Dr. C. G. Vardell was unable to be present.

Reports were made from all sections of the country and a number of stirring addresses were made. The conference made a comprehensive and careful review of the whole situation. The evil is still very great, but a strong tide of reaction has set in and the outlook is distinctly encouraging. The whole people are being awakened to a sense of the enormity of the evil and the greatness of the danger. This is manifested by the enactment of more stringent laws in several states, notably in South Dakota, that Mecca for the ill-mated; by the assemblage of a National Congress on divorce composed of duly authorized representatives of forty-one states and the District of Columbia; by an awakened press, and a more active and energetic pulpit. We confidently expect to see the evil greatly reduced in a few years.

The conference was unanimous in the conviction that after all, laws play, and can play, but a minor part in the eradication of this evil.

The real remedy is a moral tonic to be administered internally to the whole people, which, working from within outward, will first purify the heart and then the life of the people. So long as men regard all manner of divorces as honorable, it matters little how stringent soever the laws may be, men will seek divorces for all manner of causes, and find ways to evade the law. When men recognize the fact that all manner of divorces, save as allowed by the Scriptures, are dishonorable and disgraceful, it matters little how lax the law, divorce will be unpopular and infrequent. It appertains to the Christian Churches to administer this moral tonic and to create and maintain a high moral tone, and it appertains to this conference, composed of representatives of the Churches, to devise and suggest to the constituent churches through their respective representatives the ways and means best calculated to elevate the moral tone of the people and thus repress and destroy this evil.

The conference, therefore, decided to adopt a plan for active and aggressive work on moral lines. To this end all the papers submitted to the conference, including one drawn by the chairman and approved by all the members of your Committee, were referred to the Executive Committee with instructions to give them early and careful consideration, and recommend a plan of action as soon as possible. When the Executive Committee is ready to report, another meeting of the conference will be called and a definite plan of work will be approved and reported to the Churches.

Your Committee would ask the Assembly:

1. To recommend great care and vigilance in the observance of our law on divorce by all of our ministers and people.

2. To continue your Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

R. W. JOPLING, *Chairman.*

217722A

IX. REPORT OF THE *AD INTERIM* COMMITTEE ON SUMMER BIBLE SCHOOLS, AT MONTREAT, N. C.

The *Ad Interim* Committee appointed by the last General Assembly to consider and report upon the matter of Summer Schools for the study of the Bible, Theology, and Christian Work, at Montreat, N. C., would respectfully report to the Assembly in session at Birmingham, Ala., May, 1907, as follows:

The committee met at the call of the Rev. Dr. J. R. Howerton, after ample notice, at Montreat, N. C., June 29, 1906, the following members being present:

From Alabama—J. G. Snedecor, R. H. Agee.

From Georgia—S. L. Morris, T. E. Converse.

From Kentucky—F. B. Converse, H. H. Sweets.

From Mississippi—W. C. Wells.

From North Carolina—J. R. Howerton, G. H. Cornelson, R. P. Smith, M. D. Hardin, W. T. Waller, H. L. Smith, Jno. F. Love, T. B. Bailey, A. C. Miller, J. R. Young, R. O. Alexande[illegible] J. D. Murphy.

From South Carolina—W [illegible]neeters, T. H. Law, T. J. Moore.

From Tennessee—S. H. C[illegible]ler, R. A. Webb.

From Texas—W. W. Reid, T. R. Sampson.

From Virginia—W. W. Moore, C. P. Janney, R. S. Cohn.

The members of the committee spent several days at Montreat inspecting the situation, testing the climate and considering the object of their visit; and the committee met from time to time and in formal session, investigated and discussed the project set before them. As the result of this careful and thorough-going inquiry, we would state to the Assembly,

1. That we find the situation most admirably adapted to the purpose proposed. It is centrally located as to the territory of our church; accessible by the Southern Railway, which runs three first-class passenger trains daily, each way, on its line from Chattanooga and Knoxville to Salisbury and Washington, within two miles of the spot; and lies in the heart of the Blue Ridge Mountains, 2,500 feet above the sea level, with towering mountains all around. Its climate is superb, the air light and cool and pure; and its healthfulness unsurpassed, with its pure water and salubrious breezes.

2. That the Mountain Retreat Association, a corporation chartered by the North Carolina Legislature, holds an option on the property, consisting of some 4,000 acres of land, most of it in original forest, a commodious hotel, a neat and comfortable church and school building, and controls the whole watershed of the place, securing future protection. And this valuable estate, offered on what we deem reasonable and fair terms and conditions, it is proposed shall be purchased by *bona fide* occupants, chiefly Presbyterians, who shall find here a suitable and profitable summer resort for their families, in which they may procure rest and recreation in a delightful climate and amid proper and salutary environments

3. That it is the purpose of this association to establish, control and operate, under the auspices of our Church, schools for Bible and Theological study, Sabbath-school teacher training, and other Christian work, especially as called for in the service of our own church, such schools to be under the direct control and management of the Mountain Retreat Association, conducted without ex-

pense to our Assembly, but reporting to it through its Executive Committee of Schools and Colleges in order that the Assembly may have a general oversight of the work organized and performed.

In view of these facts, your committee regards this project as exceedingly opportune, and most important to the welfare and progress of our church, which needs just such a provision for the freshening up in theological studies by our ministers, the exploiting of the departments of Christian work as conducted by our executive agencies, the promotion of Sabbath-school and young people's work, and the ventilation of other plans of Christian service. And we heartily recommend the Assembly that it give its countenance, encouragement and moral support to the enterprise. The committee is entirely unanimous and hearty in submitting this report. W. W. MOORE, *Chairman.*

THOS. H. LAW, *Clerk.*

X. REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in Annual Session, at Birmingham, Alabama:

Your Trustees respectfully submit the following report for the fiscal year, ending April 25, 1907:

The balance on hand from last year's report, in securities and cash, is $50,812.64, and during this year we have received, from all sources, $3,667.62, making a total of $54,480.26.

We have disbursed $24,643.11, leaving a balance in the hands of your Trustees, of $29,837.15, as follows:

Notes and Bonds	$28,706 05
Cash	1,131 10
	$29,837 15

For a detailed statement of receipts and disbursements, you are respectfully referred to the itemized account of the Secretary and Treasurer, duly audited and approved, which account is hereto appended and made a part of this report. You will also notice from this report that we have disbursed the balance of the George W. West legacy, as per instructions of the last Assembly, Page 47, Section 3.

The term of the following officers expires with this meeting of the Board, viz.: Rev. J. R. Howerton, D.D., D. W. Oates and John R. Pharr. Rev. J. R. Howerton has removed from our midst and we would recommend the election of Rev. Alexander Martin as his successor. Your Board would unanimously recommend the re-election of D. W. Oates and John R. Pharr, and the election of Rev. Alexander Martin.

Your officers now constituting the Board, are:

Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, President,
George E. Wilson, Vice President and Attorney,
John R. Pharr, Secretary and Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

April 26, 1907. E. NYE HUTCHISON, *President.*

Annual Report of John R. Pharr, Treasurer.

1906

April 26—To balance on hand this day, per account rendered:			
Foreign Missions	$ 1,500 00		
Mt. Horeb Church	1,800 00		
Wm. Workman Fund	5,550 00		
Sustentation—Moore legacy	500 00		
Education—Mecklenburg Presbytery, S. P. A.	5,000 00		
Augusta Presbyterian Church	400 00		
Mrs. Susanna P. Lees	10,000 00		
Rev. R. M. Tuttle	3,950 00		
Dr. G. W. West legacy, on deposit	20,361 56		
Cash, in bank	1,751 08—		$ 50,812 64
Cash receipts—			
April 26—To Dr. G. W. West, legacy			1,160 60
June 29—To Dr. G. W. West, legacy			26 24
July 2—To Dr. G. W. West, interest			233 00
To Wm. Workman Fund, interest			143 15
July 7—To John M. Sutton, 6 months' interest			291 58
August 13—To S. P. Alexander Fund, 6 months' interest			150 00
September 12—To Mrs. Susanna P. Lees, 6 months' interest			300 00
September 15—To Norman T. Leonard, legacy	200 00		
Less 5 per cent	10 00—		190 00
September 15—To Contingent Fund, N. T. L.			10 00
September 28—To Rev. R. M. Tuttle, interest			36 00
October 1—To Mt. Horeb Church, 6 months' interest			54 00
To Foreign Missions, 6 months' interest			45 00
October 2—To Augusta Presbyterian Church, 6 months' interest			12 00
To Sustentation, 6 months' interest			15 00
November 27—To Rev. R. M. Tuttle, interest			57 60
1907			
February 9—To Sustentation, 6 months' interest			15 00
To S. P. Alexander Fund, 6 months' interest			150 00
February 14—To Norman T. Leonard, legacy	146 45		
Less 5 per cent	7 32—		139 13
February 14—To Contingent Fund, Norman T. Leonard			7 32
March 25—To Rev. R. M. Tuttle, interest			36 00
March 30—To Mrs. Susanna P. Lees, 6 months' interest			300 00
To Wm. Workman Fund, interest			185 00
To Mt. Horeb Church, 6 months' interest			54 00
To Foreign Missions, 6 months' interest			45 00
April 2—To Augusta Presbyterian Church, 6 months' interest			12 00
Total receipts			$ 3,667 62
Balance on hand			$ 50,812 64
			$ 54,480 26

Cash on hand consists of following funds:		
Contingent Fund	1,087 15	
Rev. R. M. Tuttle	43 95—	1,131 10
1906		
April 27—By Contingent Fund, check to Geo. E. Wilson, Attorney		100 00
May 3—By Contingent Fund, bond of J. R. Pharr, Treasurer		20 00
June 8—By Contingent Fund, Attorney's fee in Moorman Estate, check to H. T. Parrish		50 00
July 2—By Dr. G. W. West (Durant College) check to A. N. Sharp, Treasurer		5,000 00
July 14—By Dr. G. W. West (Stillman Institute), check to Dr. John Little, Treasurer		5,000 00
August 1—By Dr. G. W. West (Synod of Missouri), check to J. T. Fisher, Treasurer		5,000 00
August 10—By Dr. G. W. West (Westminster College), check to E. W. Grant, Treasurer		6,781 40
September 12—By Mrs. Susanna P. Lees (Lees' Memorial Church), check to J. R. Heyser, Treasurer		300 00
October 1—By Mt. Horeb Church, check to K. B. Koiner, Treasurer		54 00
1907		
March 14—By Norman T. Leonard (Home Missions)	205 71	
By John M. Sutton (Home Missions)	72 90	
By Sustentation	30 00	
Check to A. N. Sharp, Treasurer		308 61
By Norman T. Leonard (Foreign Missions)	123 42	
By John M. Sutton (Foreign Missions)	72 89	
By Foreign Missions	90 00	
Check to S. H. Chester, Treasurer		286 31
March 26—By John M. Sutton (Min. Education)	72 90	
By John M. Sutton (Min. Relief)	72 89	
By Rev. R. M. Tuttle (Min. Education)	42 82	
By Rev. R. M. Tuttle (Min. Relief)	42 83	
Check to John Stites, Treasurer		231 44
March 30—By Mrs. Susanna P. Lees (Lees' Memorial Church), check to J. R. Heyser, Treasurer		300 00
April 3—By Mt. Horeb Church, check to K. B. Koiner, Treasurer		54 00
April 6—By Contingent Fund, box rent, 1 year		10 00
April 10—By Augusta Presbyterian Church, check to Rev. J. N. Van Devanter, Treasurer		24 00
By Contingent Fund, stationery, stamps, etc		12 00
April 11—By Wm. Workman Fund, check to J. A. Cheek, Treasurer		328 15
By S. P. Alexander Fund, check to J. M. Harry, Treasurer		300 00

April 22—By Contingent Fund, 2 per cent of $24,159.91, check to J. R. Pharr, Treasurer		483 20
Total disbursements		24,643 11
Balance on hand and invested as follows:		
Foreign Missions, Newton County bonds	1,500 00	
Mt. Horeb Church, Newton County bonds	1,800 00	
Wm. Workman Fund, Newton County bonds	3,700 00	
Wm. Workman Fund, note and mortgage	1,233 34	
Wm. Workman Fund, Southern Real Estate, Loan & Trust Company	616 66	
Augusta Presbyterian Church, Southern Real Estate, Loan & Trust Company	400 00	
Sustentation, Moore legacy, Southern Real Estate, Loan & Trust Company	500 00	
Education, Mecklenburg Presbytery, Southern Real Estate, Loan & Trust Company	5,000 00	
Mrs. Susanna P. Lees, note and security	10,000 00	
Rev. R. M. Tuttle, Lenoir bonds	1,850 00	
Rev. R. M. Tuttle, note and mortgage	1,200 00	
Rev. R. M. Tuttle, note and mortgage	906 05	
Cash in bank	1,131 10	$ 29,837 15
		$ 54,480 26

XI. REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSION OF THE ALLIANCE OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD HOLDING THE PRESBYTERIAN SYSTEM.

PHILADELPHIA, PA., May 7, 1907.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.:

FATHERS AND BRETHREN: The Western (American) Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the World holding the Presbyterian System, Western (American) Section, respectfully presents to your reverend body its Annual Report.

I. MEMBERS DECEASED.—The Commission places on record first of all its deep sense of sorrow over the loss of five beloved members of the Section; The Rev. David Steele, D.D., of the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church; Rev. J. Addison Henry, D.D., of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.; Rev. Francis R. Beattie, D.D., of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.; Rev. Alexander Gilchrist, D.D., of the United States Presbyterian Church, and Mr. Peter Dick, of the same Church. These brethren all were faithful in duty, and the work of the Commission will long be blessed by the results of their devoted labors.

II. MEETINGS.—The Commission during the ecclesiastical year just closed has held but one meeting, convened at the Third Presbyterian Church, Pittsburg, Pa., on February 19 and 20, 1907. The attendance of members was good, the spirit of the gathering hopeful, and the hospitality of Pittsburg, as always,

generous. On the evening of February 19, the Commission was welcomed at a reception and dinner given in its honor by the Presbyterian Union of Pittsburg and Allegheny, the President of the Union, the Rev. S. B. McCormick, D.D., LL.D., Chancellor of the Western University of Pennsylvania, in the chair. Wednesday evening, February 20, a popular meeting in the interest of the Alliance was held in the Third Presbyterian Church, towards the success of which the Rev. William L. McEwan, D.D., the pastor of the Church, and the kindly host of the Commission, largely contributed.

At the meeting a number of subjects were considered, and the following were deemed of such pressing importance as to be worthy the consideration, and, in some cases, of action, by the Supreme Judicatories of the Churches of the Alliance.

III. Foreign Missions.—With each year it becomes more apparent that the Christian Church at home cannot furnish sufficient missionaries for the evangelization of the heathen peoples, nor can sufficient physicians be sent from the home lands to supply the need on Foreign Mission fields. Three hundred thousand physicians are needed alone for China. The United Presbyterian Church has recently been appealed to, to send out over four hundred missionaries for their fields in Egypt and in India. Equally great need is felt on all mission fields. The only possible way of meeting the need is the establishment of well-equipped schools, seminaries, colleges and hospitals for the raising up of a native ministry, native teachers, and native physicians. And to do this efficiently demands on the part of all our Churches wise and hearty coöperation.

Attention is called to the fact that the formation of the Independent Synod of China, including nearly all the Presbyterian Missions in that great country, is making progress.

The Reformed Church in America reports that the Synod of South India has entered into negotiations, which promise to be successful, for union with the Churches of the London Missionary Society, and of the American Board in the Madura and the Ceylon Missions. The Synod of South India assented to the plan for the organization of the Presbyterian Church of all India, with the reservation that it would be at liberty to conduct negotiations, and, if possible, come into closer union with the bodies mentioned.

Attention is also called to the very remarkable Conference in Cairo, Egypt, last year, of missionaries to the Mohammedan countries throughout the world. The purpose of this Conference was to unify and direct missionary effort along the most practical lines for the evangelization of Mohammedan peoples. And a significant indication of the spirit of unity and coöperation, is the Centennial Missionary Conference in Shanghai, April, 1907, of all Protestant missionaries in China, in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of Protestant Missions in taking the Gospel to an Oriental people.

IV. Home Missions.—All the Churches are awakening to a deeper sense of responsibility for our country. It has been too much assumed that this is a Christian land and that all the people are within the reach of the Gospel. It has been overlooked that the conditions in America are peculiar, and call for the utmost energies of the Churches to make it a thoroughly Christian land, and to enable it to fulfill the high commission given to it in its relation to the world. We are an unsettled people; there is a continual outflow from the

older parts of the country to the new; we are yet in the building period of the nation. . Over a vast territory there are springing up new communities, and into these new settlements all the forces of evil enter at once and with intense energy. The Churches see and feel this more deeply than ever before, are organizing their work more perfectly, are giving more largely for its support, and are selecting their missionaries with more care.

There is also a great advance in the evangelization of the alien population, which comes to us a million strong every year. The interest in their conversion and elevation is steadily and rapidly growing on the part of all our churches.

V. SABBATH-SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.—There is decided advance shown in these twin branches of Christian effort. The following lines of endeavor are noted:

a. The Adult Bible Class Movement. — The International Sabbath-school Executive Committee, meeting August 8 to 13, 1906, at Winona Lake, Ind., created as a part of its organization work an "Adult Department," and urged all State, Provincial and Territorial organizations to do likewise; and on January 17, 1907, elected a capable "Superintendent of the Adult Department."

One of the greatest needs of the Sabbath-schools of to-day is the identification and coöperation of adults, both men and women, in the study of God's Word. The impetus of the new movement, to organize and conduct with enthusiasm and thorough teaching adult Bible classes, is being felt throughout our country and Canada, and a noble literature, including lesson helps, is being issued by all denominational publishing boards or committees.

b. Evangel Days in the Sabbath-school.—In January, 1907, the Sabbath-school Department of one of the Churches of this Alliance, inaugurated a vital movement called Evangel Days in the Sabbath-school. The appeal is made to all Sabbath-school leaders to consecrate the opening weeks or months of the year to united intercession and effort to bring all the scholars to the Lord Jesus Christ. Eminent statisticians tell us that at least two-fifths of all Sabbath-school scholars go out from the schools unconverted, remain until death unconverted, and are forever lost. These facts underlie the Evangel Days movement, which has been evolved out of prayer as to the means of stopping the procession of souls from the Sabbath-school to the outer darkness.

c. Training Schools for Lay Workers.—There is a movement in the Churches of the Alliance to provide institutions for the training of workers other than ordained ministers.

The general purpose of those interested is to prepare at least three kinds of Christian Workers:

1. Teachers and officers in Sabbath-schools.

2. Other lay workers, such as lay evangelists, pastors' assistants, leaders of brotherhoods, and Sunday-school missionaries.

3. Deaconesses and women who desire to be trained for church work or for missionary work in city, home and foreign fields. The Alliance cordially commends this new movement to the active coöperation and support of the members of our Churches, referring the question of how this training shall be given to the venerable General Assemblies and Synods of our several Churches.

d. The Brotherhood Movement.—The last year has witnessed a still further development of the organization of men in the Reformed Churches holding the

Presbyterian System. Especially has the United Presbyterian Church shown practical earnestness in stimulating and directing Men's Work. The first convention of the Presbyterian Brotherhood of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, was held in Indianapolis, November 13-15, 1906, was characterized by profound interest and enthusiasm, and steps were taken to establish a permanent organization.

The following recommendations are made:

1. The Western Section of the Alliance recommends to the highest judicatories of its constituent Churches to further, by such measures as their wisdom shall determine, the Adult Bible Class movement, designed to secure the identification and coöperation of men and women in the study of God's Word.

2. The attention of the Supreme Courts of the Churches is called to the importance of making instruction and training in Missions, home and world-wide, an integral and essential part of the Christian nurture of children and youth, and of combined effort by our Sabbath-school Boards and Committees, and by all Sabbath-school leaders, both denominational and interdenominational, to place missionary teaching and work in its true position in all our schools.

3. Deeply realizing that the great purpose of our Sabbath-schools is to bring to Christ, edify in Christ, and to train for Christ's service all the members, this Section affectionately requests all the Churches, through their General Assemblies or Synods, to call upon their Sabbath-school workers to make the immediate salvation of the scholars the chief burden of their prayers and the object of their work within and without the schools.

VI. The Churches of the European Continent.—1. *Bohemia.*—The first Continental Conference of the Alliance was held in August, 1906, at Prague, in Bohemia. The Rev. J. I. Good, and the Rev. Prof. Philip Vollmer, of Philadelphia, of the Reformed Church in the United States, were present as representing the Western Section. Two of the Churches of the Section each sent a delegate—the Canadian Presbyterian Church sending Rev. Prof. Monro, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and the United Presbyterian Church, Rev. Dr. McClurkin, of Pittsburg. The Conference was a decided success. The Bohemian work is an encouraging condition, and needs the stimulus of our sympathetic aid.

2. *Russia.*—The great country of Russia seems at last to be enjoying the blessings of religious liberty. This opens up many millions to receive the Evangelical Gospel. There are two bodies in Russia who have come out of the Greek Church, the Molokani and the Stundists. Each of these bodies has split, into a Baptist and a Presbyterian section. It is the evident duty of our Churches to care for the brethren of our faith and order, and so to support them that they may become agents for the spiritual regeneration of their land. Immediate efforts are necessary. The attention of each Church in this Alliance is asked to this great and important opportunity, and the suggestion is made that they call the attention of their Missionary Boards to it, or, better, appoint Committees on European Work to attend to the matter. A Continental Committee, such as is in existence in the Scotch and English Presbyterian Churches, is very effective. The one field that is not covered by our Churches is that of the Continent of Europe.

3. *France.*—The Commission considered quite fully the situation in France,

older parts of the country to the new; we are yet in the building period of the nation. . Over a vast territory there are springing up new communities, and into these new settlements all the forces of evil enter at once and with intense energy. The Churches see and feel this more deeply than ever before, are organizing their work more perfectly, are giving more largely for its support, and are selecting their missionaries with more care.

There is also a great advance in the evangelization of the alien population, which comes to us a million strong every year. The interest in their conversion and elevation is steadily and rapidly growing on the part of all our churches.

V. SABBATH-SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.—There is decided advance shown in these twin branches of Christian effort. The following lines of endeavor are noted:

a. The Adult Bible Class Movement. — The International Sabbath-school Executive Committee, meeting August 8 to 13, 1906, at Winona Lake, Ind., created as a part of its organization work an "Adult Department," and urged all State, Provincial and Territorial organizations to do likewise; and on January 17, 1907, elected a capable "Superintendent of the Adult Department."

One of the greatest needs of the Sabbath-schools of to-day is the identification and coöperation of adults, both men and women, in the study of God's Word. The impetus of the new movement, to organize and conduct with enthusiasm and thorough teaching adult Bible classes, is being felt throughout our country and Canada, and a noble literature, including lesson helps, is being issued by all denominational publishing boards or committees.

b. Evangel Days in the Sabbath-school.—In January, 1907, the Sabbath-school Department of one of the Churches of this Alliance, inaugurated a vital movement called Evangel Days in the Sabbath-school. The appeal is made to all Sabbath-school leaders to consecrate the opening weeks or months of the year to united intercession and effort to bring all the scholars to the Lord Jesus Christ. Eminent statisticians tell us that at least two-fifths of all Sabbath-school scholars go out from the schools unconverted, remain until death unconverted, and are forever lost. These facts underlie the Evangel Days movement, which has been evolved out of prayer as to the means of stopping the procession of souls from the Sabbath-school to the outer darkness.

c. Training Schools for Lay Workers.—There is a movement in the Churches of the Alliance to provide institutions for the training of workers other than ordained ministers.

The general purpose of those interested is to prepare at least three kinds of Christian Workers:

1. Teachers and officers in Sabbath-schools.

2. Other lay workers, such as lay evangelists, pastors' assistants, leaders of brotherhoods, and Sunday-school missionaries.

3. Deaconesses and women who desire to be trained for church work or for missionary work in city, home and foreign fields. The Alliance cordially commends this new movement to the active coöperation and support of the members of our Churches, referring the question of how this training shall be given to the venerable General Assemblies and Synods of our several Churches.

d. The Brotherhood Movement.—The last year has witnessed a still further development of the organization of men in the Reformed Churches holding the

Presbyterian System. Especially has the United Presbyterian Church shown practical earnestness in stimulating and directing Men's Work. The first convention of the Presbyterian Brotherhood of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, was held in Indianapolis, November 13-15, 1906, was characterized by profound interest and enthusiasm, and steps were taken to establish a permanent organization.

The following recommendations are made:

1. The Western Section of the Alliance recommends to the highest judicatories of its constituent Churches to further, by such measures as their wisdom shall determine, the Adult Bible Class movement, designed to secure the identification and coöperation of men and women in the study of God's Word.

2. The attention of the Supreme Courts of the Churches is called to the importance of making instruction and training in Missions, home and world-wide, an integral and essential part of the Christian nurture of children and youth, and of combined effort by our Sabbath-school Boards and Committees, and by all Sabbath-school leaders, both denominational and interdenominational, to place missionary teaching and work in its true position in all our schools.

3. Deeply realizing that the great purpose of our Sabbath-schools is to bring to Christ, edify in Christ, and to train for Christ's service all the members, this Section affectionately requests all the Churches, through their General Assemblies or Synods, to call upon their Sabbath-school workers to make the immediate salvation of the scholars the chief burden of their prayers and the object of their work within and without the schools.

VI. The Churches of the European Continent.—1. *Bohemia.*—The first Continental Conference of the Alliance was held in August, 1906, at Prague, in Bohemia. The Rev. J. I. Good, and the Rev. Prof. Philip Vollmer, of Philadelphia, of the Reformed Church in the United States, were present as representing the Western Section. Two of the Churches of the Section each sent a delegate—the Canadian Presbyterian Church sending Rev. Prof. Monro, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and the United Presbyterian Church, Rev. Dr. McClurkin, of Pittsburg. The Conference was a decided success. The Bohemian work is an encouraging condition, and needs the stimulus of our sympathetic aid.

2. *Russia.*—The great country of Russia seems at last to be enjoying the blessings of religious liberty. This opens up many millions to receive the Evangelical Gospel. There are two bodies in Russia who have come out of the Greek Church, the Molokani and the Stundists. Each of these bodies has split, into a Baptist and a Presbyterian section. It is the evident duty of our Churches to care for the brethren of our faith and order, and so to support them that they may become agents for the spiritual regeneration of their land. Immediate efforts are necessary. The attention of each Church in this Alliance is asked to this great and important opportunity, and the suggestion is made that they call the attention of their Missionary Boards to it, or, better, appoint Committees on European Work to attend to the matter. A Continental Committee, such as is in existence in the Scotch and English Presbyterian Churches, is very effective. The one field that is not covered by our Churches is that of the Continent of Europe.

3. *France.*—The Commission considered quite fully the situation in France,

and prepared and forwarded a letter of fraternal greeting and sympathy to the Reformed Church of France. The separation between Church and State in the country has seriously affected the financial interests of the Reformed Church, which has about 600,000 adherents, but has also brought to it the blessings of true liberty. The Commission adopted unanimously the following resolution, in relation to certain movements in our own country connected with France.

Resolved, That we sincerely deprecate the efforts in many places in our country by the Roman Catholic Church to produce sympathy for the Catholics of France, by charging persecution of the Church against the French Government. We believe that this charge is based on false assumptions, and that these efforts are revealing and developing a spirit contrary to free institutions and the true liberty of our land.

4. *English Services.*—The English services on the Continent maintained by the American Churches of the Alliance are two in number, at The Hague by the Reformed Church in America, and at Frankfort-on-the-Main by the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. At The Hague religious services were held for three months last summer, from June 17 to September 16, by Rev. George S. Duncan, the audiences averaging from thirty to fifty.

Of the services at Frankfort, it is reported that they have been held during the entire year, winter as well as summer; and that a prayer meeting and Sunday-school have been established this year. The membership is about forty, and the attendance between fifty and sixty. The present pastor is the Rev. F. E. Simmons, formerly assistant at the First Presbyterian Church of Pittsburg, Pa.

VII. DEFECTIONS IN CHURCH MEMBERSHIP.—This serious subject, dealing with a matter vital to the influence of the Churches, has received considerable attention from the Commission. Facts submitted show that every year from three to five per cent. of the communicant members of our denominations are lost to the Church by removals or by lack of pastoral oversight. As a result, in all our communities, there are many persons who ought to be but are not in an active relation to the Churches. The following suggestions as to Church guidance and oversight are made:

1. Care should be taken to exhort those who are changing their location that they be faithful in attendance on Gospel ordinances, and especially that they be prompt in joining another congregation of Christ's people.

2. Members leaving a congregation should be furnished in every case with certificates of standing and dismission. Where there is neglect in applying for these, church officers should take the initiative by urging the application.

3. Each congregation should have a Committee charged to be on the lookout for visiting church members, to extend to them a fraternal greeting, and to assure them of a cordial welcome to the place of worship and to all the privileges of the congregation.

4. Might not a bureau be established at some central point by the Evangelical Churches, and given as its sole business the supervision of church members in process of removal to new places?

VIII. CANADA.—The Union movement in Canada, affecting the Presbyterian, Methodist and Congregational Churches, has large interest to the Alliance because of the prominent part taken therein by the Presbyterian Church of

Canada. These three denominations have been conducting negotiations for about four years through officially appointed Committees, and during the past year the conferences have included representatives of the Baptists and of the Church of England in Canada. The doctrinal standard proposed is largely patterned after the Brief Statement of the Reformed Faith adopted by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. The Polity provides for the government of each pastoral charge, which is the unit of organization, by a Board in charge of spiritual interests, and coöperative efficiency is secured by governing bodies known as the Presbytery, the Annual Conference, and the General Council. The pastoral relation is to be without time limit, and ministerial support aims at a minimum salary of $1,000 and a manse. Up to the present stage the utmost harmony has prevailed in the discussion of details, and the most generous Christian spirit has been manifested. The negotiations have been a revelation to the Canadian Churches and, in their trend, are a sign of the spirit of the times.

IX. The Cumberland Presbyterian Church.—Since the last report the Cumberland Presbyterian Church has been united with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and the Commission, therefore, at its recent meeting, recognized this fact, and added the representatives of the first-named Church to the list of members of the second upon the Roll of the Western Section.

X. The Calvin Anniversary.—The Executive Commission draws the attention of the Churches in the Alliance and of all lovers of true progress to the approaching Four Hundredth Anniversary of the birth of John Calvin. The Reformer was born at Noyon, Picardy, France, July 10, 1509. His life was lived during one of the most important and crucial epochs of human history. In the Providence of God he was one of the most potent forces of his day for human progress, and his influence continues in the present, and will abide in the future, a great power for the welfare of mankind. Men of all classes of thought and of all nations recognize his greatness. Particularly was he influential in setting in motion those forces which have resulted in the formation of the American nation. Great historians speak of him as the founder of the United States. While thus connected, however, with the American Republic, the great Genevan had and has a vital relation to all Christian nations. No man of his age has been more influential in securing civil and religious liberty, the development of popular government, the secular progress of man, the reformation of the Christian Church, the development of religious thought along true lines, and the general advance of the Kingdom of God in the world. It is recommended:

That the Supreme Judicatories of the Churches in the Alliance be requested and urged to take steps for the general observance by all their congregations of the four hundredth anniversary of the birth of John Calvin.

XI. The Ninth Council of the Alliance.—This Council has been appointed to meet in New York City in the year 1909. The Committee on Programme, the Rev. D. J. Burrell, D.D., of the Reformed Church in America, *Chairman*, has been directed by the Commission to make the Four Hundredth Anniversary of the birth of John Calvin a prominent feature of the exercises. This coming Council will represent the nearly ninety national and denominational Churches

of the Reformed Faith and the Presbyterian Order throughout the World, and a constituency of about thirty millions. Your Church as a member of the Alliance is entitled to choose representatives therein, as indicated by the table given below. The table also gives the amount which each Church in the Western Section of the Alliance is requested to contribute towards the expenses of the world-wide work of the Alliance as a whole:

	Representatives in Council	Annual Payments
Presbyterian Church in Canada	19	$ 380
Presbyterian Church in U. S. A., including the Cumberland Presbyterian Church	97	1,940
Presbyterian Church in U. S.	19	380
Reformed Church in America	11	220
Reformed Church in U. S.	21	420
United Presbyterian Church	16	320
Reformed Presbyterian Church, Synod	2	40
Reformed Presbyterian Church, General Synod	2	40
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church	2	40
Presbyterian Church of Brazil	2	40
Presbyterian Church of Mexico	2	40

It is urged that prompt steps be taken for the appointment of delegates, and that the names be reported at an early date to the Secretary of the Western Section of the Executive Commission.

XII. APPORTIONMENTS.—It is respectfully requested that the apportionment of your Church for the annual expenses of the Alliance, as indicated above, be sent not later than August 1, 1907, to the Treasurer *pro tem.*, the Rev. William H. Roberts, D.D., Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

The expenses consist of two principal items: (1) The general expenses of both Sections of the Alliance, including the salary of the General Secretary, Rev. Dr. George D. Matthews; (2) the expenses of the Western Section of the Alliance. These latter were increased by the Liverpool Council from £365 to £445 per annum, equivalent to about $2,200. The traveling and contingent expenses of the Western Section amount to about $1,600 per annum; the American Secretary, the Rev. Dr. Roberts, serving without salary. The amount needed, therefore, for the expenses of the Alliance, so far as the Western Section is concerned, is $3,800 per annum.

XIII. DELEGATES.—The Commission has appointed delegates to carry to your venerable body fraternal greetings. Their names are transmitted in another communication.

In closing we reiterate a statement made last year, that the opportunities before the Reformed and the Presbyterian Churches of the World for service to God and to mankind were never greater than in the present age. These kindred Churches, that have done so much for mankind in the past in both the civil and religious spheres of action, are now in the ordering of Divine Providence standing before an open door of Christian service on every Continent. Through that door may these Churches of ours pass to those victorious labors which shall ere long crown our Divine Saviour Jesus Christ as Lord of all.

RALPH E. PRIME, *Chairman.*

WM. HENRY ROBERTS, *American Secretary.*

XII. REPORT OF COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The annual meeting of the Board of Directors of Columbia Seminary was held in the Seminary Chapel, May 7-9, 1907.

Twenty-two students were in attendance upon the Seminary this year (1906-1907): in the Senior class, one; in the Middle class, five; in the Junior class, twelve; and special students, four—an increase of six over last year.

The report of the Faculty as to the work of the students and their promise as future servants of the church was most encouraging.

The finances of the Seminary have been ably and faithfully handled by the Treasurer and Investing Committee of the Board, and are in good condition with a surplus over the expenditures for the year of about $2,000.00.

The fund left by the late Dr. Thomas Smythe by accumulated interest has now reached the required amount of $20,000.00 for its use by the Seminary for Library and Lecture purposes, and hereafter, under the terms of the will, can be used.

The material property of the institution has been greatly improved by repairs and painting, and the Seminary buildings are both comfortable and attractive.

The controlling Synods have adopted the proposed amendment to the Plan of Government, so as to provide for the office of President of the Seminary.

The outlook of the Seminary is encouraging and hopeful.

WM. G. NEVILLE, *Secretary.*

XIII. ANNUAL REPORT OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY IN VIRGINIA.

The Board of Directors and Trustees of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, with grateful acknowledgment to the Head of the Church for His blessings upon this institution during the past session, would respectfully report to the General Assembly:

1. That the attendance of students continues to increase, the enrollment for the session being *sixty-six, four* more than in the preceding year; that *fifty* of these were full college graduates; and that in point of character as well as attainments they have measured up to our high requirements, applying themselves to their studies with diligence and success, throwing themselves with fine zeal into various forms of religious work in neighboring churches, Sunday-schools and missions, and in other ways evincing sound and vigorous spiritual life; and that they have been blessed with almost uniformly good health.

2. That there are six instructors in the institution; that they have done their work with fidelity and thoroughness; and that in accordance with the suggestion of the General Assembly of last year they have taken special measures to provide for a more definite pastoral care of the students with a view to their higher spiritual development and comfort.

3. That in order to relieve Dr. Moore, the President of the Seminary, of many details of local oversight and management and give him more freedom for the wider duties of his office, and in order to effect an improved arrangement of work in some other departments, the Board has created the office of Proctor.

4. That the financial condition of the Seminary continues to improve—the assets are in first-class condition and all interest on investments has been paid promptly. The net assets of the Seminary, at present, amount to $553,447.21.

5. That, as a result, of the efficient work of the Field Secretary, Rev. A. D. P. Gilmour, the endowment of the Robert L. Dabney. Professorship of Systematic Theology is approaching completion, $47,376.55 in cash and subscriptions having been secured.

6. That while the increase of our funds and the general improvement of our financial condition is gratifying, it is still not sufficient to entirely relieve the Board of embarrassment; that the Board, therefore, expresses its thanks to the Synod of North Carolina for ordering an annual collection for the Seminary in all its churches in the month of September, requests the Synod of Virginia to order a similar collection in its churches, and asks that all the churches in both Synods give Mr. Gilmour access to their pulpits and people as Field Secretary of the Seminary for the raising of the funds still needed to enable the Seminary to render its best service to the cause of our Lord.

The Board reported last year that the great need of the Seminary, in addition to the pressing demands for the increase of the General Endowment Fund, was an additional building to be used for dormitory and boarding arrangements and authorized the presentation of this need to the benevolence of our people. The Board would express again its sense of the need of more room for the accommodation of the increasing number of students and would call the attention of the Synods of Virginia and North Carolina and the friends of the Seminary generally to the urgency of this need.

7. That diplomas with the degree of Bachelor of Divinity were awarded to the following members of the Senior Class: George Francis Bell, A. B., Gaston Boyle, A. B., Pleasant Linwood Clark, A. B., Ralph Carroll Deal, A. M., Thom. W. Hooper, Jr., A. B., B. S., Hugh Hardin Hudson, Angus R. McQueen, A. B., Wm. Sanford Patterson, A. B., David Hopkins Rolston, A. B., John Calvin Siler, A. B.; and that diplomas without the degree of Bachelor of Divinity were awarded to the following: Alfred Scott Anderson, Walter Washington Bain, Eugene Black Carr, B. S., Robertson MacFadyen.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN S. MUNCE, *Secretary.*

XIV. REPORT OF THE DIVINITY SCHOOL OF THE SOUTHWESTERN PRESBYTERIAN UNIVERSITY.

Inasmuch as the Board of this institution meets but once each year, and that meeting occurs several weeks after the General Assembly has adjourned, it is not practicable for the Assembly to have before it an official report from said Board for the current session. The Chancellor of said University therefore would most respectfully ask your venerable body to allow him to present the following unofficial report, as information, as has been the custom heretofore.

As is generally known throughout our Church, this University is unlike any other institution of our denomination in that it combines a Theological Department or Seminary with regular Academic and Scientific Departments, making them all co-ordinate, and under one and the same government. Hence a report

cannot well be made of our Theological Department that does not also deal with the University as a whole.

During the year soon to close this institution has made most gratifying progress in several respects. In the first place, our attendance has increased very considerably. Last year our total enrollment was only eighty-seven, whereas this year it has gone up to one hundred and eleven—an increase of more than twenty-eight per cent in one year. In the next place, we find that all over the region naturally tributary to this University there exists a feeling of confidence and good will towards it that is most encouraging. This is especially noticeable in, and adjacent to, the city of Clarksville, where a few years ago much feeling had been aroused over the proposition to remove the institution to another city. Finally, we have just had an addition of ten thousand dollars made to our permanent endowment, conditionally, by a generous friend, making the total of our productive funds about two hundred and ninety thousand dollars. The generous donor desires that, for the present, his name and the specific conditions of his gift be not made public.

This year we have had on our roll thirty-five young men who are regularly under the care of the Church as candidates for the ministry, and who are in various stages of preparation for the sacred office. Of these thirty-five candidates we regret to state that only eight are in the Theological Seminary (or Department). Four of the eight are Seniors, and hope to enter on the full work of the ministry a few weeks hence. The other four are in the Junior Class and have one more year of preparation before them.

It need occasion no great surprise that we have at this University only eight young men who are in the Theological Department, if we reflect that our Southern Presbyterian Church maintains five different Theological Schools, and that all of them together have only about one hundred and thirty-five students. We should bear in mind that our beloved Church—for some cause—comes nearer to being weighed down with an "embarrassment of riches" in this one matter of Theological Schools than perhaps any other Church in the whole world. The great Southern Baptist Church, for instance, whilst having not far from two millions of communicants, has but a single Theological Seminary. Our own Church, which has not one-seventh as many members as that great body, sees proper to maintain five separate Theological Schools at an annual outlay of about eighty thousand dollars for the matter of instruction.

We have eleven able instructors in the University as a whole, four of whom have to deal mainly with Theological students. We continue to send out from our halls, every year, young men who will prove a credit to their alma mater, and who are destined to shed lustre upon the annals of our country. We still insist on the strict requirement, which is a distinguishing feature of this school, to wit: that no student can win any degree here who shall not first have completed with credit a three years' Bible course. This feature of our school we regard as of unspeakable importance in this age of commercialism and infidelity. Our position is that education which does not include a competent knowledge of the Book of books is no education that ought to satisfy any Christian.

NEANDER M. WOODS,
Chancellor of Southwestern Presbyterian University.

Clarksville, Tenn., May 15, 1907.

XV. REPORT OF THE KENTUCKY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board of Directors of the Kentucky Theological Seminary would report to the General Assembly.

OFFICERS.

Rev. J. McClusky Blayney, D.D., President.
Rev. J. Garniss Hunter, D.D., Vice President.
Rev. Wm. Irvine, D.D., Secretary.
John Stites, Esq., Treasurer.

STUDENTS.

There have been enrolled during the year forty-two students in the classes of the Seminary. Of these thirty-four were in undergraduate courses and eight in graduate courses. These students came from twelve states and represent nineteen institutions of learning.

The degree of Bachelor of Divinity has been conferred upon John Wesley Carpenter, S. C.; Henry Morris Edmonds, Ala.; John Wilson Grier, N. C.; Alfred Alcorn Higgins, Ky.; Edwin Kagin, Ky.; Paul Homer Moore, S. C.; James Ollin Needham, Tex.; John Rockwell Smith, Ky.; and Edgar Wiggins Williams, Tex.

FINANCES.

Real Estate	$164,385.94
General Endowment	510,983.87
Scholarship Funds	30,733.33
Library	1,102.10
Total Assets	$707,205.24
Income for the year	$ 34,101.47
Expenses for the year	$ 32,585.03

GENERAL STATEMENT.

Lectures have been delivered during the year by Rev. Elwood M. Wherry, D.D., Missionary to India, three lectures on "Moslem Evangelization in India," and six lectures by Mr. Marion Lawrance, General Secretary of the International Sunday School Association, on "The Sunday School."

The Grant Robinson Memorial Hall, the Administration Building, the largest of the group of buildings and the center of the work of the institution, has been completed at a cost of about $67,000, and was dedicated with appropriate ceremonies on May 6, 1907. It contains six lecture rooms, each with a professor's study attached, a handsome reception room which will serve also as a directors' room, and also rooms for a number of students.

It bears the name of "Grant-Robinson," in joint memory of the late William T. Grant, Esq., a member of the Second Presbyterian Church, Louisville, Ky., and a director of this Seminary: and of Mrs. Mary Robinson Grant, his wife, and a niece of the late Dr. Stuart Robinson, once a distinguished professor in Danville Seminary. The building is erected from a portion of the funds given by Mr. Grant to the Seminary, and the most munificent bequest ever made in the South to Theological Education.

The Chapel has been erected at a cost of $16,000, with funds provided by Mrs. Rosa Harbison McLennan, in memory of her father, John J. Harbison, deceased, a member, and an elder in the Second Presbyterian Church, Louisville, Ky., for many years, and until his death, a member of this Board.

WM. IRVINE, *Secretary.*

XVI. REPORT OF AUSTIN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board of Trustees of the Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary would respectfully report as follows:

The year just closed has been a prosperous one, and the outlook for the future is bright with hope. The entire time of four professors has been employed, and the work of the Seminary has been eminently satisfactory. The degree of Bachelor of Divinity has been conferred upon three graduates, and the examinations indicated careful work in all of the classes. The Rev. T. R. Sampson, D.D., was installed as professor of Church History and Polity, and the Rev. E. C. Caldwell, B.D., was installed in the chair of Old Testament Languages and Exegesis. The Rev. R. E. Vinson was, at his own request, transferred to the chair of Homiletics and English Bible, and has heroically undertaken not only to raise his own salary, but also to provide a permanent endowment for said chair. At the request of the Board, the professors have cheerfully divided among themselves the work of the chair of New Testament Languages and Exegesis. The Board has authorized the sale of the present property of the Seminary in the city of Austin and the erection of a new building on a beautiful site in the same city, near the buildings of the University of Texas.

With gratitude to Almighty God, and with a faithful and efficient Faculty, and an earnest, though small, student body, the Seminary looks forward to the new year with confidence and courage. CHARLES R. HYDE, *Secretary.*

XVII. EXTRACT FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL, AT FREDERICKSBURG, VIRGINIA.

Within no year of the history of the Assembly's Home and School, perhaps, has it accomplished so much good as within the one that has just passed. There have been more under its care than ever before and the demand for its privileges increases as time goes on. As the ministers of our Church, one by one, are called to their reward, we have, in every instance we know of when a dependent family has been left, offered to such a family the privileges of the Home and School. These privileges, you all know, are board and tuition free to the children of deceased ministers and of missionaries. Our foreign missionaries rejoice in this provision of the Church and many of them are leaving their children here to be educated under the care and direction of the Church while they are preaching God's Gospel to the nations that sit in darkness.

A glance at our roll will show you that there are 16 students from Brazil, 7 from China, 2 from Japan, 3 from Indian Territory, 13 from North Carolina, 5 from Mississippi, 9 from Georgia, 4 from Alabama, 1 from Arkansas, 2 from Kentucky, 4 from South Carolina, 16 from Virginia. The students in the Home and School, as a class, stand high, both mentally and morally. The Church at large is unaware of the great need of help among the families of our deceased ministers.

The institution is making no debts. With no endowment and no visible means of support, it moves forward, Providence caring for it day by day. The last year has been a trying one, because, besides the fact that our number has increased and there has been an increase in the cost of living, the annual collection has been small. Many of our strongest churches contribute nothing. The total amount contributed to this cause during the past year is $11,798.76. Taking from this amount the personal contributions, $4,135.11, the amount contributed by the churches is $7,663.65.

We call your attention to the balance in our treasury, $3,299.11, of which amount, $531.64 belongs to the debt fund, and the balance, $2,767.47, must run the institution till our next collection in December. It is totally insufficient and we hope the Assembly will devise some method to supplement the amount.

We have bought, by means of the legacies left us by Mr. R. M. Scruggs, Mrs. Mary A. Titcomb and Mrs. Rebecca W. Sire a large, convenient and pleasant home for our boys.

We have on this lot room sufficient for the erection of a large dormitory to be used by our returned missionaries. There is much demand for such a building.

We respectfully overture the General Assembly to divorce this cause from the cause of Church and Christian education and to restore it to its place in the scheme of our church collections. (Last Sabbath in December.)

In addition to the above mentioned 82 children, there are 9 others not enrolled in the Home and School and 19 widows, making a total of 110, who are maintained in whole or in part through the Home and School. This is done by a method which we regard as unique, scriptural and the wisest plan we think could be conceived for the benefit of these beloved children of the church. Instead of having one great building in which to house them all, they are located in cottages throughout the town, some of which furnish a safe investment for the little pittance which these widows had, and others are rented by the Home and School. The children are boarded with their mother, which enables her to keep the children together under her own training and influence and to maintain herself through the service rendered them. Such children as cannot be provided for and kept under the parental roof are boarded in the Home, the matrons of which are widows of deceased ministers.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

RECEIPTS.

Balance in bank April 1st, 1906	$ 1,778 86
From scholarships, individuals and the annual collection	11,798 76
Amount on hand for debt account	531 64
	$14,109 26

EXPENDITURES.

Interest	$ 147 35
Insurance	49 58
Traveling Expenses	300 00
Printing and distributing envelopes for the annual collection	280 54
Repairs to property	65 20
Salaries	1,490 00
Expenses of running Home and School, including tuition in College and Elementary School	8,477 48
Balance in bank April 1st, 1907	3,299 11
	$14,109 26

REAL AND PERSONAL.

Smithsonia Building	$ 7,000 00
Gammon Cottage	1,500 00
Denny Cottage	1,500 00
Boys' Home	6,500 00
Building Fund	500 00
Furniture	200 00
	$17,200 00

OUTSTANDING OBLIGATIONS.

Due A. W. Wallace on Denny Cottage	$ 1,000 00
Due C. D. Goodwin on Gammon Cottage	1,250 00
	$2,250 00

There is a credit for the debt account of $531.64.

Respectfully submitted,

S. W. SOMERVILLE, *Treasurer.*

XVIII. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ASSEMBLY'S EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

The last General Assembly, in session at Greenville, South Carolina, created the Executive Committee on Schools and Colleges, named Atlanta as the location of the office, appointed the first week in October, 1906, for the first meeting, and elected Reverend George Cornelson, of Concord, N. C., Secretary.

When the Assembly adjourned there was practically no doubt that Mr. Cornelson would be released from his pastoral charge and assume the secretarial duties at the first meeting of the committee in October. We soon learned, however, that the Concord Church was going to earnestly resist the Assembly's call being placed in Mr. Cornelson's hands. Although not appointed to any such function, the acting Chairman of the Executive Committee, Reverend T. H. Rice, attended the meeting of Concord Presbytery and did all in his power to persuade that body to release Mr. Cornelson to our work. He was accorded the privilege of the floor by Presbytery, and a courteous hearing; but Presbytery refused to place our call in Mr. Cornelson's hands.

The failure to secure a secretary was a contingency utterly unprovided for by the Assembly, and we have been unable, as a committee, to accomplish anything under our circumstances.

The Assembly counted on our having the secretary of its choice in the field and active among the synods and principal churches from the first week in October to the last week in December—a period of say two months and a half before the time appointed for our collection. The date assigned our cause was the last Sabbath in December. Without an active and efficient secretary in the field, well in advance of that date, we could not hope to raise much for a new cause in a month so crowded with collections as December.

Yet it was from this December collection that the Assembly had planned that we should secure the money to carry on our work as a committee until the following December, including the secretary's salary.

And further, the Assembly, in consideration of its having given us for our collection the Sabbath formerly assigned to the Assembly's Home and School at Fredericksburg, had devolved upon our committee the support of that institution, instructing us to pay over to it, as the very first charge upon the proceeds of the December collection, a sum not less than the largest collection the Home and School had ever secured from the Church.

In order to move an inch, therefore, in the prosecution of our own proper work, it is evident that we must have realized from the December collection an amount equal to the largest collection the Home and School had ever raised, plus the sum necessary to cover the committee's expenses (including secretary's salary) until next December.

This we could not hope to do without a secretary. We made a bold move. We called Dr. Egbert W. Smith, Pastor of the Second Church, Louisville, Ky., to the secretaryship. We believed if he would come to the helm the problem would be solved. He declined, however, and we were helpless, for the collection was then just upon us.

We had provided against the possibility of the Home and School suffering any loss, by authorizing its superintendent, Mr. S. W. Somerville, to go forward and present the claims of his institution to the church, as he had previously done, calling for a liberal collection to that object in December.

When we failed to secure Mr. Smith, it was proposed that the chairman, as the mouth of the committee, should address an appeal to the church through our religious papers, setting the exact situation before our people, and urging them to give in the December collection a sum large enough to cover the needs of the Home and School and leave our committee a balance sufficient to go straight on with its work, seeking and, if possible, securing a secretary, and pushing the March collections in all the synods. But after conference with Mr. Somerville, the committee concluded that such a course promised very little, if any, gain, and might interfere with Mr. Somerville's reaping the due reward of his earnest efforts for the Home and School. We decided, therefore, to issue no appeal to the church.

Your committee regrets that it must report a year lost, but we cannot see how it could have been otherwise under the circumstances. With no secretary, no money with which to obtain a secretary, and no collection in which to obtain money, our hands were tied.

Your committee earnestly recommend that the overture of the Board of the Fredericksburg Home and School be answered in the affirmative, and all connection severed between that institution and this committee; and that the cause of Schools and Colleges be assigned a day for a collection to be appropriated entirely to the maintenance of this great work.

We also recommend that the Assembly provide for the payment of the secretary's salary, as well as other expenses of the committee, until the collection provided for shall come into the committee's hands.

THERON H. RICE, *Chairman.*

XIX. REPORT OF THE *AD INTERIM* COMMITTEE ON THE REVISION OF THE CITATION OF PROOF TEXTS.

The work herewith submitted was done in conference by a sub-committee, consisting of Messrs. W. M. McPheeters, M. C. Hutton, William Cumming and E. C. Gordon, and then submitted to each member of the whole committee for further amendments. Further changes were made only when a majority of the whole committee asked for them; so that the work as submitted, commands the assent of a majority of the Assembly's committee.

The sub-committee, and presumably the whole committee, had before them and made use of the work of the previous committee, and also the views of other brethren who submitted them for our consideration.

The changes have been so many and at points so important, that we deemed it best to submit them to the General Assembly before applying the principles and methods followed to the catechisms. If the General Assembly should approve our work, and continue the committee, it is proposed to complete the work and submit it to the next General Assembly.

The Rev. William H. Neel, D.D., desires to be relieved from further service on the committee. Dr. Neel has been an active and valuable member of the committee and the chairman presents his request with great regret.

Through a failure to have the resignation of the Rev. C. C. Hersman, D.D., brought to the attention of the last General Assembly, that resignation was not acted upon. While Dr. Hersman has been consulted by the chairman of the committee and has made some valuable general suggestions, he has declined to take any part in the actual work of the revision during the past year.

In some correspondence with the General Assembly's Executive Committee of Publication, the chairman of this committee received the following information, which he respectfully lays before the General Assembly: That Committee said through its secretary, "We are in cordial sympathy with the work you have in hand, and should like very much to get hold of the completed copy. The plates of the present Confession of Faith are very badly worn, and we have been holding off making new plates for two years, hoping to get hold of the work of the revision committee."

Respectfully submitted by order of the committee,

E. C. GORDON, *Chairman.*

XX. REPORT OF THE *AD INTERIM* COMMITTEE ON DOCUMENTS SETTING FORTH THE DISTINCTIVE PRINCIPLES AND POSITIONS OF OUR CHURCH.

Your Committee, acting under the instructions contained in the following resolution, passed by the last Assembly,

> "We recommend that the General Assembly appoint an *ad interim* committee to select from the acts and deliverances of this Assembly, and from other sources, such documents as in the judgment of the committee may enable our own people and others to understand the position and principles of our church, with instructions to report the result of their labors to the next General Assembly,"

would make the following report:

We have examined carefully a large mass of material and documents found in the digest of the Assembly's minutes and other sources of our history, and have selected the following papers, which, we believe, contain the leading distinctive principles and positions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

I. PAPERS FORMALLY SETTING FORTH THE PRINCIPLES TO WHICH OUR CHURCH IS PLEDGED.

1. Addressed to All the Churches of Jesus Christ throughout the Earth.
2. Pastoral Letter of 1865.
3. Pastoral Letter of 1866.
4. Letter from the Synod of Kentucky (Digest, pp. 414-27).
5. Our Response (Digest, pp. 412-13).

II. PAPERS RELATING TO OUR UNION WITH OTHER BODIES.

1. Terms of union with the United Synod of the South (Dig. pp. 400-3).
2. Terms of union with Patapsco Presbytery (Dig. pp. 398-9).
3. Letter from the Synod of Kentucky (Dig. pp. 414-27).
4. Our Response (Dig. pp. 412-13).
5. Letter from the Synod of Missouri (Minutes of 1867).
6. Our Response (Dig. pp. 429-31).

III. PAPERS RELATING TO NEGOTIATIONS WITH OTHER CHURCHES.

1. With Cumberland Presbyterian Church (Dig. pp. 438-42).
2. With the Pres. Ch. in the U. S. A.:
   (a) Action of the Pres. Ch., U. S. A., in 1869 (Distinctive principles, p. 91).
   (b) Action of the Re-united Assembly (Ibid., p. 92).
   (c) Action of our Assembly on the same, and Pastoral Letter of 1870 (Ibid., pp. 97-107).
   (d) Action of the Pres. Ch., U. S. A., in 1873 (Ibid., p. 460).
   (e) Action of our Assembly on same (Ibid., p. 462).
   (f) Minutes of the Baltimore Conference (Dig. pp. 466-92).
3. Subsequent papers touching upon Union or Co-operation:
   (a) Report of the Committee of Inquiry Dig. pp. 146-52).
   (b) Report of the Committee of Co-operation (Dig. 152-6).

IV. PAPERS EMBODYING ACTIONS OF OUR ASSEMBLY THAT HAVE BEEN ANIMADVERTED UPON.

1. Pastoral Letter of 1862 (Dist. Prin., p. 24).
2. Minutes of 1863 on the death of Gen. Thomas J. Jackson (Ibid., p. 34).
3. Extracts from the Minutes of 1861-64 (Ibid., pp. 50-53).
4. Answer of our Assembly to Animadversions on foregoing (Dig. p. 389-96).

V. PAPERS EMBODYING ACTIONS OF THE O. S. AND N. S. BODIES, U. S. A., TO THE LANGUAGE OR PRINCIPLES OF WHICH WE TOOK EXCEPTION.

1. Extracts from the Proceedings of the O. S. Assembly, 1861-7 (Dist. Prin. pp. 108-24).

2. Extracts from the proceedings of the N. S. Assembly of 1861-66 (Ibid., pp. 125-33).

As we have studied these documents, he have become convinced that in order to make them of most value to the Church, at present, and intelligible for the generations to come, they ought to be carefully edited and each document prefaced by a statement of the historical circumstances under which it was written. This editorial work lies without the province of the present Committee, if it confines itself to the instructions given in the Assembly's resoluton. The conviction has also grown on us that it would be an almost interminable task for the Assembly to reissue these documents under its direct auspices and supervision, as each document would have to be read and discussed in the open Assembly, if we would do our work intelligibly. We therefore recommend:

1. That the Assembly appoint a committee of five, who shall now take charge of this work and edit these papers which we have selected, and any others which in their judgment, ought to be included. in such way as they believe will make them of most value to our church at present, and most intelligible to future generations.

2. That the Assembly direct the Committee of Publication to issue and put on sale, a thousand copies of this volume, when the Committee has finished its editorial work.

Respectfully submitted,

W. M. McPHEETERS,
WM. E. BOGGS,
W. J. MCKAY,
W. L. LINGLE.

XXI. NARRATIVE OF THE STATE OF RELIGION.

Your Committee on the Narrative would respectfully report, that there have come into their hands narratives from eighty of the eighty-four Presbyteries of the Church. It is a matter of regret that more diligence and care is not given to the gathering of definite statistical information and the thoughtful preparation of the Narratives themselves. A few of the Narratives might serve as models in this respect; but many are so indefinite as to be practically valueless.

From a study of these Narratives we gather the following facts:

1. Almost without exception the attendance on the services of the Church is reported as encouraging and in many instances increasing. We are glad to note this fact, as the statement is often met with, that people are losing interest in the Church and its services.

2. There is no variation from the statement of past years that family worship is not only neglected but practically ignored by the vast majority of the families of our Church. In only one or two Narratives is any improvement whatever noted.

3. In the vital matter of Sabbath observance there seems to be ground for the belief that our people generally observe the day with a reasonable degree of conscientious care; and there are some instances of improvement in public opinion and public action. A few deplore a tendency toward the continental Sabbath and visiting and travel on the Lord's day.

4. Sabbath-school work is being prosecuted with increasing zeal, earnestness and efficiency. Many Sabbath-school institutes and conventions are being held and have awakened new interest, and given fresh impulse to this work. On the other hand many Narratives report Christian parents as committing the religious training of their children almost entirely to the Sabbath-school.

5. During the past year our Churches have given more than ever before to the great causes represented in the evangelistic and benevolent work of the Church. This liberality on the part of our people calls for gratitude to the great Head of the Church.

6. In the great majority of cases pastors' salaries are reported as being paid in full, but many Presbyteries report a few churches delinquent. In not a few instances salaries have been raised and it would no doubt be gratifying with the increased cost of living if this commendable practice should become the rule and not the exception.

7. There are some evidences of spiritual growth and activity, yet viewing the Church, as a whole, the year does not seem to have been marked by any widespread outpouring of the Spirit's influence as evidenced by accessions to the Church or times of refreshing from the Spirit of the Lord.

8. Worldliness, while touching with its insidious fascination even the circles of Church life and paralyzing where it touches, cannot be said to prevail, and yet does no doubt seriously affect in many places the tone of Christian life.

9. In the matter of evangelistic effort and consecrated service there seems to be an advance on the part of individuals and Churches, while the Church at large appears to be on the verge of great movements, especially among the laymen of the Church.

10. Many of our Churches are vacant or only partially supplied with the preaching of the word, and this condition can only be remedied when the prayer of the Church for more laborers is answered by her Lord. While the number of candidates for the ministry is slowly increasing, the fast increasing population of the South is emphasizing the call for more and more laborers.

May our Church be baptized with fresh consecration and increasing zeal till she shall in some measure accomplish the work to which God has called her.

F. W. Lewis, *Chairman.*

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Whereas, The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficiency of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations: therefore—

Resolved, 1. That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of His great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions, and decisions, as to promote His own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus on earth.

Resolved, 2. That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

FORMS OF BEQUEST.

"I give, devise, and bequeath to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States ——— (here insert the estate devised and bequeathed) for the use and benefit of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Committee of Publication of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Virginia) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the publication work of said Church, which is popularly known as the Southern Presbyterian Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the foreign mission work of said Church, which is popularly known as the Southern Presbyterian Church."

"I hereby give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States ———— for the support of aged and disabled ministers and of the widows and orphans of deceased ministers of said Church."

THE MINUTES.

The selling price of the Minutes to parties out of our bounds, commercial houses, etc., is $1; to officers and others within our Church, 50 cents; to Presbyterial Clubs buying a copy for each church in the Presbytery, and to clubs of the General Assembly, 25 cents. A copy free of cost will be sent to each minister on the roll of the Church as shown by the Presbyterial reports. Orders should be sent to the Executive Committee of Publication and not to the Stated Clerk.

SYNOD OF ALABAMA—*Pres. of C. Alabama. E. Alabama. Mobile.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	S. S. Teachers.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Society.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salary Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.																									
1. *Pres. of Cen. Alabama.*																									
L. J. Washington	St. Louis,	Mo.																							
G. W. Covington	Havana,	Ala.	Rock Zion	3	2			19		3		3	19									$ 1	$ 35	$ 15	
" "	"	Ala.	New Concord	3	2		2	29	1	5		4	20										30		
" "	"	"	Wilson Memorial	2	2	1		15				3	16									1	6	20	$ 12
R. D. Roulhac	Selma,	"	Sylvan St	3	1		3	15	3	1		6	40						$ 1	$ 1	$ 1			20	57
L. A. Deyampert, M	Luebo,	Africa																							
I. C. H. Champney	Montgomery,	Ala.	First Colored Church	2	3	1	3	35	1	3	16	8	60									11	108	98	4
A. A. Rochester, F. M.	Luebo,	Africa																							
H. P. Thurman	Birmingham,	Ala.																							
A. M. Plant	Texarkana,	Tex.																							
—8			Emanuel	1	1																				
			Baker Memorial	1	1																				
			Salem	4	2	3		31	2	1		8	50	$ 6	$ 1				1			6	58	47	55
			Fulton Chapel	4	3	3	2	30	5	1		5	25	2								1	30		
			Opelika	1	1			15				4	30										6		
			—10																						
Licentiates—4.				24	18	8	10	184	12	11	16	41	260	$ 8	$ 1				$ 1	$ 1	$ 1	$ 20	$ 267	$ 200	$ 128
A. L. Edmiston, F. M.	Luebo,	Africa																							
W. A. Young	Tuscaloosa,	Ala.																							
J. C. Stull	"	"																							
L. M. Flournoy	Opelika,	"																							
2. *Pres. of East Alabama.*																									
Neal L. Anderson, D.D., P.	Montgomery,	Ala.	Central, P	7	7	11	36	414	3	4		23	168	$ 400	$ 38	$ 175	$ 34	$ 409	$ 628	$ 17	$ 13	$ 35	$ 2100	$ 1645	
Robert Lee Bell, P	Union Springs,	"	Union Springs, P*	5	6	15		147	5	2	32	14	130	242	47	38	7	41	76			10	1000	1092	$ 8
E. M. Craig, P	Dothan,	"	Dothan, P*	3	2		6	49		4	13	7	69	26	12	49		33	38	12		5	624	1055	
" " S. S	Columbia,	"	Columbia, S. S	2	3	4		44	3	3	7	5	27	20	1	8		9	14	5	3	3	180	107	
" " S. S	Hartford,	"	Hartford, S. S	2	2	16	9	25	6							5							75		
H. M. Edmonds, P	Montgomery,	"	First, P*	9	9			577			200	37	521	189	99	103	19	60	63	30	9	50	1513	4110	510
J. M. W. Elder, P	Troy,	"	Troy, P*	4	2		3	39		4	11	7	50	27	8	8	2	6	14	6	1	4	214	86	
" " P	Le Grand	"	Providence, P	3				38						18	3	23	3	75	5	3	3	4	170	3	
" " P	Brundidge,	"	Philadelphia, P	2	2			18			3				3	8	4				3	4	83		
C. M. Gordon, P	Ozark,	"	Ozark, P	4	2			38			13	7	31	9	4	5	1	7	95	4		4	235	67	
" " P	Elba,	"	Elba, P	2	1			11			10	4	27	4	3	3	2			1		2	236	104	
" " P	Headland,	"	Headland, P	2	1	6	5	28														2	110		12
" " P. E	Clio, R. F. D. 1,	"	Union, P. E	5	2	19	1	116	8	11	35	4	25		5	45	1					5	75		
W. F. Harris, S. S	Wetumpka,	"	Wetumpka, S. S.*	3		6		60	2			7	37	22		45	10	12			2	4	360	300	
" " S. S	Deatsville,	"	Pine Flat, S. S	2	1		1	25				4	44	2	4	3		2	1	1		2	51		
" " S. S	Prattville,	"	Ross, S. S	2	2			30								1						1			

F. G. Hartman, P.	Geneva,	"	Geneva, P.*	3	4	3	1	57		1	22	12	117	59	18	47	6	4	8	11		4	512	108	
" " S. S.	Andalusia,	"	Andalusia, S. S.	1	1	2	23	39	1	6	14	6	41	2	3	12	3	3	7	4		3	331	4000	
W. T. Hollingsworth, S. S.	Lafayette,	"	La Fayette, S. S.	2	2		2	17		1	11	4	23			3			5	2		3	65		
" " S. S.	Buffalo,	"	Lebanon, S. S.	4	4	1		40		2	7	4	26	21	7	17		9	9	3		6	125		
" " S. S.	Waverly,	"	New Harmony, S. S.	2	2			30				6	46	1	1	6		1	1	1		3	50		
V. P. Merrill, P.	Prattville,	"	Prattville, P.*	6	6	29	4	202	13	3	28	15	164	229	52	68	14	71	211	32	16	10	1042	784	311
R. B. Morrow, P. E.	West Point,	Ga.	West Point, P. E.*	5	3		3	57		1	13	8	44	40	8	19	4	12	15	5	6	6	300	100	8
" " S. S.	Lanette,	Ala.	Lanette, S. S.	1				14			5	3	8									1	38		
J. R McAlpine, P. E.	Clayton,	"	Clayton, P. E.*	2	1	3	9	53			5	5	54	18	11	16	2	5				3	321	1250	
" " P. E.	White Oak,	"	Palmyra, P. E.	2	3			45		5		4	35	4	9	4		3	5	2		6	221		
" " P. E.	Inverness,	"	Bethel, P. E.	5	5	2	1	135	2	4	30	10	60	10	2	10	1	4		2		4	183	180	
" " S. S.	Clayton, R.F.D.1	"	Pleasant View, S. S.	2	1			20														1	20		
R. J. McIlwain, P.	Clio	"	Clio, P.*	6	3		7	74			23	8	60	16	9	8	4	3	33	3		3	275	80	5
" " P.	"	"	Pea River, P.	6	8	12		190	7	3	27	18	110	21	9	5	1	2	26	4		4	269	25	
" " P.	Louisville,	"	Louisville, P.	3			1	31			5	5	26	5	4	5	2	5	5	3	79	2	79	112	
K. L. McIver, P.	Opelika,	"	Opelika, P.*	5	4	1	5	113	1	3	19	16	206	44		14		5	90	5	12	10	600	671	3
" " S. S.	Roanoke,	"	Roanoke, S. S.	2	2		1	23			5	5	31	4					7			2	173		
J. C. McMullen, P. E.	Alexander City,	"	Alexander City, P. E.*	4	4	10	6	63	3	1		16	214	10	2	5	2	6	42	3	3	5	450	38	57
" " P. E.	Nixburg,	"	Nixburg, P. E.	4	4	4	2	38				5	43	10	3	8	9		3			6	250		
" " P. E.	Dadeville,	"	Woods, P. E.	2	2	5	4	25	3			4	54	3	2	4	1	3				2	75		
" " S. S.	AlexanderCity, R3	"	Mt. Pisgah, S. S.	3	1	1		32	1			7	27									2			
" " S. S.	Kellyton,	"	Kellyton, S. S.	3	3	10	13	23							5			1	1						
J. C. Sturgeon, Inf.	Troy,	"																							
J. E. Ward, P.	Auburn,	"	Auburn, P.	2	1			31			6	6	90	34		10				5		8	33	85	
—17	Montgomery,	"	Highland Park, P. E.	2	2			33				8	40	10		13						2			
	Benton,	"	Good Hope, P. E.	1	1			20			9	4	23			64			25			4		125	3
Candidates—5.	Tuskegee,	"	Tuskegee, P. E.	2	3			50				7	38	9	14	12				6	1	4		26	
	Downs,	"	Downs, P. E.	1	1	1		15		2	4	5	18			1						2			
	Shorter,	"	Calebee, P. E.	3				19														2	150		
	Tallassee,	"	Tallassee, S. S.					2																	
	Greenville,	"	Greenville, S. S.	2				30				3	10			4						6			
	Hayneville,	"	Hayneville, S. S.	3				29				4	12									6			
	Lowndesboro,	"	Lowndesboro, S. S.					9				1	5	2	2	8	1	1	1	1	1	3		20	
	Fort Deposit,	"	Sandy Ridge, S. S.	5	2	5		49	3					5	1	3			2			3			
	Eufaula,	"	Eufaula, V.*	4	6	7	7	132	1		10	6	111	88	12	33	2	31	39	28		10	833	172	70
	Kingston,	"	Verbena, S. S.			3		24	2			5	45	2	2	2		2	5	1		1	43		
	Phœnix City,	"	Phœnix City, V.	2	2		6	49				10	94	3								2		6	
	Fort Gaines,	Ga.	McRae, V.		2			9														2			
	—53			157	127	175	156	3481	64	60	567	334	3060	$1609	$ 403	$ 920	$ 135	$ 825	$ 1474	$ 200	$ 73	$ 276	$13464	$16235	$ 1013
3. *Pres. of Mobile.*																									
D. A. Planck, D.D., P.	Mobile,	Ala.	Central, P.	5	7	5	21	366	2	9	78	25	232	$ 152	$ 24	$ 21	$ 7	$ 15	$ 107	$ 7			$ 1320	$ 8801	
A. F. Carr, D.D., P.	"	"	Government St., P.	7	13	17	25	662	3	13	135	38	453	1581	350	11	60	600	775	125	$ 112	$ 50	2400	3722	$ 429
W. T. McElroy, P.	"	"	Broad St., P.	2	6	6	3	144	1	7	51	10	118	18	24	4	5	3	5	4	10		650	25	
E. A. Smith, S. S.	Brewton,	"	Brewton, S. S.*	5	3			57			27	12	38	31	30	13	3	5	120	8	7	5	385	145	5
" " S. S.	Evergreen,	"	Evergreen, S. S.	2	2	2		25	3	2	10	4	12	15	9	11	3	8	77	5	2	3	180	100	
" " S. S.	Stockton,	"	Baldwyn, S. S.	3	3	9		91	4	3	25	6	40	12	9	17	3	4	7	6		6	203	85	18
" " S. S.	Bay Minette,	"	Burgett Memorial, S.S.	2	2		1	21			16	5	35	5	5	6		11	19	2		3	60	160	
C. W. McCulley, P.	Camden,	"	Camden, P.	5	2	1	7	91				10	40	43	41	37	13	36	69	13	6	11	500	220	
" " S. S.	Bell's Landing,	"	Bell's Landing, S. S.	3	2			38								8			6			3	100	55	
" " S. S.	River Bridge,	"	River Bridge, S. S.	2	2	1		25									1		2			3	100		
J. P. McMillan, D.D., P.	Citronelle,	"	State Street, P.*	5	1	7	10	86	4	1		13		22	6		3	21	4		6		472		
" " P.	Dwight,	"	Dwight, P.	1				10																	

SYNOD OF ALABAMA—*Pres. of Mobile Con., N. Alabama.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Monroeville, Ala.	Monroeville, V.*	2	2	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	10	..	..	..	..	29	..	..
	Burnt Corn, "	Burnt Corn, V	1	1	..	..	21	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	18	..	..
	Perdue Hill, "	Perdue Hill, V	2	2	..	2	40	..	..	16	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	3	30	..	..
	Yincie, "	Scotland, V	5	5	..	..	60	..	2	5	4	20	4	1	1	..	..	5	2	..	3	35	..	..
	Lower Peach Tree, "	Hopewell, V.*	5	2	3	1	66	..	3	34	..	..	4	3	7	..	26	3	5	3	4	300	..	..
	Pine Hill, "	Pine Hill, V	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Thomasville, "	Thomasville, V	2	1	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
C. W. McLeod, P.	Jackson, "	Jackson, P.*	6	4	5	..	66	1	..	4	8	55	66	..	..	4	5	10	..	..	8	464	90	90
—7	Mobile, "	Franklin Street, V	4	6	5	..	136	3	12	30	15	100	116	18	18	12	49	84	8	9	..	900	215	200
	Bladen Springs, "	Bladen Springs, V	3	3	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hurricane Bayou, "	Hurricane Bayou, V	1	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Candidates—6.	Bromley, "	Bromley, V	2	1	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Creola, "	Creola, V	2	1	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
—25			77	71	61	70	1998	21	52	434	150	1143	$2066	$ 525	$ 157	$ 114	$ 793	$ 1304	$ 187	$ 155	$ 104	$ 3368	$13628	$ 742
4. Pres. of No. Alabama.																								
L. S. Handley, D.D., P	Birmingham, Ala	Central, P	5	9	12	25	250	4	12	109	20	182	$ 183	$ 22	$ 37	$ 2	$ 58	$ 160	$ 8	$ 2	$ 20	$ 1500	$ 1760	$ 77
W. I. Sinnott, S. S	Centreville, "		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
H. W. Flinn, P	Birmingham, "	Vine Street, P.*	3	5	7	12	100	1	2	..	13	182	126	19	97	12	29	236	7	3	11	614	1776	41
J. A. Bryan, P	"	Birmingham, 3rd, P.*	4	6	25	20	247	15	21	41	21	230	84	5	30	5	10	135	4	5	10	1000	956	240
J. G. Snedecor, Sec	Tuscaloosa, "		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
James Lapsley	Vine Hill, "		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
R. E. McAlpine, F. M	Nagoya, Japan		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
J. S. Park, P	Decatur, Ala	Decatur First, P.*	5	6	2	10	115	..	..	6	15	100	337	10	25	2	212	123	..	..	10	543	844	..
U. D. Mooney, P	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 2nd, P.*	7	12	7	35	232	2	9	..	18	160	108	33	120	11	45	99	8	8	..	1500	2644	326
J. W. Orr, P	Ensley, "	Ensley, P	6	6	6	8	175	4	6	38	13	172	118	4	91	1	25	55	5	2	..	1100	1041	..
Frank Marston, P	Birmingham, "	Westminster, P	5	7	14	12	88	5	1	..	15	193	38	8	5	2	12	25	3	..	..	684	1431	..
F. B. Webb, D.D., P	Talladega, "	Talladega, P.*	8	11	3	8	390	..	4	..	22	265	144	38	521	3	43	30	11	..	20	1500	1608	..
E. D. McDougall, P	Florence, "	Florence, P.*	8	9	8	11	262	4	2	18	20	165	179	20	455	15	248	315	27	19	26	1800	644	172
John Milner	Columbiana, "		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
S. J. Foster, D.D., P	Birmingham, "	South Highland, P	8	10	18	46	356	6	5	75	20	200	551	51	309	11	303	700	5	5	29	2450	3309	125
Francis Tappey, P	Huntsville, "	Huntsville, P.*	6	10	36	10	200	17	9	35	30	335	546	20	970	4	181	368	16	3	15	1200	2007	1436
J. W. Stagg, D.D., P	Birmingham, "	Birmingham First, P.*	11	11	33	39	700	11	12	..	28	303	1022	81	1013	171	479	2441	25	3	75	3000	3676	1397
Wm. E. McIlwain, Pres.	Anniston, "		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " S. S.	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, S. S.	4	2	1	8	55	..	..	..	8	42	33	9	14	..	3	41	5	..	3	360	61	10
" " S. S.	Silver Run, "	New Lebanon, S. S.	2	1	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	4	..	..	4	..	..	1	37	..	..
W. W. Wolfe, P	Pratt City, "	Pratt City, P	4	5	..	..	80	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
T. P. Walton, Pres.	Talladega, "		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
R. D. Carmichael, Prof	Anniston, "		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " S. S.	Oxford, "	Oxford, S. S.*	4	2	6	..	52	3	2	10	5	27	13	..	..	..	6	44	5	..	..	40	358	52
R. C. Gilmore, P	Bessemer, "	Bessemer, P.*	6	8	6	4	145	..	6	40	14	140	17	5	31	..	2	69	5	..	14	1000	238	..
J. C. Duncan, S. S.	Thomas, "	Thomas, S. S.	3	3	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
W. F. Trump, P	Tuscumbia, "	Tuscumbia, P.*	3	4	5	10	140	..	7	20	11	80	196	17	45	2	111	12	10	2	15	833	2137	94
H. C. Kegley, P	Gadsden, "	Gadsden, P.*	6	6	4	24	210	1	3	35	17	125	124	30	109	9	240	10	10	7	18	1400	542	359
Joseph Dunglinron, P	Columbiana, "	Columbiana, P	2	3	2	2	52	2	..	..	5	30	52	17	51	17	15	36	16	..	3	200	..	7
" " P	Calera, "	Calera, P	1	2	..	1	21	..	..	4	..	..	2	6	5	1	3	12	2	..	2	216	32	..

" " P.	Montevallo,	"	Montevallo, P.	2	1	5	11	44	3		10	7	55	62	18	25	9	33		9	5	3	300	19	
W. G. Woodbridge, D.D., P.	Avondale,	"	Avondale, P.*	4	5	5	6	101			22	11	82	137	21	77	6	80	210	8	5	9	720	365	
J. G. Reveley, P.	East Lake,	"	East Lake, P.*	3	4		11	47		1	21	4	30	2	3	2		3					420	268	10
J. T. West, D. M.	Attalla,	"	Attalla, D. M.	2	1	4	8	41	2			6	25	33	31	25		5	10	1		3	315	52	13
" " D. M.	Collinsville,	"	Collinsville, D. M.	2		7	4	20	3	2	2	6	23		2	3		2					255	16	
W. J. Caldwell, P.	Woodlawn,	"	Woodlawn, P.*	7	9	9	13	180		7	45	12	108	77	14	34	3	67	307	21		17	994	642	147
C. O'N. Martindale, P.	Courtland,	"	Courtland, P.*	4	6		2	107		1	16	10	85	105	35	52	9	33	66	32	8	11	850	221	
Bothwell Graham, E.	Athens,	"	Limestone First, E.	2	1			31																	
" " E.	Hartselle,	"	Hartselle, E.	3	2			27			2	4	24			1				1		1	105		
" " E.	Lacon,	"	Lacon, E.	3	2			20			4	5	12	10		14		25	10			2	150	24	15
" " E.	Madison,	"	Madison, E.	3	2	2	3	33	2	1	11	6	28	2	3	7	1	2	3	2	2	1	114	61	
Brooks Lawrence, Supt.	Birmingham,	"																							
W. A. Daniel, D. M.	Anniston,	"	Anniston 2nd, D. M.*	3	3			70			9	11	194	56	3	8	3	27	22	2		3	310	145	5
" " D. M.	Piedmont,	"	Piedmont, D. M.	1	1	1		38	1	1		6	20									1	30		
" " D. M.	Ladiga,	"	Carmel, D. M.	4	3			80																	
A. H. Todd, T.	Talladega,	"																							
J. D. Mooney, Inf.	Birmingham,	"																							
George Lang, P.	Lewisburg,	"	N. Birmingham, P.	2	2	4	18	50	2	5		6	50	4					2				148	21	2
J. E. Bird, D. M.	Jasper,	"	Jasper, D. M.	3		3	1	30	1			6	36							5			25		5
" " D. M.	Carbon Hill,	"	Carbon Hill, D. M.	4				23			9	6	35										30	52	7
" " D. M.	Fayette,	"	Fayette C. H., D. M.	2				6																	
J. G. Anderson, D.D., P.	Anniston,	"	Anniston First, P.*	6	6	13	15	301	5	2		39	466	617	294	420	8	153	3840	123		94	900	1519	29
M. L. Phillips, D. M.	Lacey's Springs,	"	Bethlehem, D. M.	4	1	3	5	48	3		7	9	49												
" " D. M.	Taylorsville,	"	Ebenezer, D. M.*	4	2	7		50	4	1	5	8	51		4	13			1			2	97	48	
" " D. M.	Belle Mina,	"	Belle Mina, D. M.					6																	
Lewis Collins, P. E.	Sheffield,	"	Sheffield, P. E.	2	2	3	3	35				5	24	32				1		3			250		
" " D. M.	Florence,	"	East Florence, D. M.	1	1			20																	
	Birmingham, R. 5	"	Hardie Chapel, D. M.	2	2	5	2	40	4			8	70	9		8			15	6		2	69	200	
	" R. 2	"	Fairview, D. M.	3	3			25																	
	Almond, R. D. 1,	"	Wesobulga, V.	3				14				3	24			1						2			
	Sylvacauga,	"	Sylvacauga, V.	4	2	5	2	56	4			7	35	4	4	25		6	15	2	7	4	400	204	12
E. W. Bedinger, In trans.	Anchorage,	Ky.																							
A. S. Johnson, In trans.	Huntsville,	Tex.																							
—43	Wylam,	Ala.	Wylam, V.					15																	
Candidates—4.	Leighton,	"	Leighton, V.					4																	
	Russellville,	"	Russellville, V.	1				2																	
	Goodwater,	"	Goodwater, V.*	4	4	5	1	45	4			5	70	9	7	12		9	8	6		3	150		8
	"	"	Hatchett Creek, V.	4	5	5		165	2	1	18	7	40	14	3	4		5	6	4			147	50	
	Kellyton,	"	Ebenezer No. 2, V.	5				20																	
	Weavers,	"	Cane Creek, V.	1	1			4																	
	Anniston,	"	Annistion 3rd, V.					2																	
	Piedmont, R. D.,	"	Olivet, V.	1				4																	
	Merrellton,	"	Salem, V.	3	1			25																	
	Munford,	"	Munford, V.	2	2			20																	
	Childersburg,	"	Childersburg, V.	2	1			8																	
	Wilsonville,	"	Wilsonville, V.	2	2			20																	
	Weogufka, R. D.,	"	Unity, V.	5	3			40																	
	Springville,	"	Springville, V.	6	1			60				6	40												
	Valley Head,	"	Valley Head, V.	2			1	20		2	5	1	10	18	2	10		11	14			1	156	22	52
	Guntersville,	"	Guntersville, V.	1	2			14																	
	Wyeth City	"	Wyeth City, V.					10																	
	Wills,	"	Midway, V.	2				5																	
	Albertville,	"	Albertville, V.					2																	
	Alabama City,	"	Alabama City, V.					2																	
	Centre,	"	Centre, V.					2																	
	—72			234	221	281	391	5932	115	125	643	499	4617	$5069	$ 839	$4673	$ 307	$2485	$ 9444	$ 399	$ 86	$ 432	$27912	$28993	$ 4641

OF ALA. & ARK.—*Pres. of Tuscaloosa, Ark.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on E	Add. on Ce	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teacher	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
5. *Pres. of Tuscaloosa.*																								
J. G. Praigg, D.D	Tuscaloosa, Ala.																							
" " S. S.	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, S. S.	2				18		1	10	3	24	$ 20	$ 5	$ 10	$ 2	$ 3	$ 6	$ 1		$ 2	$ 125		
" " S. S.	Gordo, "	Gordo, S. S.		1			7						6	5	7		5	9	3		1	105		
" " S. S.	Elrod, "	Mt. Olivet, S. S.	4	3			60						1	2	2		3	1	1			50		
L. G. Hames, P.	Demopolis, "	Demopolis, P.*	4	5			41				13	41	9		23	15	2	4	1		6	450		
" " P.	Faunsdale, "	Faunsdale, P.*	2	2			37				7	25												
N. B. Keahey, P.	Marion Junction, "	Marion Junction, P.*	4	2	2	2	40		3	20	8	34	6	30	25	3	6	124	3	$ 4	6	400	$ 297	$ 27
" " P.	Marion, "	Fiarview, P.	1	2			20		1	3			2	7	2		2	17	2	3	5	275	5	
" " P.	"	Friendship, P.	1	2	1		14		2	4			1	3	12		8	4		2		132	45	
John Van Lear, P.	Tuscaloosa, "	Tuscaloosa, P.*	6	10	19	28	296	3	5		25	203	333	144	400	20	30	195	15	107	20	1500	572	271
A. A. Little, D.D., P.	Selma, "	Selma First, P.*	9	10	62	28	638	21	12	100	37	534	1879	178	1058	465	627	2456	27	18	60	2475	2928	329
H. C. Moore, S. S.	Moundville, "	Carthage, S. S.	1			2	20			11			4	4	46		5	2	1		2	74	165	13
" " P. E.	Evans, "	Mt. Zion, P. E.	3		2	1	51			14			6		13		29	3			4	265	10	
" " P. E.	Stewart, "	Concord, P. E.	4	2	4		48	1	2	15			1	4	5		18	2	4			158		
J. P Anderson, P.	Greenboro, "	Greenboro, P.*	2	4	2		94	1	5	14	9	40	103	18	21		4	13	2	8	12	750	210	185
" " P.	Newbern, "	Newbern, P.	5	4	4	2	80		5	5	8	39	9		30	6	9	9		2	6	225	25	300
J. S. Shaw, P.	Plantersville, "	Plantersville, P.	2	1			18			8			18	5	18	5	5	11	5		2	160	46	
" " P.	Stanton, "	Stanton, P.	1	2			12																	
" " P.	Terry, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.	3	2		1	45		4	23	6	45	4	5	10	1	5	5	1		3	50		
F. E. Bagby, P. E.	Luther's Store, "	Geneva, P. E.	3	2	2		45	1	2	8			4	4	8	3	15	30	2	1	3	150	15	20
" " P.	Shiloh, "	Laurel, P.	2	3	4		40	1			3	16	4	3	10	1	2	9	2	1	3	150	18	58
" " S. S.	Rembert, "	Montpelier, S. S.	2	1			15			3			3	3	7	1	5	12	1	1	2	100		
" " S. S.	Myrtlewood, "	Myrtlewood, S. S.	1	2	2		10			2			2	2	6	2	2	13	2		2	69	52	9
D. L. Lander, P.	Uniontown, "	Uniontown, P.*	6	5	1	1	123	1	1		11	98	308	34	179	39	179	262	20	33	18	1200	249	53
R. B. McAlpine, E.	Tuscaloosa, "																							
J. M. Batte, S. S.	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, S. S.*	1	4	7	2	49		1	6	7	38	69	8	23		13	49	5		5	200	75	155
" " P.	Sumterville, "	Bethel First, P.	4	3	9	2	50	3	1	11	5		10	5	17	2	11	5	5			400		
" " S. S.	Epes, "	Cedar Grove, S. S.	2	3	1	1	38	1	1	8	5	19	4	4	4		6	3	2		4	225	40	10
J. D. Rountree, P.	Thomaston, "	Thomaston, P.	1				20																	
" " S. S.	Catherine, "	Catherine, S. S.	4	5			43				3	44			7						3		12	
" " S. S.	McKinley, "	McKinley, S. S.	2	2			34																	
T. S. Knox, P.	Eutaw, "	Eutaw, P.*	5	4	12	13	140	6	13	42	11	70	120	55	48	39	308	418	39	17	10	775	509	30
" " P.	Knoxville, "	New Hope, P.	3	4	6		65	1	17	17	4	25	17	12	17	5	8	11	6	2	7	253	25	
A. E. Grover, P.	Aliceville, "	Oak Grove, P.*	6	5	2	8	124		4	22	7	30	131	14	11	3	93	42	6		10	518	180	28
" " P.	Pleasant Ridge, "	Pleasant Ridge, P.	4	3	8	1	50	4	6	15	11	50	98		10		36	20	4		5		27	17
" " P.	Benevola, "	Bethesda, P.	2	3	3	1	35	1		6			3	4	12		3	3			3	201	3	5
E. B. Robinson, P.	Selma, "	Alabama Street, P.*	6	9	8	7	140	3	2	18	16	145	46	14	50	8	8	41	17		15	900	1000	120
W. E. Hutchison, Supt. S. I.	Tuscaloosa, "																							
W. H. White, S. S.	Minter, R. D. 1, "	Center Ridge, S. S.	1		3		36			4	5	25	8	7	15	2	4	15	3		4	226		25
" " S. S.	Berlin, "	Adams Grove, S. S.				1	16		3	3	3	10	3	2	7	1	1	1	2	3	1	150	65	25
" " S. S.	Pleasant Hill, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.		2			12			5			3	3	10		3	7	1		3	97	60	
" " S. S.	Selma, "	Pisgah, S. S.	2	3	3	8	15	1	1	3	5	13		3	3	3			27		2	177	55	
W. Bruce Doyle, P. E.	Marion, "	Marion, P. E.*	5	7	2	5	163		4	16	20	59	82	77	81		17	115		10	15	1000	170	392
T. A. Bradshaw, P	Selma, "	Valley Creek, P.*	4	5		7	86			15	6	25	4	5	20	1	4	6	2	1	7	600	18	
D. D. Little, Prof	Tuscaloosa, "																							
—21	Centerville, "	Centerville, S. S.*	5	6	2	3	93	1		10	8	43	5	3	4	4	13	121	4	1	5	295	232	

Candidate—1.	Coatopa,	" ..	Coatopa, S. S.	1				10																								
	Boligee,	" ..	Bethsalem, S. S.	3	3			31		1	10	4	29		3	4	4		3	2	1			150									
	Clinton,	" ..	Ebenezer, S. S.	1	2			35			15				2	2	2	2	2	2	3			169	2								
	Northport,	" ..	Bethel 2nd, E.	1				12																								
	Livingston,	" ..	Livingston, V.*	5	3	9		104		4	36				20	20	20	5	106	20	10		10	600	104								
	Boligee,	" ..	Boligee, V.	2	1		2	42			5	6	35		10	5	10	5	15	5	5	11	4	400	115								
	York,	" ..	York S. S.	3	4		2	44			12	8	36		3	5	3	1	1	13	2			100		8							
	Ramsey,	" ..	Hadden, V.	5	4	4	1	65			26					1	24	3	2	2	4		4	200	35	50							
	Minden,	Miss. .	Oxford, V.	7	5			120			12	6	50		3		1			3	3			117									
	York,	Ala. .	Elizabeth, V.	3	2			56																								
	Reform,	" ..	Reform, V.	2	3			30			1	4	34			1	3							100		4							
	Mantua,	" ..	Hebron, V.	3	2			27																								
	Vine Hill,	" ..	Vine Hill, V.*	2	1			35				5	22						3	3	3		2									
	Linden,	" ..	Linden, V.	1				13				6	21				10					1	1	125	210								
	Dayton,	" ..	Dayton, V.					5																								
			—57																													
				166	163	183	131	3562	50	100	548	285	1913	$3387	$ 680	$2308	$ 642	$1621	$ 4085	$ 237	$ 226	$ 230	$17639	$ 7064	$ 2134								
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.																																
1. *Pres. of Arkansas.*																																
J. S. Edenburn, S. S.	Little Rock,	Ark..	First, S. S.*	6	9	49	46	499	26	8	130	34	401	$ 802	$ 361	$ 345	$ 4	$ 19	$ 20	$ 27	$ 8	$ 40	$ 2000	$ 1847	$ 2011								
Charles R. Hyde, P.	"	" ..	Second, P.*	6	6	39	24	340	10	5	50	30	316	740	119	192	24	129	52	20	18	32	1800	2798									
Sherwood L. Grigsby, P.	Jonesboro,	" ..	First, P.*	7	4	2	21	75	1	2	20	8	58	120	9	33	3	39	14	7	4	23	1200	244	17								
R. B. Willis, D D., P.	Newport,	" ..	Newport, P.*	4	3	36	23	136	14	7	33	9	85	115	17	43	4	18	22	10	6	9	950	1091	5								
W. H. Morrow, P.	Augusta,	" ..	Augusta, P.*	1	3	4	4	65	1	2	10	6	85	39	10	34	2	31	6	2	1	4	252	256									
" " P.	Cotton Plant,	" ..	Cotton Plant, P.	2	2	6	2	36	2	1	8	3	25	24	5	67	3	2	5	3	2	4	333	150									
" " S. S.	McCrory,	" ..	McCrory, S. S.	2				9						11				10				1	27										
J. S. Wood, P.	Wynne,	" ..	Wynne, P.*	3	2		13	59				8	49	4		9		13				3	400	36	34								
J. G. Lane, P.	Marianna,	" ..	Marianna, P.*	5	4	6	3	86	3	4	16	9	38	126	41	23	4	36	16	15		11	900	236	1191								
R. H. Latham, P.	Walnut Ridge,	" ..	Walnut Ridge, P.*	2	5	21	10	53	4	5	12	7	45	13	11	4	2	31	4	6		4	600	100	190								
" " S. S.	Black Rock,	" ..	Black Rock, S. S.*	1	2			42		3	16	7	52	4	11	10	1	7		4		5	275	13	137								
" " S. S.	Imboden,	" ..	Imboden, S. S.					3																								
C. H. Maury, P. E.	Conway,	" ..	Conway, P. E.	5	3	18	8	66	5	3	10	7	70	38	8	54		12	14	5		5	688	120									
J. W. Cobb, P.	Little Rock,	" ..	Central, P.	5	4	18	5	100	10		26	14	110	82		53						7	681	420									
" " S. S.	Sweet Home,	" ..	Westminster, S. S.	3		1		19			3	7	62	20								1	90	43	8								
S. Gordon Hutton, P. E.	Argenta,	" ..	N. Little Rock, P. E.	6	6	16	18	105	3		8	14	237	14		12		2	3	2		3	361	116	175								
J. F. Forsythe, S. S.	Des Arc,	" ..	Des Arc, S. S.	2	3		2	55				10	70	56			2	11					258	44	47								
" " S. S.	De Vall's Bluff,	" ..	De Vall's Bluff, S. S.	2	1		7	33			3	9	40	52		40		2				2	120	50	205								
P. H. Hensley, Jr., P. E.	Forrest City,	" ..	Forrest City, P. E.*	1	3	6	2	8	4	2	4	7	25	6	2	8		4	2			4	550	232									
George R. Ratchford, P. E.	Searcy,	" ..	Searcy, P. E.	3	3	14	3	90	3			11	172	119	15	44	4	33	14	7	4	15	600	188									
" " S. S.	Sylvania,	" ..	Sylvania, S. S.	5	8	4	7	145			30	12	90	31	6	9	4	13	7	1	4	4	286	1									
	Batesville,	" ..	Batesville, V.*	3	2	16	9	120	7	3	16	15	150	378	71	150	36	229	194	19	23	15	1000	603	8								
	Lonoke,	" ..	Lonoke, V.	3	1	2	4	51		1	7	5	43									3											
	Brinkley,	" ..	Brinkley, V.	1				12				4	14									1											
	Osceola,	" ..	Osceola, V.	3	2			58																									
	Blytheville,	" ..	Blytheville, V.					3																									
	Hickory Plains,	" ..	Hickory Plains, V.	2	1			8														1											
	Mabelvale,	" ..	Mabelvale, V.	2	1			3																									
	Centre Hill,	" ..	Searcy Valley, V.	2				5																									
W. S. Lacy, T.	Batesville,	Ark.																														
W. F. Junkin, D.D., F. M.	Suchien,	China..																														
W. M. Morrison, D.D., F. M.	Luebo,	Africa..																														
—18			—29																													
				88	78	258	211	2294	93	46	402	226	2237	$2794	$ 686	$1132	$ 93	$ 641	$ 373	$ 128	$ 70	$ 197	$13371	$ 8588	$ 4028									

From a study of these Narratives we gather the following facts:

1. Almost without exception the attendance on the services of the Church is reported as encouraging and in many instances increasing. We are glad to note this fact, as the statement is often met with, that people are losing interest in the Church and its services.

2. There is no variation from the statement of past years that family worship is not only neglected but practically ignored by the vast majority of the families of our Church. In only one or two Narratives is any improvement whatever noted.

3. In the vital matter of Sabbath observance there seems to be ground for the belief that our people generally observe the day with a reasonable degree of conscientious care; and there are some instances of improvement in public opinion and public action. A few deplore a tendency toward the continental Sabbath and visiting and travel on the Lord's day.

4. Sabbath-school work is being prosecuted with increasing zeal, earnestness and efficiency. Many Sabbath-school institutes and conventions are being held and have awakened new interest, and given fresh impulse to this work. On the other hand many Narratives report Christian parents as committing the religious training of their children almost entirely to the Sabbath-school.

5. During the past year our Churches have given more than ever before to the great causes represented in the evangelistic and benevolent work of the Church. This liberality on the part of our people calls for gratitude to the great Head of the Church.

6. In the great majority of cases pastors' salaries are reported as being paid in full, but many Presbyteries report a few churches delinquent. In not a few instances salaries have been raised and it would no doubt be gratifying with the increased cost of living if this commendable practice should become the rule and not the exception.

7. There are some evidences of spiritual growth and activity, yet viewing the Church, as a whole, the year does not seem to have been marked by any widespread outpouring of the Spirit's influence as evidenced by accessions to the Church or times of refreshing from the Spirit of the Lord.

8. Worldliness, while touching with its insidious fascination even the circles of Church life and paralyzing where it touches, cannot be said to prevail, and yet does no doubt seriously affect in many places the tone of Christian life.

9. In the matter of evangelistic effort and consecrated service there seems to be an advance on the part of individuals and Churches, while the Church at large appears to be on the verge of great movements, especially among the laymen of the Church.

10. Many of our Churches are vacant or only partially supplied with the preaching of the word, and this condition can only be remedied when the prayer of the Church for more laborers is answered by her Lord. While the number of candidates for the ministry is slowly increasing, the fast increasing population of the South is emphasizing the call for more and more laborers.

May our Church be baptized with fresh consecration and increasing zeal till she shall in some measure accomplish the work to which God has called her.

F. W. LEWIS, *Chairman.*

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Whereas, The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficiency of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations: therefore—

Resolved, 1. That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of His great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions, and decisions, as to promote His own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus on earth.

Resolved, 2. That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

FORMS OF BEQUEST.

"I give, devise, and bequeath to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States ——— (here insert the estate devised and bequeathed) for the use and benefit of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Committee of Publication of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Virginia) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the publication work of said Church, which is popularly known as the Southern Presbyterian Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the foreign mission work of said Church, which is popularly known as the Southern Presbyterian Church."

"I hereby give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States ——— for the support of aged and disabled ministers and of the widows and orphans of deceased ministers of said Church."

THE MINUTES.

The selling price of the Minutes to parties out of our bounds, commercial houses, etc., is $1; to officers and others within our Church, 50 cents; to Presbyterial Clubs buying a copy for each church in the Presbytery, and to clubs of the General Assembly, 25 cents. A copy free of cost will be sent to each minister on the roll of the Church as shown by the Presbyterial reports. Orders should be sent to the Executive Committee of Publication and not to the Stated Clerk.

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE REQUESTED:

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly, viz: (1) Statistical, as per form on preceding pages; (2) on Systematic Beneficence; (3) on Sabbath-Schools; (4) Narratives; (5) on Young People's and other Societies; (6) on Women's Societies.

2. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of names and figures in the Statistical Tables.

3. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that the numbers of their communicants, elders and deacons should be inserted from their last reports.

4. To report NO FRACTIONS in the money columns of any of the above reports.

5. To add up each column of figures. Reports are often carelessly sent, unadded.

6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the number of licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolution of pastorates, organization and dissolution of churches and the names of ministers deceased. Place a star after name of church if a manse is furnished. Discard the use of "W. C." after names of ministers without charges.

7. To transmit their Statistical and other Reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly as soon as they are prepared. If statistical reports are not received before the Assembly meets, it will occasion embarrassing delay in the publication of the Minutes.

Blank forms for Sessional or Presbyterial Reports are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878; and Stated Clerks are earnestly urged to supply themselves with the latest blanks for all Reports. Get new blanks each year, and thereby avoid confusion.

The Assembly instructs Stated Clerks to send up no overture, except when it is written upon a separate sheet of its own.

Notify the Stated Clerk of General Assembly when a change is made in the clerkship of your Presbytery.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly, through its Stated Clerk (1) of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2) of the times and places of the next ensuing meetings of these bodies. It is not required that Synodical Narratives or statistical reports prepared by Synod be sent to the Assembly. They are simply for Synodical record. (3) Notify the Stated Clerk of the Assembly when change is made in the clerkship of Synod. Attend to these three things immediately on the adjournment of Synod, that the Assembly's clerk may begin that early the preparation of his schedules and blanks for the next Assembly. To do this he needs a complete roll of presbyteries.

Statistical Reports of Presbyteries.

NOTE.—An asterisk (*) after the name of a church indicates that it owns a manse. P. is for pastor; S. S. for Stated Supply; Ev. for Evangelist; Ed. for Editor; D. M. or H. M. for Domestic or Home Missionary; T. for Teacher; Inf. for Infirm. Other abbreviations will be readily recognized.

SYNOD OF ALABAMA—*Pres. of C. Alabama. E. Alabama. Mobile.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	S. S. Teachers.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Society.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salary Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.																								
1. *Pres. of Cen. Alabama.*																								
L. J. Washington	St. Louis,	Mo.																			$ 1	$ 35	$ 15	
G. W. Covington	Havana,	Ala.	Rock Zion	3	2			19		3		3	19											
" "	"	Ala.	New Concord	3	2		2	29	1	5		4	20										30	
" "	"	"	Wilson Memorial	2	2	1		15				3	16								1	6	20	$ 12
R. D. Roulhac	Selma,	"	Sylvan St	3	1		3	15	3	1		6	40					$ 1	$ 1	$ 1			20	57
L. A. Deyampert, M	Luebo,	Africa																						
I. C. H. Champney	Montgomery,	Ala.	First Colored Church	2	3	1	3	35	1	3	16	8	60								11	108	98	4
A. A. Rochester, F. M	Luebo,	Africa																						
H. P. Thurman	Birmingham,	Ala.																						
A. M. Plant	Texarkana,	Tex.																						
—8			Emanuel	1	1																			
			Baker Memorial	1	1																			
			Salem	4	2	3		31	2	1		8	50	$ 6	$ 1				1		6	58	47	55
			Fulton Chapel	4	3	3	2	30	5	1		5	25	2							1	30		
			Opelika	1	1			15				4	30									6		
		—10		24	18	8	10	184	12	11	16	41	260	$ 8	$ 1				$ 1	$ 1	$ 1	$ 20	$ 267	$ 200	$ 128
Licentiates—4.																								
A. L. Edmiston, F. M	Luebo,	Africa																						
W. A. Young	Tuscaloosa,	Ala.																						
J. C. Stull	"	"																						
L. M. Flournoy	Opelika,	"																						
2. *Pres. of East Alabama.*																								
Neal L. Anderson, D.D., P.	Montgomery,	Ala.	Central, P	7	7	11	36	414	3	4		23	168	$ 400	$ 38	$ 175	$ 34	$ 409	$ 628	$ 17	$ 13	$ 35	$ 2100	$ 1645	
Robert Lee Bell, P	Union Springs,	"	Union Springs, P*	5	6	15		147	5	2	32	14	130	242	47	38	7	41	76			10	1000	1092	$ 8
E. M. Craig, P	Dothan,	"	Dothan, P*	3	2		6	49		4	13	7	69	26	12	49		33	38	12		5	624	1055	
" " S. S	Columbia,	"	Columbia, S. S	2	3	4		44	3	3	7	5	27	20	1	8		9	14	5	3	3	180	107	
" " S. S	Hartford,	"	Hartford, S. S	2	2	16	9	25	6							5							75		
H. M. Edmonds, P	Montgomery,	"	First, P*	9	9			577			200	37	521	189	99	103	19	60	63	30	9	50	1513	4110	510
J. M. W. Elder, P	Troy,	"	Troy, P*	4	2		3	39		4	11	7	50	27	8	8	2	6	14	6	1	4	214	86	
" " P	Le Grand	"	Providence, P	3				38						18	3	23	3	75	5	3	3	4	170	3	
" " P	Brundidge,	"	Philadelphia, P	2	2			18			3				3	8	4				3	4	83		
C. M. Gordon, P	Ozark,	"	Ozark, P	4	2			38			13	7	31	9	4	5	1	7	95	4		4	235	67	
" " P	Elba,	"	Elba, P	2	1			11			10	4	27	4	3	3	2			1		2	236	104	
" " P	Headland,	"	Headland, P	2	1	6	5	28														2	110		12
" " P. E	Clio, R. F. D. 1,	"	Union, P. E	5	2	19	1	116	8	11	35	4	25		5	45	1					5	75		
W. F. Harris, S. S	Wetumpka,	"	Wetumpka, S. S.*	3		6		60	2			7	37	22		45	10	12			2	4	360	300	
" " S. S	Deatsville,	"	Pine Flat, S. S	2	1		1	25				4	44	2	4	3		2	1	1		2	51		
" " S. S	Prattville,	"	Ross, S. S	2	2			30								1						1			

F. G. Hartman, P.	Geneva,	"	Geneva, P.*	3	4	2	1	57		1	22	12	117	59	18	47	6	4	8	11			4	512	108	
" " S. S.	Andalusia,	"	Andalusia, S. S.	1	1	2	23	39	1	6	14	6	41	2	3	12	3	3	7	4			3	331	4000	
W. T. Hollingsworth, S. S.	Lafayette,	"	La Fayette, S. S.	2	2		2	17		1	11	4	23			3			5	2			3	65		
" " S. S.	Buffalo,	"	Lebanon, S. S.	4	4	1		40		2	7	4	26	21	7	17		9	9	3			6	125		
" " S. S.	Waverly,	"	New Harmony, S. S.	2	2			30				6	46	1	1	6		1	1	1			3	50		
V. P. Merrill, P.	Prattville,	"	Prattville, P.*	6	6	29	4	202	13	3	28	15	164	229	52	68	14	71	211	32	16	10	1042	784	311
R. B. Morrow, P. E.	West Point,	Ga.	West Point, P. E.*	5	3		3	57		1	13	8	44	40	8	19	4	12	15	5	6	6	300	100	8
" " S. S.	Lanette,	Ala.	Lanette, S. S.	1				14			5	3	8									1	38		
J. R McAlpine, P. E.	Clayton,	"	Clayton, P. E.*	2	1	3	9	53			5	5	54	18	11	16	2	5				3	321	1250	
" " P. E.	White Oak,	"	Palmyra, P. E.	2	3			45		5		4	35	4	9	4		3	5	2		6	221		
" " P. E.	Inverness,	"	Bethel, P. E.	5	5	2	1	135	2	4	30	10	60	10	2	10	1	4		2		4	183	180	
" " S. S.	Clayton, R.F.D.1	"	Pleasant View, S. S.	2	1			20														1	20		
R. J. McIlwain, P.	Clio	"	Clio, P.*	6	3		7	74			23	8	60	16	9	8	4	3	33	3		3	275	80	5
" " P.	"	"	Pea River, P.	6	8	12		190	7	3	27	18	110	21	9	5	1	2	26	4		4	269	25	
" " P.	Louisville,	"	Louisville, P.	3			1	31			5	5	26	5	4	5	2	5	5	3	79	2	79	112	
K. L. McIver, P.	Opelika,	"	Opelika, P.*	5	4	1	5	113	1	3	19	16	206	44		14		5	90	5	12	10	600	671	3
" " S. S.	Roanoke,	"	Roanoke, S. S.	2	2		1	23			5	5	31	4					7			2	173		
J. C. McMullen, P. E.	Alexander City,	"	Alexander City, P. E.*	4	4	10	6	63	3	1		16	214	10	2	5	2	6	42	3	3	5	450	38	57
" " P. E.	Nixburg,	"	Nixburg, P. E.	4	4	4	2	38				5	43	10	3	8	9		3			6	250		
" " P. E.	Dadeville,	"	Woods, P. E.	2	2	5	4	25	3			4	54	3	2	4	1	3				2	75		
" " S. S.	Alexander City, R3	"	Mt. Pisgah, S. S.	3	1	1		32	1			7	27									2			
" " S. S.	Kellyton,	"	Kellyton, S. S.	3	3	10	13	23							5			1	1						
J. C. Sturgeon, Inf.	Troy,	"																							
J. E. Ward, P.	Auburn,	"	Auburn, P.	2	1			31			6	6	90	34		10				5		8	33	85	
—17	Montgomery,	"	Highland Park, P. E.	2	2			33				8	40	10		13						2			
	Benton,	"	Good Hope, P. E.	1	1			20			9	4	23			64			25			4		125	3
Candidates—5.	Tuskegee,	"	Tuskegee, P. E.	2	3			50				7	38	9	14	12				6	1	4		26	
	Downs,	"	Downs, P. E.	1	1	1		15		2	4	5	18			1						2			
	Shorter,	"	Calebee, P. E.	3				19														2	150		
	Tallassee,	"	Tallassee, S. S.					2																	
	Greenville,	"	Greenville, S. S.	2				30				3	10			4						6			
	Hayneville,	"	Hayneville, S. S.	3				29				4	12									6			
	Lowndesboro,	"	Lowndesboro, S. S.					9				1	5	2	2	8	1	1	1	1	1	3		20	
	Fort Deposit,	"	Sandy Ridge, S. S.	5	2	5		49	3					5	1	3			2			3			
	Eufaula,	"	Eufaula, V.*	4	6	7	7	132	1		10	6	111	88	12	33	2	31	39	28		10	833	172	70
	Kingston,	"	Verbena, S. S.			3		24	2			5	45	2	2	2		2	5	1		1	43		
	Phœnix City,	"	Phœnix City, V.	2	2		6	49				10	94	3								2		6	
	Fort Gaines,	Ga.	McRae, V.		2			9														2			
—53				157	127	175	156	3481	64	60	567	334	3060	$1609	$ 403	$ 920	$ 135	$ 825	$ 1474	$ 200	$ 73	$ 276	$13464	$16235	$ 1013
3. *Pres. of Mobile.*																									
D. A. Planck, D.D., P.	Mobile,	Ala.	Central, P.	5	7	5	21	306	2	9	78	25	232	$ 152	$ 24	$ 21	$ 7	$ 15	$ 107	$ 7			$ 1320	$ 8801	
A. F. Carr, D.D., P.	"	"	Government St., P.	7	13	17	25	662	3	13	135	38	453	1581	350	11	60	600	775	125	$ 112	$ 50	2400	3722	$ 429
W. T. McElroy, P.	"	"	Broad St., P.	2	6	6	3	144	1	7	51	10	118	18	24	4	5	3	5	4	10		650	25	
E. A. Smith, S. S.	Brewton,	"	Brewton, S. S.*	5	3			57			27	12	38	31	30	13	3	5	120	8	7	5	385	145	5
" " S. S.	Evergreen,	"	Evergreen, S. S.	2	2	2		25	3	2	10	4	12	15	9	11	3	8	77	5	2	3	180	100	
" " S. S.	Stockton,	"	Baldwyn, S. S.	3	3	9		91	4	3	25	6	40	12	9	17	3	4	7	6		6	203	85	18
" " S. S.	Bay Minette,	"	Burgett Memorial, S.S.	2	2		1	21			16	5	35	5	5	6		11	19	2		3	60	160	
C. W. McCulley, P.	Camden,	"	Camden, P.	5	2	1	7	91				10	40	43	41	37	13	36	69	13	6	11	500	220	
" " S. S.	Bell's Landing,	"	Bell's Landing, S. S.	3	2			38								8			6			3	100	55	
" " S. S.	River Bridge,	"	River Bridge, S. S.	2	2	1		25									1		2			3	100		
J. P. McMillan, D.D., P.	Citronelle,	"	State Street, P.*	5	1	7	10	86	4	1		13		22	6		3	21	4		6		472		
" " P.	Dwight,	"	Dwight, P.	1				10																	

SYNOD OF ALABAMA—*Pres. of Mobile Con., N. Alabama.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Monroeville, Ala.	Monroeville, V.*	2	2	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	....	10	....	....	....	....	29	....	....
	Burnt Corn, "	Burnt Corn, V.	1	1	..	..	21	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	1	....	....	....	1	....	2	18	....	....
	Perdue Hill, "	Perdue Hill, V	2	2	..	2	40	..	..	16	..	..	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	30	....	....
	Yincie, "	Scotland, V.	5	5	..	..	60	..	2	5	4	20	4	1	1	....	....	5	2	....	3	35	....	....
	Lower Peach Tree, "	Hopewell, V.*	5	2	3	1	66	..	3	34	..	..	4	3	7	....	26	3	5	3	4	300	....	....
	Pine Hill, "	Pine Hill, V.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Thomasville, "	Thomasville, V.	2	1	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
C. W. McLeod, P.	Jackson, "	Jackson, P.*	6	4	5	..	66	1	..	4	8	55	66	..	..	4	5	10	....	....	8	464	90	90
—7	Mobile, "	Franklin Street, V.	4	6	5	..	136	3	12	30	15	100	116	18	18	12	49	84	8	9	....	900	215	200
	Bladen Springs, "	Bladen Springs, V.	3	3	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Hurricane Bayou, "	Hurricane Bayou, V.	1	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidates—6.	Bromley, "	Bromley, V.	2	1	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Creola, "	Creola, V.	2	1	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—25			77	71	61	70	1998	21	52	434	150	1143	$2066	$ 525	$ 157	$ 114	$ 793	$ 1304	$ 187	$ 155	$ 104	$ 3368	$13628	$ 742
4. *Pres. of No. Alabama.*																								
L. S. Handley, D.D., P.	Birmingham, Ala	Central, P.	5	9	12	25	250	4	12	109	20	182	$ 183	$ 22	$ 37	$ 2	$ 58	$ 160	$ 8	$ 2	$ 20	$ 1500	$ 1760	$ 77
W. I. Sinnott, S. S.	Centreville, "		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
H. W. Flinn, P.	Birmingham, "	Vine Street, P.*	3	5	7	12	100	1	2	..	13	182	126	19	97	12	29	236	7	3	11	614	1776	41
J. A. Bryan, P.	"	Birmingham, 3rd, P.*	4	6	25	20	247	15	21	41	21	230	84	5	30	5	10	135	4	5	10	1000	956	240
J. G. Snedecor, Sec	Tuscaloosa, "		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
James Lapsley	Vine Hill, "		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. E. McAlpine, F. M	Nagoya, Japan		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. S. Park, P.	Decatur, Ala	Decatur First, P.*	5	6	2	10	115	..	..	6	15	100	337	10	25	2	212	123	....	....	10	543	844	....
C. D. Mooney, P.	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 2nd, P.*	7	12	7	35	232	2	9	..	18	160	108	33	120	11	45	99	8	8	....	1500	2644	326
J. W. Orr, P.	Ensley, "	Ensley, P.	6	6	6	8	175	4	6	38	13	172	118	4	91	1	25	55	5	2	....	1100	1041	....
Frank Marston, P.	Birmingham, "	Westminster, P.	5	7	14	12	88	5	1	..	15	193	38	8	5	2	12	25	3	....	....	684	1431	....
F. B. Webb, D.D., P.	Talladega, "	Talladega, P.*	8	11	3	8	390	..	4	..	22	265	144	38	521	3	43	30	11	....	20	1500	1608	....
E. D. McDougall, P.	Florence, "	Florence, P.*	8	9	8	11	262	4	2	18	20	165	179	20	455	15	248	315	27	19	26	1800	644	172
John Milner	Columbiana, "		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
S. J. Foster, D.D., P.	Birmingham, "	South Highland, P.	8	10	18	46	356	6	5	75	20	200	551	51	309	11	303	700	5	5	29	2450	3309	125
Francis Tappey, P.	Huntsville, "	Huntsville, P.*	6	10	36	10	200	17	9	35	30	335	546	20	970	4	181	368	16	3	15	1200	2007	1436
J. W. Stagg, D.D., P.	Birmingham, "	Birmingham First, P.*	11	11	33	39	700	11	12	..	28	303	1022	81	1013	171	479	2441	25	3	75	3000	3676	1397
Wm. E. McIlwain, Pres.	Anniston, "		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" " S. S.	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, S. S.	4	2	1	8	55	..	..	..	8	42	33	9	14	....	3	41	5	....	3	360	61	10
" " S. S.	Silver Run, "	New Lebanon, S. S.	2	1	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	5	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	1	37	....	....
W. W. Wolfe, P.	Pratt City, "	Pratt City, P.	4	5	..	..	80	..	..	20	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
T. P. Walton, Pres.	Talladega, "		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. D. Carmichael, Prof.	Anniston, "		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" " S. S.	Oxford, "	Oxford, S. S.*	4	2	6	..	52	3	2	10	5	27	13	..	..	....	6	44	5	....	....	40	358	52
R. C. Gilmore, P.	Bessemer, "	Bessemer, P.*	6	8	6	4	145	..	6	40	14	140	17	5	31	....	2	69	5	....	14	1000	238	....
J. C. Duncan, S. S.	Thomas, "	Thomas, S. S.	3	3	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
W. F. Trump, P.	Tuscumbia, "	Tuscumbia, P.*	3	4	5	10	140	..	7	20	11	80	190	17	45	2	111	12	10	2	15	833	2137	94
H. C. Kegley, P.	Gadsden, "	Gadsden, P.*	6	6	4	24	210	1	3	35	17	125	124	30	109	9	240	10	10	7	18	1400	542	359
Joseph Dunglinson, P.	Columbiana, "	Columbiana, P.	2	3	2	2	52	2	..	..	5	30	52	17	51	17	15	36	16	....	3	200	....	7
" " P.	Calera, "	Calera, P.	1	2	..	1	21	..	..	4	..	..	2	6	5	1	3	12	2	....	2	216	32	....

" " P.	Montevallo,	"	Montevallo, P.	3	1	5	11	44	3		10	7	55	62	18	25	9	33		9	5	3	300	19	
W. G. Woodbridge, D.D., P.	Avondale,	"	Avondale, P.*	4	5	5	6	101			22	11	32	187	21	77	6	80	210	8	5	9	720	365	
J. G. Reveley, P.	East Lake,	"	East Lake, P.*	3	4		11	47		1	21	4	30	2	3	2		3					420	268	10
J. T. West, D. M.	Attalla,	"	Attalla, D. M.	2	1	4	8	41	2			6	25	33	31	25		5	10	1		3	315	52	13
" " D. M.	Collinsville,	"	Collinsville, D. M.	2		7	4	20	3	2	2	6	23		2	3				2			255	16	
W. J. Caldwell, P.	Woodlawn,	"	Woodlawn, P.*	7	9	9	13	180		7	45	12	108	77	14	34	3	67	307	21		17	994	642	147
C. O'N. Martindale, P.	Courtland,	"	Courtland, P.*	4	6		2	107		1	16	10	85	105	35	52	9	33	66	32	8	11	850	221	
Bothwell Graham, E.	Athens,	"	Limestone First, E.	2	1			31																	
" " E.	Hartselle,	"	Hartselle, E.	3	2			27			2	4	24			1				1		1	105		
" " E.	Lacon,	"	Lacon, E.	3	2			20			4	5	12	10		14		25	10			2	150	24	15
" " E.	Madison,	"	Madison, E.	3	2	2	3	33	2	1	11	6	28	2	3	7	1	2	3	2	2	1	114	61	
Brooks Lawrence, Supt.	Birmingham,	"																							
W. A. Daniel, D. M.	Anniston,	"	Anniston 2nd, D. M.*	3	3			70			9	11	194	56	3	8	3	27	22	2		3	310	145	5
" " D. M.	Piedmont,	"	Piedmont, D. M.	1	1	1		38	1	1		6	20									1	30		
" " D. M.	Ladiga,	"	Carmel, D. M.	4	3			80																	
A. H. Todd, T.	Talladega,	"																							
J. D. Mooney, Inf.	Birmingham,	"																							
George Lang, P.	Lewisburg,	"	N. Birmingham, P.	2	2	4	18	50	2	5		6	50	4					2				148	21	2
J. E. Bird, D. M.	Jasper,	"	Jasper, D. M.	3		3	1	30	1			6	36							5			25		5
" " D. M.	Carbon Hill,	"	Carbon Hill, D. M.	4				23			9	6	35										30	52	7
" " D. M.	Fayette,	"	Fayette C. H., D. M.	2				6																	
J. G. Anderson, D.D., P.	Anniston,	"	Anniston First, P.*	6	6	13	15	301	5	2		39	466	617	294	420	8	153	3840	123		94	900	1519	29
M. L. Phillips, D. M.	Lacey's Springs,	"	Bethlehem, D. M.	4	1	3	5	48	3		7	9	49												
" " D. M.	Taylorsville,	"	Ebenezer, D. M.*	4	2	7		50	4	1	5	8	51		4	13			1			2	97	48	
" " D. M.	Belle Mina,	"	Belle Mina, D. M.					6																	
Lewis Collins, P. E.	Sheffield,	"	Sheffield, P. E.	2	2	3	3	35				5	24	32				1		3			250		
" " D. M.	Florence,	"	East Florence, D. M.	1	1			20																	
	Birmingham, R. 5	"	Hardie Chapel, D. M.	2	2	5	2	40	4			8	70	9		8			15	6		2	69	200	
	" R. 2	"	Fairview, D. M.	3	3			25																	
	Almond, R. D. 1,	"	Wesobulga, V.	3				14				3	24			1						2			
	Sylvacauga,	"	Sylvacauga, V.	4	2	5	2	56	4			7	35	4	4	25		6	15	2	7	4	400	204	12
E. W. Bedinger, In trans.	Anchorage,	Ky.																							
A. S. Johnson, In trans.	Huntsville,	Tex.																							
—43	Wylam,	Ala.	Wylam, V.					15																	
Candidates—4.	Leighton,	"	Leighton, V.					4																	
	Russellville,	"	Russellville, V.	1				2																	
	Goodwater,	"	Goodwater, V.*	4	4	5	1	45	4			5	70	9	7	12		9	8	6		3	150		8
	"	"	Hatchett Creek, V.	4	5	5		165	2	1	18	7	40	14	3	4		5	6	4			147	50	
	Kellyton,	"	Ebenezer No. 2, V.	5				20																	
	Weavers,	"	Cane Creek, V.	1	1			4																	
	Anniston,	"	Annistion 3rd, V.					2																	
	Piedmont, R. D.,	"	Olivet, V.	1				4																	
	Merrellton,	"	Salem, V.	3	1			25																	
	Munford,	"	Munford, V.	2	2			20																	
	Childersburg,	"	Childersburg, V.	2	1			8																	
	Wilsonville,	"	Wilsonville, V.	2	2			20																	
	Weogufka, R. D.,	"	Unity, V.	5	3			40																	
	Springville,	"	Springville, V.	6	1			60				6	40												
	Valley Head,	"	Valley Head, V.	2			1	20		2	5	1	10	18	2	10		11	14			1	156	22	52
	Guntersville,	"	Guntersville, V.	1	2			14																	
	Wyeth City	"	Wyeth City, V.					10																	
	Wills,	"	Midway, V.	2				5																	
	Albertville,	"	Albertville, V.					2																	
	Alabama City,	"	Alabama City, V.					2																	
	Centre,	"	Centre, V.					2																	
		—72		234	221	281	391	5932	115	125	643	499	4617	$5069	$ 839	$4673	$ 307	$2485	$ 9444	$ 399	$ 86	$ 432	$27912	$28993	$ 4641

...ons of Ala. & Ark.—*Pres. of Tuscaloosa, Ark.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on F.	Add. on C.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
S. Pres. of Tuscaloosa.																									
J. G. Praigg, D.D	Tuscaloosa,	Ala.																							
" " S. S.	Carrollton,	"	Carrollton, S. S.	2				18		1	10	3	24	$ 20	$ 5	$ 10	$ 2	$ 3	$ 6	$ 1		$ 2	$ 125		
" " S. S.	Gordo,	"	Gordo, S. S.		1			7						6	5	7		5	9	3		1	105		
" " S. S.	Elrod,	"	Mt. Olivet, S. S.	4	3			60						1	2	2		3	1	1			50		
L. G. Hames, P	Demopolis,	"	Demopolis, P.*	4	5			41				13	41	9		23	15	2	4	1		6	450		
" " P	Faunsdale,	"	Faunsdale, P.*	2	2			37				7	25												
N. B. Keahey, P	Marion Junction,	"	Marion Junction, P.*	4	2	2	2	40		3	20	8	34	6	30	25	3	6	124	3	$ 4	6	400	$ 297	$ 27
" " P	Marion,	"	Flarview, P	1	2			20		1	3			2	7	2		2	17	2	3	5	275	5	
" " P		"	Friendship, P	1	2	1		14		2	4			1	3	12		8	4		2		132	45	
John Van Lear, P	Tuscaloosa,	"	Tuscaloosa, P.*	6	10	19	28	296	3	5		25	203	333	144	400	20	30	195	15	107	20	1500	572	271
A. A. Little, D.D., P	Selma,	"	Selma First, P.*	9	10	62	28	638	21	12	100	37	534	1879	178	1058	465	627	2456	27	18	60	2475	2928	329
H. C. Moore, S. S.	Moundville,	"	Carthage, S. S.	1			2	20			11			4	4	46		5	2	1		2	74	165	13
" " P. E.	Evans,	"	Mt. Zion, P. E.	3		2	1	51			14			6		13		29	3			4	265	10	
" " P. E.	Stewart,	"	Concord, P. E.	4	2	4		48	1	2	15			1	4	5		18	2	4			158		
J. P. Anderson, P	Greenboro,	"	Greenboro, P.*	2	4	2		94	1	5	14	9	40	103	18	21		4	13	2	8	12	750	210	185
" " P	Newbern,	"	Newbern, P	5	4	4	2	80		5	5	8	39	9		30	6	9	9		2	6	225	25	300
J. S. Shaw, P	Plantersville,	"	Plantersville, P	2	1			18			8			18	5	18	5	5	11	5		2	160	46	
" " P	Stanton,	"	Stanton, P	1	2			12																	
" " P	Terry,	"	Mt. Pleasant, P	3	2		1	45		4	23	6	45	4	5	10	1	5	5	1		3	50		
F. E. Bagby, P. E.	Luther's Store,	"	Geneva, P. E.	3	2	2		45	1	2	8			4	4	8	3	15	30	2	1	3	150	15	20
" " P.	Shiloh,	"	Laurel, P	2	3	4		40	1			3	16	4	3	10	1	2	9	2	1	3	150	18	58
" " S. S.	Rembert,	"	Montpelier, S. S.	2	1			15			3			3	3	7	1	5	12	1	1	2	100		
" " S. S.	Myrtlewood,	"	Myrtlewood, S. S.	1	2	2		10			2			2	2	6	2	2	13	2		2	69	52	9
D. L. Lander, P	Uniontown,	"	Uniontown, P.*	6	5	1	1	123	1	1		11	98	308	34	179	39	179	262	20	33	18	1200	249	53
R. B. McAlpine, E.	Tuscaloosa,	"																							
J. M. Batte, S. S.	Gainesville,	"	Gainesville, S. S.*	1	4	7	2	49		1	6	7	38	69	8	23		13	49	5		5	200	75	155
" " P.	Sumterville,	"	Bethel First, P.	4	3	9	2	50	3	1	11	5		10	5	17	2	11	5	5			400		
" " S. S.	Epes,	"	Cedar Grove, S. S.	2	3	1	1	38	1	1	8	5	19	4	4	4		6	3	2		4	225	40	10
J. D. Rountree, P	Thomaston,	"	Thomaston, P	1				30																	
" " S. S.	Catherine,	"	Catherine, S. S.	4	5			43				3	44			7						3		12	
" " S. S.	McKinley,	"	McKinley, S. S.	2	2			34																	
T. S. Knox, P	Eutaw,	"	Eutaw, P*	5	4	12	13	140	6	13	42	11	70	120	55	48	39	308	418	39	17	10	775	509	30
" " P	Knoxville,	"	New Hope, P	3	4	6		65	1	17	17	4	25	17	12	17	5	8	11	6	2	7	253	25	
A. E. Grover, P	Aliceville,	"	Oak Grove, P.*	6	5	2	8	124		4	22	7	30	131	14	11	3	93	42	6		10	518	180	28
" " P	Pleasant Ridge,	"	Pleasant Ridge, P	4	3	8	1	50	4	6	15	11	50	98		10		36	20	4		5		27	17
" " P	Benevola,	"	Bethesda, P	2	3	3	1	35	1		6			3	4	12		3	3			3	201	3	5
E. B. Robinson, P	Selma,	"	Alabama Street, P.*	6	9	8	7	140	3	2	18	16	145	46	14	50	8	8	41	17		15	900	1600	120
W. E. Hutchison, Supt. S. I.	Tuscaloosa,	"																							
W. H. White, S. S.	Minter, R. D. 1,	"	Center Ridge, S. S.	1		3		36			4	5	25	8	7	15	2	4	15	3		4	226		25
" " S. S.	Berlin,	"	Adams Grove, S. S.				1	16		3	3	3	10	3	2	7	1	1	1	2	3	1	150	65	25
" " S. S.	Pleasant Hill,	"	Pleasant Hill, S. S.		2			12			5			3	3	10		3	7	1		3	97	60	
" " S. S.	Selma,	"	Pisgah, S. S.	2	3	3	8	15	1	1	3	5	13		3	3	3			27		2	177	55	
W. Bruce Doyle, P. E.	Marion,	"	Marion, P. E.*	5	7	2	5	163		4	16	20	59	82	77	81		17	115		10	15	1000	170	392
T. A. Bradshaw, P	Selma,	"	Valley Creek, P.*	4	5		7	86			15	6	25	4	5	20	1	4	6	2	1	7	600	18	
D. D. Little, Prof	Tuscaloosa,	"																							
—21	Centerville,	"	Centerville, S. S.*	5	6	2	3	93	1		10	8	43	5	3	4	4	13	121	4	1	5	295	232	

Candidate—1.	Contopa,	"	..	Contopa, S. S.	1				10																						
	Boligee,	"	..	Bethsalem, S. S.	3	3			31		1	10	4	29	3	4	4		3	2	1			150		
	Clinton,	"	..	Ebenezer, S. S.	1	2			35			15			2	2	2	2	2	2	3			169	2	
	Northport,	"	..	Bethel 2nd, E.	1				12																	
	Livingston,	"	..	Livingston, V.*	5	3	9		104		4	36			20	20	20	5	106	20	10		10	600	104	
	Boligee,	"	..	Boligee, V.	2	1		2	42			5	6	35	10	5	10	5	15	5	5	11	4	400	115	
	York,	"	..	York S. S.	3	4		2	44			12	8	36	3	5	3	1	1	13	2			100		8
	Ramsey,	"	..	Hadden, V.	5	4	4	1	65			26				1	24	3	2	2	4		4	200	35	50
	Minden,	Miss.	..	Oxford, V.	7	5			120			12	6	50	3		1			3	3			117		
	York,	Ala.	..	Elizabeth, V.	3	2			56																	
	Reform,	"	..	Reform, V.	2	3			30			1	4	34		1	3							100		4
	Mantua,	"	..	Hebron, V.	3	2			27																	
	Vine Hill,	"	..	Vine Hill, V.*	2	1			35				5	22					3	3	3		2			
	Linden,	"	..	Linden, V.	1				13				6	21			10					1	1	125	210	
	Dayton,	"	..	Dayton, V.					5																	
				—57																						
					166	163	183	131	3562	50	100	548	285	1913	$3387	$ 680	$2308	$ 642	$1621	$ 4085	$ 237	$ 226	$ 239	$17639	$ 7004	$ 2134
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.																										
1. *Pres. of Arkansas.*																										
J. S. Edenburn, S. S.	Little Rock,	Ark.	..	First, S. S.*	6	9	49	46	499	26	8	130	34	401	$ 802	$ 361	$ 345	$ 4	$ 19	$ 20	$ 27	$ 8	$ 40	$ 2000	$ 1847	$ 2011
Charles R. Hyde, P.	"	"	..	Second, P.*	6	6	39	24	340	10	5	50	30	316	740	119	192	24	129	52	20	18	32	1600	2798	
Sherwood L. Grigsby, P.	Jonesboro,	"	..	First, P.*	7	4	2	21	75	1	2	20	8	58	120	9	33	3	39	14	7	4	23	1200	244	17
R. B. Willis, D D., P.	Newport,	"	..	Newport, P.*	4	3	36	23	136	14	7	33	9	85	115	17	43	4	18	22	10	6	9	950	1091	5
W. H. Morrow, P.	Augusta,	"	..	Augusta, P.*	1	3	4	4	65	1	2	10	6	85	39	10	34	2	31	6	2	1	4	252	256	
" " P.	Cotton Plant,	"	..	Cotton Plant, P.	2	2	6	2	36	2	1	8	3	25	24	5	67	3	2	5	3	2	4	333	150	
" " S. S.	McCrory,	"	..	McCrory, S. S.	2				9						11				10				1	27		
J. S. Wood, P.	Wynne,	"	..	Wynne, P.*	3	2		13	59				8	49	4		9		13				3	400	36	34
J. G. Lane, P.	Marianna,	"	..	Marianna, P.*	5	4	6	3	86	3	4	16	9	38	126	41	25	4	36	16	15		11	900	236	1191
R. H. Latham, P.	Walnut Ridge,	"	..	Walnut Ridge, P.*	2	5	21	10	53	4	5	12	7	45	13	11	4	2	31	4	6		4	600	100	190
" " S. S.	Black Rock,	"	..	Black Rock, S. S.*	1	2			42		3	16	7	52	4	11	10	1	7		4		5	275	13	137
" " S. S.	Imboden,	"	..	Imboden, S. S.					3																	
C. H. Maury, P. E.	Conway,	"	..	Conway, P. E.	5	3	18	8	66	5	3	10	7	70	38	8	54		12	14	5		5	688	120	
J. W. Cobb, P.	Little Rock,	"	..	Central, P.	5	4	18	5	100	10		26	14	110	82		53						7	681	420	
" " S. S.	Sweet Home,	"	..	Westminster, S. S.	3		1		19			3	7	62	20								1	90	43	8
S. Gordon Hutton, P. E.	Argenta,	"	..	N. Little Rock, P. E.	6	6	16	18	105	3		8	14	237	14		12		2	3	2		3	361	116	175
J. F. Forsythe, S. S.	Des Arc,	"	..	Des Arc, S. S.	2	3		2	55				10	70	56			2	11					258	44	47
" " S. S.	De Vall's Bluff,	"	..	De Vall's Bluff, S. S.	2	1		7	33			3	9	40	52		40		2				2	120	50	205
P. H. Hensley, Jr., P. E.	Forrest City,	"	..	Forrest City, P. E.*	1	3	6	2	8	4	2	4	7	25	6	2	8		4	2			4	550	232	
George R. Ratchford, P. E.	Searcy,	"	..	Searcy, P. E.	3	3	14	3	90	3			11	172	119	15	44	4	33	14	7	4	15	600	188	
" " S. S.	Sylvania,	"	..	Sylvania, S. S.	5	8	4	7	145			30	12	90	31	6	9	4	13	7	1	4	4	286	1	
	Batesville,	"	..	Batesville, V.*	3	2	16	9	120	7	3	16	15	150	378	71	150	36	229	194	19	23	15	1000	603	8
	Lonoke,	"	..	Lonoke, V.	3	1	2	4	51		1	7	5	43									3			
	Brinkley,	"	..	Brinkley, V.	1				12				4	14									1			
	Osceola,	"	..	Osceola, V.	3	2			58																	
	Blytheville,	"	..	Blytheville, V.					3																	
	Hickory Plains,	"	..	Hickory Plains, V.	2	1			8														1			
	Mabelvale,	"	..	Mabelvale, V.	2	1			3																	
	Centre Hill,	"	..	Searcy Valley, V.	2				5																	
W. S. Lacy, T.	Batesville,	Ark.	..																							
W. F. Junkin, D.D., F. M.	Suchien,	China	..																							
W. M. Morrison, D.D., F. M. —18	Luebo,	Africa	..																							
				—29																						
					88	78	258	211	2294	93	46	402	226	2237	$2794	$ 686	$1132	$ 93	$ 641	$ 373	$ 128	$ 70	$ 197	$13371	$ 8588	$ 4028

SYNODS OF ALA. & ARK.—*Pres. of Tuscaloosa, Ark.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on E	Add. on C	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
5. *Pres. of Tuscaloosa.*																								
J. G. Praigg, D.D	Tuscaloosa, Ala.																							
" " S. S	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, S. S	2				18		1	10	3	24	$ 20	$ 5	$ 10	$ 2	$ 3	$ 6	$ 1		$ 2	$ 125		
" " S. S	Gordo, "	Gordo, S. S		1			7						6	5	7		5	9	3		1	105		
" " S. S	Elrod, "	Mt. Olivet, S. S	4	3			60						1	2	2		3	1	1			50		
L. G. Hames, P	Demopolis, "	Demopolis, P.*	4	5			41				13	41	9		23	15	2	4	1		6	450		
" " P	Faunsdale, "	Faunsdale, P.*	2	2			37				7	25												
N. B. Keahey, P	Marion Junction, "	Marion Junction, P.*	4	2	2	2	40		3	20	8	34	6	30	25	3	6	124	3	$ 4	6	400	$ 297	$ 27
" " P	Marion, "	Fiarview, P	1	2			20		1	3			2	7	2		2	17	2	3	5	275	5	
" " P	"	Friendship, P	1	2	1		14		2	4			1	3	12		8	4		2		132	45	
John Van Lear, P	Tuscaloosa, "	Tuscaloosa, P.*	6	10	19	28	296	3	5		25	203	333	144	400	20	30	195	15	107	20	1500	572	271
A. A. Little, D.D., P	Selma, "	Selma First, P.*	9	10	62	28	638	21	12	100	37	534	1879	178	1058	465	627	2456	27	18	60	2475	2928	329
H. C. Moore, S. S	Moundville, "	Carthage, S. S	1			2	20			11			4	4	46		5	2	1		2	74	165	13
" " P. E	Evans, "	Mt. Zion, P. E	3		2	1	51			14			6		13		29	3			4	265	10	
" " P. E	Stewart, "	Concord, P. E	4	2	4		48	1	2	15			1	4	5		18	2	4			158		
J. P Anderson, P	Greenboro, "	Greenboro, P.*	2	4	2		94	1	5	14	9	40	103	18	21		4	13	2	8	12	750	210	185
" " P	Newbern, "	Newbern, P	5	4	4	2	80		5	5	8	39	9		30	6	9	9		2	6	225	25	300
J. S. Shaw, P	Plantersville, "	Plantersville, P	2	1			18			8			18	5	18	5	5	11	5		2	160	46	
" " P	Stanton, "	Stanton, P	1	2			12																	
" " P	Terry, "	Mt. Pleasant, P	3	2		1	45		4	23	6	45	4	5	10	1	5	5	1		3	50		
F. E. Bagby, P. E	Luther's Store, "	Geneva, P. E	3	2	2		45	1	2	8			4	4	8	3	15	30	2	1	3	150	15	20
" " P	Shiloh, "	Laurel, P	2	3	4		40	1			3	16	4	3	10	1	2	9	2	1	3	150	18	58
" " S. S	Rembert, "	Montpelier, S. S	2	1			15			3			3	3	7	1	5	12	1	1	2	100		
" " S. S	Myrtlewood, "	Myrtlewood, S. S	1	2	2		10			2			2	2	6	2	2	13	2		2	69	52	9
D. L. Lander, P	Uniontown, "	Uniontown, P.*	6	5	1	1	123	1	1		11	98	308	34	179	39	179	262	20	33	18	1200	249	53
R. B. McAlpine, P	Tuscaloosa, "																							
J. M. Batte, S. S	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, S. S.*	1	4	7	2	49		1	6	7	38	69	8	23		13	49	5		5	200	75	155
" " P	Sumterville, "	Bethel First, P	4	3	9	2	50	3	1	11	5		10	5	17	2	11	5	5			400		
" " S. S	Epes, "	Cedar Grove, S. S	2	3	1	1	38	1	1	8	5	19	4	4	4		6	3	2		4	225	40	10
J. D. Rountree, P	Thomaston, "	Thomaston, P	1				20																	
" " S. S	Catherine, "	Catherine, S. S	4	5			43				3	44			7						3		12	
" " S. S	McKinley, "	McKinley, S. S	2	2			34																	
T. S. Knox, P	Eutaw, "	Eutaw, P*	5	4	12	13	140	6	13	42	11	70	120	55	48	39	308	418	39	17	10	775	509	30
" " P	Knoxville, "	New Hope, P	3	4	6		65	1	17	17	4	25	17	12	17	5	8	11	6	2	7	253	25	
A. E. Grover, P	Aliceville, "	Oak Grove, P.*	6	5	2	8	124		4	22	7	30	131	14	11	3	93	42	6		10	518	180	28
" " P	Pleasant Ridge, "	Pleasant Ridge, P	4	3	8	1	50	4	6	15	11	50	98		10		36	20	4		5		27	17
" " P	Benevola, "	Bethesda, P	2	3	3	1	35	1		6			3	4	12		3	3			3	201	3	5
E. B. Robinson, P	Selma, "	Alabama Street, P.*	6	9	8	7	140	3	2	18	16	145	46	14	50	8	8	41	17		15	900	1600	120
W. E. Hutchison, Supt. S. I.	Tuscaloosa, "																							
W. H. White, S. S	Minter, R. D. 1, "	Center Ridge, S. S	1		3		36			4	5	25	8	7	15	2	4	15	3		4	226		25
" " S. S	Berlin, "	Adams Grove, S. S				1	16		3	3	3	10	3	2	7	1	1	1	2	3	1	150	65	25
" " S. S	Pleasant Hill, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S		2			12			5			3	3	10		3	7	1		3	97	60	
" " S. S	Selma, "	Pisgah, S. S	2	3	3	8	15	1	1	3	5	13		3	3	3			27		2	177	55	
W. Bruce Doyle, P. E	Marion, "	Marion, P. E.*	5	7	2	5	163		4	16	20	59	82	77	81		17	115		10	15	1000	170	392
T. A. Bradshaw, P	Selma, "	Valley Creek, P.*	4	5		7	86			15	6	25	4	5	20	1	4	6	2	1	7	600	18	
D. D. Little, Prof	Tuscaloosa, "																							
—21	Centerville, "	Centerville, S. S.*	5	6	2	3	93	1		10	8	43	5	3	4	4	13	121	4	1	5	296	232	

Candidate—1.	Coatopa,	"	..	Coatopa, S. S.	1				10																					
	Boligee,	"	..	Bethsalem, S. S.	3	3			31		1	10	4	29	3	4	4		3	2	1				150		
	Clinton,	"	..	Ebenezer, S. S.	1	2			35			15			2	2	2	2	2	2	3				169	2	
	Northport,	"	..	Bethel 2nd, E.	1				12																		
	Livingston,	"	..	Livingston, V.*	5	3	9		104		4	36			20	20	20	5	106	20	10		10	600	104	
	Boligee,	"	..	Boligee, V.	2	1		2	42			5	6	35	10	5	10	5	15	5	5	11	4	400	115	
	York,	"	..	York S. S.	3	4		2	44			12	8	36	3	5	3	1	1	13	2			100		8
	Ramsey,	"	..	Hadden, V.	5	4	4	1	65			26				1	24	3	2	2	4		4	200	35	50
	Minden,	Miss	..	Oxford, V.	7	5			120			12	6	50	3		1			3	3			117		
	York,	Ala	..	Elizabeth, V.	3	2			56																	
	Reform,	"	..	Reform, V.	2	3			30			1	4	34		1	3							100		4
	Mantua,	"	..	Hebron, V.	3	2			27																	
	Vine Hill,	"	..	Vine Hill, V.*	2	1			35				5	22					3	3	3		2			
	Linden,	"	..	Linden, V.	1				13				6	21			10					1	1	125	210	
	Dayton,	"	..	Dayton, V.					5																	
				—57																						
					166	163	183	131	3562	50	100	548	285	1913	$3387	$ 680	$2308	$ 642	$1621	$ 4085	$ 237	$ 226	$ 239	$17639	$ 7004	$ 2134
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.																										
1. *Pres. of Arkansas.*																										
J. S. Edenburn, S. S.	Little Rock,	Ark	..	First, S. S.*	6	9	49	46	499	26	8	130	34	401	$ 802	$ 361	$ 345	$ 4	$ 19	$ 20	$ 27	$ 8	$ 40	$ 2000	$ 1847	$ 2011
Charles R. Hyde, P.	"	"	..	Second, P.*	6	6	39	24	340	10	5	50	30	316	740	119	192	24	129	52	20	18	32	1800	2798	
Sherwood L. Grigsby, P.	Jonesboro,	"	..	First, P.*	7	4	2	21	75	1	2	20	8	58	120	9	33	3	39	14	7	4	23	1200	244	17
R. B. Willis, D D., P.	Newport,	"	..	Newport, P.*	4	3	36	23	136	14	7	33	9	85	115	17	43	4	18	22	10	6	9	950	1091	5
W. H. Morrow, P.	Augusta,	"	..	Augusta, P.*	1	3	4	4	65	1	2	10	6	85	39	10	34	2	31	6	2	1	4	252	256	
" " P.	Cotton Plant,	"	..	Cotton Plant, P.	2	2	6	2	36	2	1	8	3	25	24	5	67	3	2	5	3	2	4	333	150	
" " S. S.	McCrory,	"	..	McCrory, S. S.	2				9						11				10				1	27		
J. S. Wood, P.	Wynne,	"	..	Wynne, P.*	3	2		13	59				8	49	4		9		13				3	400	36	34
J. G. Lane, P.	Marianna,	"	..	Marianna, P.*	5	4	6	3	86	3	4	16	9	38	126	41	25	4	36	16	15		11	900	236	1191
R. H. Latham, P.	Walnut Ridge,	"	..	Walnut Ridge, P.*	2	5	21	10	53	4	5	12	7	45	13	11	4	2	31	4	6		4	600	100	190
" " S. S.	Black Rock,	"	..	Black Rock, S. S.*	1	2			42		3	16	7	52	4	11	10	1	7		4		5	275	13	137
" " S. S.	Imboden,	"	..	Imboden, S. S.					3																	
C. H. Maury, P. E.	Conway,	"	..	Conway, P. E.	5	3	18	8	66	5	3	10	7	70	38	8	54		12	14	5		5	688	120	
J. W. Cobb, P.	Little Rock,	"	..	Central, P.	5	4	18	5	100	10		26	14	110	82		53						7	681	420	
" " S. S.	Sweet Home,	"	..	Westminster, S. S.	3		1		19			3	7	62	20								1	90	43	8
S. Gordon Hutton, P. E.	Argenta,	"	..	N. Little Rock, P. E.	6	6	16	18	105	3		8	14	237	14		12		2	3	2		3	361	116	175
J. F. Forsythe, S. S.	Des Arc,	"	..	Des Arc, S. S.	2	3		2	55				10	70	56			2	11					258	44	47
" " S. S.	De Vall's Bluff,	"	..	De Vall's Bluff, S. S.	2	1		7	33			3	9	40	52		40		2				2	120	50	205
P. H. Hensley, Jr., P. E.	Forrest City,	"	..	Forrest City, P. E.*	1	3	6	2	8	4	2	4	7	25	6	2	8		4	2			4	550	232	
George R. Ratchford, P. E.	Searcy,	"	..	Searcy, P. E.	3	3	14	3	90	3			11	172	119	15	44	4	33	14	7	4	15	600	188	
" " S. S.	Sylvania,	"	..	Sylvania, S. S.	5	8	4	7	145			30	12	90	31	6	9	4	13	7	1	4	4	286	1	
	Batesville,	"	..	Batesville, V.*	3	2	16	9	120	7	3	16	15	150	378	71	150	36	229	194	19	23	15	1000	603	8
	Lonoke,	"	..	Lonoke, V.	3	1	2	4	51		1	7	5	43									3			
	Brinkley,	"	..	Brinkley, V.	1				12				4	14									1			
	Osceola,	"	..	Osceola, V.	3	2			58																	
	Blytheville,	"	..	Blytheville, V.					3																	
	Hickory Plains,	"	..	Hickory Plains, V.	2	1			8														1			
	Mabelvale,	"	..	Mabelvale, V.	2	1			3																	
	Centre Hill,	"	..	Searcy Valley, V.	2				5																	
W. S. Lacy, T.	Batesville,	Ark	..																							
W. F. Junkin, D.D., F. M.	Suchien,	China	..																							
W. M. Morrison, D.D., F. M. —18	Luebo,	Africa	..																							
				—29																						
					88	78	258	211	2294	93	46	402	226	2237	$2794	$ 686	$1132	$ 93	$ 641	$ 373	$ 128	$ 70	$ 197	$13371	$ 8588	$ 4028

SYNODS OF ARK. & FLA.—*Pres. Ouach. P. Bluff. Wash. Fla.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
2. *Pres. of Ouachita.*																								
E. D. Allen, S. S.	Magnolia,	Ark.	Magnolia, S. S.	3	1	5	13	33	1			6	32	$ 8	$ 5	$ 30						$ 400	$ 6	
E. D. Brown, D.D., S. S.	Stamps,	"	Stamps, S. S.*	4	6		5	56				11	105	28	11	94	$ 3	$ 9	$ 21	$ 11	$ 3		596	340	$ 17
" " S. S.	Lewisville,	"	Lewisville, S. S.	5	1		2	38				5	25	22	6	50			2			$ 6	258	490	
J. A. Dickson, D.D., Inf.	Somersville,	Tenn.																						
I. M. Ginn, Agt.	Nashville,	Ark.																						
James E. Green, P.	Arkadelphia,	"	Arkadelphia, P.	6	6	2	4	169		1	20	13	100	56	28	112	7	113	15	14	6	12	850	352	53
Jno. Leighton Green, P.	Mena,	"	Mena, P.*	5	5	14	15	105	10	3	10	12	96	20	9	17		6	2		3	6	566	1860	5
Thos. L. Green, P.	Malvern,	"	Malvern, P.*	4	5	6	11	120	5	7	26	17	146	65	17	206	5	116	20	14	6	10	788	351	133
S. L. Hogan, E.	Arkadelphia,	"																							
F. E. Maddox, P. E.	Texarkana,	"	Texarkana, P. E.	7	7	21	20	250	5	2		19	173	1794	43	65	4	97	51	355		25	2000	4254	61
J. L. McAdams, S. S.	Richmond,	"	Richmond, S. S.					12								3							120		12
" " S. S.	Ashdown,	"	Ashdown, S. S.	1	1	2	4	27		1		6	45	2	2	8			2	2		2	120		12
" " S. S.	Garland,	"	Garland, S. S.	2	3	1		21				4	20		2	6		25		3		2	183		12
J. F. McKenzie, P.	El Dorado,	"	El Dorado, P.*	6	5	2	4	83			28	9	82	75	6	66	4	38	3	8		8	500	166	11
" " P.	Mt. Holly,	"	Mt. Holly, P.	3	2	3		52		1	13	10	62	22	8	23		7	12	14		6	300	100	
H. M. McLain, P.	Prescott,	"	Prescott, P.*	4	2	4	2	37	1	2	12	10	64	39	21	101	3	37	4	13	3	5	400	301	12
" " S. S.	Wallaceburg,	"	Warlbrook, S. S.	2	1	4		29	2		6	5	40	4	4	22	1	3	3	4		2	90	9	
F. W. Thompson, P.	Hot Springs,	"	Hot Springs, P.	6	5	15	21	203	7	5	12	16	133	168	12	131	9	27	32	17	7	18	1200	1245	158
C. C. Williams, P.	Hope,	"	Hope, P.*	6	4	5	6	146	4	6	26	14	73	132	108	259	11	35	63	26	15	12	840	506	299
" " S. S.	Washington,	"	Washington, S. S.	5	2	7	12	45	2	1	5	7	40	6	7	35	3	4	7	4	3	2	192	24	
" " S. S.	Columbus,	"	Columbus, S. S.	3	3	1		24		4	8	3	18	21	19	62	5	6	13	6	4	3	150	39	9
J. C. Williams, D.D., S. S.	De Queen,	"	De Queen, S. S.*	8	4	7	4	119	2			12	95	70	12	48	4	5	6	16	3	15	825	550	
	Camden,	"	Camden, P. E.	7	3	7	2	120	2	2	14	9	73	106	5	17		7	8	6	5	12	540	860	
	"	"	Champion Hill, S. S.	2	3		1	40	1	1		4	40	10	21	15		3	4			3	50	24	
	Nashville,	"	Nashville, V.	3		10	10	37				5													
	Junction,	"	Junction, V.	4	4			62			20	10	61	69	8	156				25		12		2250	
	"	"	Scotland, V.	5	5	24	1	240	10	18	31	13	60	57	24	110						7	250	41	
	La Pile,	"	Ebenezer, V.	3	2	6		40	5	6	15														
	Bingen,	"	Bingen, V.	4	1	1		25	1	1	9	5													
	Corinth,	"	Iona, V.	2		1		23			6	4	46	15	15	51		3	3	2		2			
J. Leighton Read, P.	Gurdon,	"	Gurdon, P.	3	3	17	7	94	1	2	18	13	153	113	8	47	3	19	22	4	3	7	360	124	15
" " S. S.	Kirby,	"	Kirby, S. S.	3	4	2		45	2													2	27	1	
" " S. S.	Dobyville,	"	Dobyville, S. S.	4	4	5	3	59	2	1	19	7	22	7	4	19	3	6	8	2		5	80		
" " S. S.	Lunett,	"	Tate's Bluff, S. S.	1	2	14	2	40	6	4	11	7	43		2	3			2			1	21		
—16	Strong,	"	Victoria, V.					4																	
	La Pile,	"	La Pile, V.	2				12																	
	Stamps,	"	New Bethel, S. S.	3				15				4	30												
	Jakajones,	"	Jakajones, V.	3	2			35																	
—35				129	96	186	149	2460	69	68	209	260	1877	$2909	$ 409	$1756	$ 55	$ 566	$ 303	$ 546	$ 61	$ 185	$11700	$13987	$ 809
3. *Pres. of Pine Bluff.*																									
S. C. Alexander, D.D., Inf.	Pine Bluff,	Ark.	Pine Bluff 2nd, S. S.	2				12				7	70												
J. W. Moseley, Sr., S. S.	Hamburg,	"	Calvary, S. S.	1		2		13																$ 15	
" " S. S.	"	"	Wilmott, S. S.	1		2		10																10	

I. P. Osborne, P.	Montongo,	"	Mt. Zion, P.	6	3			87			18			$ 3	$ 6	$ 7		$ 19	$ 5	$ 2			$ 355								
W. R. Hudson, S. S.	Dermott,	"	Dermott, S. S.*	3	2	1		55		1	8	5	40	8	2	115		5	2			$ 10	203	28	$ 10						
" " S. S.	"	"	Lake Village, S. S.	2	1	17		30			4												50	845							
Thos. C. Johnston, E.	Warren,	"																													
A. J. Cheatham, P.	Fordyce,	"	Fordyce, P.*	4	4	4	4	102		1	30	9	72	560	16	790	$ 7	31	120	9	$ 7	45	1402	367	200						
R. B. Cavett, P.	Clarendon,	"	Clarendon, P.*	7	2	8	6	97	3	1	5	10	68	31		70		15	14	6	6	15	900	1614	50						
B. E. Wallace, P.	Warren,	"	Warren, P.*	7	7	6	16	222		2		17	134	335	26	293	10	77	14	13		20	1302	437	107						
H. L. Paisley, P.	Hamburg,	"	Hamburg, P.*	3	4	2		62	1	2	9	8	69	65	10	77	5	114	27	9	3	18	811	382							
" " S. S.	"	"	Pine Prairie, S. S.	3	2	1		36	1		5	7	60										37								
E. P. Kennedy, P.	Monticello,	"	Monticello, P.*	9	8	30	5	243	15	1	14	12	136	160	45	320	13	74	16	25	5	20	1200	199	115						
J. I. Norris, D.D., P.	Pine Bluff,	"	Pine Bluff, First P.*	9	10	11	6	425	2	12		21	200	637	53	629	17	78	74	17		40	1850	1477	26						
J. L. Caldwell, D.D.	"	"																													
F. L. Banks, In trans.	Princeton,	"	Princeton, S. S.	3	2			31				5	20			2				3		1	19								
" "	"	"	Tulip	2	3	10		31																							
" "	"	"	Salem	1				9																							
F. R. Graves, P.	Helena,	"	Helena, P.*	3	2	2	9	79	1	5	29	11	102	55	10	94	8	48	22	6		20	1192	682							
			Star City	3	2	6	1	76	6			6	35			35				5					14						
			Oak Grove	3	3	29	5	34				6	60										25	100							
E. A. Hollingsworth, S. S.	Warren,	"	Hampton, S. S.	2	4			30																							
" " S. S.	"	"	Banks, S. S.	2	1			28																							
			Carthage																												
			Marvelle																												
C. W. Johnson, T.	Warren,	"																													
			Holly Grove*	4	3			60																							
			Lanark	2	1			16																							
W. E. Furr, In trans.	Greenville,	Ky.																													
—17			—25	82	64	129	52	1788	29	25	122	124	1066	$1884	$ 168	$2432	$ 60	$ 461	$ 294	$ 95	$ 21	$ 189	$ 9406	$ 6156	$ 522						
Candidates—2.																															
4. *Pres. of Washbourne.*																															
W. S. Baker, S. S.	Bentonville,	Ark.	Bentonville, S. S.	6	4	3	2	78	1	4	15	9	55	$ 34	$ 11	$ 45	$ 3	$ 9	$ 37	$ 1		$ 20	$ 367	$ 90	$ 49						
S. W. Davies, D.D., D. M.	Fayetteville,	"																													
J. S. Herrington, S. S.	Springdale,	"	Springdale, S. S.	4	2	5	2	62			6	9	59	21	24	10		3				9	260	40	73						
" " S. S.	Cane Hill,	"	Mt. Bethel, S. S.	2	2	1	2	40	1		7	6	42	53	10	39	1	8	3	3	$ 3	6	108	3	35						
" " S. S.	Prairie Grove,	"	Prairie Grove, S. S.	2	1		6	25		1	8			18								4	57	9							
J. F. Lawson, P.	Fayetteville,	"	Fayetteville, P.	9	8	9	6	180	3		20	25	307	200	46	123	18	22	46	13		25	1000	1428							
S. J. Martin, P.	Morrillton,	"	Morrillton, P.	4	3	6	5	77	1		20	11	85	97	44	63	4	36	48	7		10	530	228							
U. McCluer	Fayetteville,	"																													
W. I. McInnis, P.	Dardanelle,	"	Dardanelle, P.	4	4	1	2	75			15	6	35		2	35				3		5	150	175							
" " S. S.	"	"	Prosperity, S. S.	2	2	1		33	1	2	7													9							
M. McN. McKay, D.D., P.	Ft. Smith,	"	Ft. Smith, P.	6	7	5	26	334		1	80	26	258	463	50	488	25	169	60	20	12	48	1900	2161							
E. B. Reed, S. S.	Russellville,	"	Washbourne Mem. S.S.	3	3	4	1	67	2		13	8	54	37	12	68	3	5	12	2	2	10	450	166							
" " S. S.	"	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.	4	3			34																							
C. M. Tidball	Fayetteville,	"																													
J. E. Wylie, E.& Supt.H.M.	Springdale,	"	Hazel Glen, S. S.	3	3	4		54	2		13	11	75	13	6	22	3	4	4	2		7	190	32							
" " E.& Supt.H.M.	Alma,	"	Alma, S. S.	3	3	3	3	30	1	3	12	6	28	20	10	22	3	19	4	3	4	8	100	16							
" " E. &Supt.H.M.	Charleston,	"	Charleston, S. S.	5	3	6	10	51	2	3	23	7	30	31	8	14	4	8	8	3	2	13	71								
—11			—14	57	48	48	65	1140	14	14	239	124	1028	$ 987	$ 223	$ 929	$ 64	$ 283	$ 222	$ 57	$ 23	$ 165	$ 5183	$ 4357	$ 157						
Candidates—3.																															
SYNOD OF FLORIDA.																															
1. *Pres. of Florida.*																															
B. R. Anderson, P.	Milton,	Fla.	Milton, P.*	3	4	1	1	90	1	4	20	6	44	$ 60	$ 24	$ 57	$ 5	$ 83	$ 3	$ 1	$ 3	$ 8	$ 360	$ 79	$ 234						
" " P.	Bagdad,	"	Bagdad, P.	2				23		2	5	6	40	7	5	14		24	5	2	2	5	360	183							

SYNOD OF FLORIDA.—*Pres. of Fla., St. Johns, Suwanee.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
B. L. Baker, P.	Monticello,	Fla.	Monticello, P.*	3	7	1	7	100	..	1	31	11	57	231	72	98	32	190	58	34	10	18	800	198	50
R. Q. Baker, S. S.	Argyle,	"	Eucbee Valley, S. S.	4	5	4	1	126	2	1		12	87	3	8	11	1	3	1	1	4	12	143	23	
" " S. S.	Westville,	"	Westville, S. S.	1	1	1		27						4	4		1	2		3		4	67		
" " S. S.	Red Bay,	"	Magnolia, S. S.	2	2	18		100	9	2	18	2	27	4	1	5	1	3	1			1	29	5	
H. C. Cushman, P.	Pensacola,	"	Pensacola 2nd, P.	2		24	3	27	1	10		7	30	1	2		1	1		1	1				
F. L. Higdon, S. S.	Gretna,	"	Gretna, S. S.	3	3	9	2	37	8		8	6	40	3	4	5	3	4	5	2	3		206	1660	
" " S. S.	River Junction,	"	Smyrna, S. S.	3	2	1		40	1		10					12									
	Grand Ridge,	"	Grand Ridge, S. S.	2	2	7	2	29	5		16	12	65			12						8	81		
Clyde Johnson, P.	Marianna,	"	Marianna, P.*	3	3	3	6	49	1		22	8	60	27	14	60	8	82	8	11	5	7	400	64	
" " P.	Chipley,	"	Chipley, P.	4	2	11	4	51	9	2	4	3	17	30	7	69	5	76	14	7	6	13	400	3	
E. P. Mickel, D.D., S. S.	Madison,	"	Madison, S. S.*	4	3		1	70				6	40	4	6	35	4	4	2	4		12	400	49	
" " S. S.		"	Oakland, S. S.	4	1	4		17				6	20												
" " S. S.		"	Pineland, S. S.	2	2			75				5	30											200	15
" " S. S.	Mayo,	"	Mayo, S. S.	3	3	2		16																	
" " S. S.	Perry,	"	Perry, S. S.	2	2	1	11	30	1		5			10	5			5	5	4			200		5
David S. McAlister, P. L.	Florala,	Ala.	Florala, P. L.*	4	3	6	19	72		2	10	7	28	5		12	2		3	3		9	485	800	22
" " S. S.	Laurel Hill,	Fla.	Laurel Hill, S. S.	2				48				3	35	2		4			3	5		2	87	18	
N. P. Quarterman, S. S.	Quincy,	"	Quincy, S. S.*	4	4	4	4	145	1	2	47	15	80	114	70	109	44	75	175	4	34	18	1000	350	35
W. J. Sechrest, P. L.	Freeport,	"	Freeport, P. L.	3	3	14	3	65		4	13	7	88	6	2	2	2	3	2	3		8	230	22	
J. S. Sibley, P.	Pensacola,	"	Pensacola First, P.*	7	7	6	34	446	1	12	100	32	276	440	82	580	28	242	227	28	8	35	1550	4135	126
Jno. Stanley Thomas, S. S.	De Funiak Spr'gs,	"	DeFuniakSpr'gs, S.S.*	6	6	30	20	175	9	6	32	12	148	114	9	54	10		475		6	40	808	1341	105
W. H. Ziegler, P.	Tallahassee,	"	Tallahassee, P.*	5	5	12	4	110	1	6		9	77	28	25	93		72	32	3	5	17	600*	400	125
13	St. Andrews Bay,	"	St. Andrews Bay, V.	2	1	3	2	26	1					9	1	5			2		10	2	58	6	
Licentiate—1.	Wewahitchka,	"	Wewahitchka, V.	1				7																	
Candidate—1.	Orange,	"	Eureka, V.	2				18																	
	Iamonia,	"	Iamonia, V.	1	1			14																	
	Apalachicola,	"	Apalachicola, V.	1				7																	
	Euchee Anna,	"	Pleasant Gr., S.S., Col.	4	2	6	3	39				3	19										41		
	Muscogee,	"	Muscogee, V.	2	2	10	9	19	5	3	7	5	18	6		30		8	6	14		2	36	8	
	Bristol,	"	Bristol, V.	1	1			11																	
		32																							
				89	77	178	136	2109	56	57	348	174	1329	$1108	$ 341	$1269	$ 147	$ 877	$ 1029	$ 130	$ 103	$ 181	$ 8301	$ 9484	$ 617
2, *Pres. of St. Johns.*																									
Jos. T. Leonard	Columbia,	Mo.																							
W. B. Y. Wilkie, S. S.	Dunedin,	Fla.	Andrews Mem'l, S. S.	2	2	2	5	70		1	23	10	60	$ 190		$ 61	$ 32	$ 57	$ 77	$ 5	$ 18	$ 7	$ 1015	$ 364	$ 175
J. C. Tims, P.	Tampa,	"	Tampa First, P.*	5	8	6	22	316	2			14	80	378	$ 52	57	12	108	14	56		32	1397	1505	168
Coleman O. Groves, P.	Orlando,	"	Orlando, P.*	6	5	2	14	218	2	1		18	152	449	101	131	45	203	44	43	27	27	1200	611	92
W. S. Milne, P.	St. Petersburg,	"	St. Petersburg, P.*	4	4		15	78				10	79	110	15	41	5	24	54	5	5	6	650	912	118
B. B. Knapp, P.	De Land,	"	De Land, P.*	4	7		7	121		3		12	130	30	15	15		72	10			11	900	768	250
J. F. Winnard, S. S.	Tampa,	"	Tampa Heights, S. S.	4	6	15	63	128	2	9		17	136	51	35	43	4	62	5	8		6	1071	358	
Jos. Gibb, S. S.	Apopka,	"	Apopka, S. S.	2	1			16								5		5				3	56		
" " S. S.	Maitland,	"	Maitland, S. S.	1	3			29																	
R. W. Hines, P.	Clearwater,	"	Clearwater, P.*	3	1		5	48		2	10	5	30	49		38	7	12		2		5	400	284	
" " S. S.	Seven Oaks,	"	Bethel, S. S.	1	2			23			5			6		6						2	100	35	

J. F. McKinnon, S. S.	Sanford,	"	Sanford, S. S.	3	5	2	21	67	1	2	20	10	77	43	10	50		35				14	515	143	11
" " P.	Oakland,	"	Oakland, P.	3	2		7	64				6	60	20	10	48	6	32	234	3	10	11	400	61	
J. B. Morton, P.	Plant City,	"	Plant City, P.*	3	5	16	14	85	6	4	19	10	75	60	35		4	48	10			6	500	450	100
Chas. Kingsley, P.	Palmetto,	"	Palmetto, P.	3	2		4	16		1		3	22	4	5	10		10				2	100	16	15
" " P.	Parrish,	"	Parrish, P.	2	2	3		20	1	3		4	30			9		10				2	100		
" " P.	Ellenton,	"	Ellenton, P.	1	1	10		15	2	4						10							152		
" " S. S.	Mango,	"	Mango, S. S.	2	2	6	2	27	5		5	7	30		10	4		5				2	75		
G. W. Hardaway, H. M.	Longwood,	"																							
J. W. Roseborough, D.D., E	De Land,	"																							
	Bradentown,	"	Bradentown, V.*	6	6	8	10	110	1			16	100	42	27	18	5	47		9		11	746	50	
W. B. Cooper, S. S.	Umatilla,	"	Umatilla, S. S.	2	2			23														2			
" " S. S.	Astor Park,	"	Astor Park, S. S.	1				10																	
A. W. Pierce, Prof.	Eustis,	"																							
—16	Bartow,	"	Bartow, V.	3	1			56				8	35	34		25		20	12			5	133	76	
	Leesburg,	"	Leesburg, V.*	3	1	4	5	31	1	1	1	6	35	3		25		27				2	105	35	
	Dade City,	"	Dade City, V.	3	2	1	4	25	1	2		4	27	12		15		15	11			4	190	103	10
	Wildwood,	"	Wildwood, V.	3	1	4	5	37	3	3	6	5	30	4	4	22		15	6			2	175	110	6
	Brooksville,	"	Brooksville, V.					17																	
	Bloomingdale,	"	Bloomingdale, V.	4	2			15																	
	Sarasota,	"	Sarasota, V.	1				14																	
	Floral City,	"	Floral City, V.					10																	
	Victoria,	"	Gainesboro, V.					2																	
Candidate—1.			—29																						
				76	73	79	203	1691	27	36	89	165	1208	$1485	$ 319	$ 633	$ 124	$ 807	$ 477	$ 131	$ 60	$ 162	$ 9980	$ 5881	$ 945
3. Pres. of Suwanee.																									
C. N. Morrow, Inf.	Oaks,	N. C.																							
H. S. Yerger, D.D.	Barnesville,	Ga.																							
Thos. P. Hay, P.	Gainesville,	Fla.	Gainesville, P.*	6	8	23	22	260	7	13	90	23	155	$ 357	$ 75	$ 125	$ 16	$ 84	$ 34	$ 28	$ 18	$ 30	$ 1087	$ 535	$ 366
Wm. E. Boggs, D.D., P.	Jacksonville,	"	Jacksonville First, P.	9	18	22	63	450	5	6		27	172	722	93	290	52	59	148	32	6	52	2495	2624	130
L. R. Lynn, P.	Palatka,	"	Palatka, P.*	2	3	26	18	142	13	5	35	12	71	51	14	67	13	72	22	5	8	21	900	1640	6
Paul F. Brown, P.	Jacksonville,	"	E. Jacksonville, P.	3	7	8	10	221	1	5	20	20	187	103	20	37	5	6	6	7	5	12	1200	580	64
C. H. Ferran, P.	Lake City,	"	Lake City, P.*	4	3	7	3	124	3	5		10	62	37	20	17	5	12	7	5	5	19	650	138	42
Geo. E. Thompson, S. S.	High Springs,	"	High Springs, S. S.	3	1	4		28	1	1	10	5	25	3	5	27		3	3				155	25	30
" " S. S.	Branford,	"	Branford, S. S.	1		3		8								2		2			1		104		2
" " S. S.	Jasper, R. F. D.,	"	Midway, S. S.	1	1	8	5	30	4		2	4	22	3	4	10		7				2	64	3	3
" " S. S.	Ft. White,	"	Ft. White, S. S.	1		1		10						11	8								125	16	10
I. W. Waddell, D.D., P.	Archer,	"	Bethlehem, P.*	6	5	5	7	55	4	1	3	6	40	25	10	41	3	22	2	3	3	8	400	831	
J. F. Ford, P. E.	Live Oak,	"	Live Oak, P. E.	3	2	3	14	55	3		10	9	34	27	17	27	8	9	23	7	7	8	745	6038	
" " S. S.	Luraville,	"	Luraville, S. S.	3	3	8		29	4		1	4	30	1	3	14		10	1	1		4	125		
" " S. S.	White Springs,	"	White Springs, S. S.	2	2		1	12														2	50	2200	
W. H. Dodge, D.D., P.	Ocala,	"	Ocala, P.*	3	6		8	110			18	8	60	34	32	51	10	13	18	24		15	750	495	40
E. W. Way, S. S.	Fernandina,	"	Fernandina, S. S.*	2		4	3	100				10	60	100		29				5		15	686	2197	
J. L. D. Houston,	Keuka,	"																							
" " S. S.	Johnson,	"	Johnson's Lake, S. S.	2	1			31				6	30	2		5							56	230	
" " S. S.	Lake Butler,	"	Lake Butler, S. S.	2		1		10								12							75		
	Ft. White, R.F.D.,	"	Mikesville, S. S.*	4	2	3	6	54		5	16	6	30	4	12	20	3	1	8	2		5	80	5	14
	Alachua,	"	Alachua, S. S.	1	1	3	6	9	1							32						1	28	2	
	Tyler,	"	Tyler, S. S.	1	2	2	10	12		1		5	25	3	28	7							183		57
C. W. Humphreys, D.D., P.E.	McIntosh,	"	Centre Point, P. E.	3	4	2	5	37		1	9			5	8	21	3	9	18	3	4	6	280	40	10
" " P.E.	Micanopy,	"	Micanopy, P.E.	2	3		5	25		2	8	2	18		2	2		3	1	2		4	104		110
" " S.S.	Reddick,	"	Reddick, S. S.	3	1			25				5	16		1	8		2	1	1			74	2	2
" " P.E.	Fairfield,	"	Fairfield, P. E.	2	4	2	1	42		2	12	6	35										100		
—14	Arredondo,	"	Kanopaha, S. S.	2				5		3	6	4	12	4	1	6	2	2	5	2				36	

SYNODS OF FLA. & GA.—*Pres. of Suwanee Con., Athens, Atlanta.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex	Add. on Cer	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teacher	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Lake City, R.F.D., Fla	New Hope, V	2				12								26						2			
	Candler, "	Lake Weir, V																						
Candidate—1.		—27																						
			73	75	134	197	1905	46	50	240	168	1114	$1492	$ 353	$ 875	$ 120	$ 316	$ 296	$ 127	$ 57	$ 206	$10441	$17637	$ 886
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.																								
1. *Pres. of Athens.*																								
R. N. Abraham, P	Jefferson, Ga	Thyatira, P	8	5	1	1	56	1			5	40	$ 3	$ 3	$ 10	$ 1	$ 6	$ 2	$ 3		$ 4	$ 100		
" " P	Athens, "	Mizpah, P	5	4		2	69			16			3	4	3	1	2	2			5	120		$ 5
" " S.S	Bogart, "	Bogart, S. S	2	1			9														1			
" " S.S	Center, "	Center, S. S	2	1	6		25	6					2	3	2	2	3				2	50		
W. L. Barber, P	Homer, "	Homer, P	8	4	3		93	1	2		4	50	5	5	17	2	3		2		2	141		
" " P	Commerce, R.F.D., "	Hebron, P	6	5	1	1	110			30	8	74	10	10	10	3	8	2	3		8	250		
" " S.S	Carnesville, "	Carnesville, S. S	3	1	4	1	34	3			4	20	14	7	7	3	3	7			5	104	$ 70	23
" " S.S	" "	Hopewell, S. S	1	1	1	5	32	1	3	11	6	25	2	2	2	2	3	3			2	66		47
D. J. Blackwell, P	Commerce, "	Commerce, P	6	6	5	11	92	2		11	12	75	29	8	11	3	17	10	3		7	350	113	98
" " P	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, P	4	2	2		31				4	25	14	8	11	3		7	2		4	150	28	53
" " S.S	Chestnut Mt., "	Chestnut Mt., S. S	3	3			77						3	2	7		4	2			6	100	32	48
" " S.S	Hoschton, "	Hoschton, S. S					2															23		5
J. L. Cartledge, Inf	Clarksboro, "																							
E. L. Hill, P. E	Athens, "	Athens First, P. E.*	7	9	7	13	468	1			34	322	403	90	373	14	10	303	14	$ 8	53	2765	6303	118
H. F. Hoyt, D.D., E	Cornelia, "	Cornelia, E	3	4	1	4	23	1									6						937	
" " E	Mt. Airy, "	Mt. Airy, E	2				10																	
" " S.S	Maysville, "	Maysville, S. S	6	3	11	3	60				3	20	31	21	12			9			4	150		
Henry Newton, Inf	Athens, "																							
M. E. Peabody, S.S	Hartwell, "	Hartwell, S. S	2	4	7	6	77	6	10	15	6	50	18	3	11	5	3	5	5		4	196	96	
" " S.S	Elberton, R.F.D., "	Pleasant Hill, S. S	3	2	6	1	33	2		2			6	1	5	1	3	4	2		3	63	115	
" " S.S	Lavonia, "	Lavonia, S. S	2		13	6	60	12	1	8	4	42	17	9	23	3		11	4		6	279		20
" " S.S	Royston, "	Royston, S. S	5	4	15	8	52	8	1	7	7	40	15	5	14	4	20	4	4		3	100		60
J. F. Pharr, P	Danielsville, "	Danielsville, P.*	4	3	1		48	1	3	5			2	6	2	2	3	4	6		3	123	2	30
" " P	Comer, "	Comer, P	4	4	2	2	45	2			9	116	4	7	5	4		4	3	1	3	70		
" " P	Commerce, "	Mt. Hermon, P	5	6	8		104	5	2	8	6	74	7	3	14	3	3	6	4		7	135		
" " P	Comer, "	Newhope, P	6	4	6		77	4	5				5	5	6	2	2	2	3	1	3	145		
T. J. Ponder, P	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P.*	7	4	7	9	141	2	2		10	115	73	14	29	10	18		10	4	16	1000	3673	164
L. A. Simpson, P	Toccoa, "	Toccoa, P.*	5	1	8	4	63		6	12	8	80	13	7	17	1	5	13	1			200	50	55
" " P	Clarkesville, "	Clarkesville, P.*	3	4			42			9	6	35	10	10	15	3	6	63	3	3	5	300	165	
C. I. Stacy, P	Elberton, "	Elberton, P.*	7	5	4	2	96		4	24	13	72	19	12	37		8	8			17	900	80	44
J. T. Wade, T	Santee, "	Nacoochee, S. S	2	3	4	12	26	3			7	75	2	2	5		7				1		27	
	Dahlonega, "	Dahlonega, S. S	2				8				4	35	1		2							20		
	Center, "	Sandy Creek, V	1				10																	
J. W. Walden, D.D., Pres.	De Funiak Spr'gs, Fla																							
—14		—31																						
Licentiate—1,			124	93	123	91	2073	61	39	158	160	1385	$ 711	$ 247	$ 650	$ 72	$ 143	$ 471	$ 72	$ 17	$ 179	$ 7900	$11691	$ 770
L. H. Query																								
Candidates—5.																								

2. *Pres. of Atlanta.*																																
James Stacy, D.D.	Newnan,	Ga.																														
" " S.S.	Palmetto,	"	Palmetto, S. S.	2				20				2	8	$ 5	$ 5	$ 9	$ 1	$ 23	$ 8	$ 2	$ 1	$ 2	$ 25	$ 5								
Henry Quigg, D.D., Inf.	Conyers,	"																														
T. P. Cleveland, D.D., P.	Atlanta	"	Wallace, P.	6	5	5	4	100		1	8	9	70	11		12	1	8	17	2	1	5	565	107	$ 98							
W. E. Doxier, P.	Carrollton,	"	Carrollton, P.	3	3		4	89			24			525	25	53	3	5	5	8	5	10	831	444	60							
" " P.	Villa Rica,	"	Villa Rica, P.	4	4	1	1	63	1	3	16	10	62	10	10	10	2	6	2	2			240	24	16							
W. H. Sheppard (col.), F.M.	Ibanj,	Africa																														
F. H. Gaines, D.D., Pres.	Decatur,	Ga.																														
A. R. Holderby, D.D., P.	Atlanta,	"	MooreMemorial, P.*	9	11	2	13	371	2	8	36	20	245	20		31		25	5	12		6	1000	969								
L. B. Davis, D.D.	"	"																														
Samuel Young, D.D.	"	"																														
J. H. Alexander, Agt.	"	"																														
P. P. Winn	Decatur,	"																														
J. G. Patton, D.D., P.	"	"	Decatur, P.	7	6	13	23	363	4	7	35	41	353	368	109	171	24	592	203	27	14	25	1500	2523	50							
T. H. Rice, D.D., P.	Atlanta,	"	Central, P.*	11	14	45	46	932	19	13	141	109	1451	2318	2583	1181	343	1975	599	60	30	70	3000	18156	797							
M. F. Duncan	Philadelphia,	Pa.																														
H. C. Hammond, P.	Atlanta,	Ga.	Pryor Street, P.	4	6	24	25	200	18	3	30	27	250	136	29	33	4	44	11	5	4	22	942	533								
R. C. Reed, D.D., Prof.	Columbia,	S. C.																														
R. O. Flinn, P.	Atlanta,	Ga.	North Avenue, P.	9	9	61	72	740	23	13	153	45	535	1945	971	1849	82	2306	1300	145	79	120	3000	5044	1268							
C. P. Bridewell, Suspended.	Hope,	Ark.																														
J. A. Clotfelter	Conyers,	Ga.																														
" " P.	Stone Mountain,	"	Stone Mountain, P.	4	3			30			11	4	25			20		1				1	75	15								
" " P.	Decatur, R. F. D.,	"	Salem, P.	4	4	1		52	1		6	5	25	2	3	12			1			2	75	5	5							
" " P.	Ingleside,	"	Midway, P.	4	4	2	1	45	2		5	4		2	1	10		1	2			1	72	10	5							
" " P.	Hayston,	"	Luther Hays, P.	1	1	6	3	43	6		7	4	30	2	2	11		1	1	1	1	1	75	15	25							
J. G. Herndon, P.	La Grange,	"	La Grange, P.*	2	5	5	3	85			8	11	77	93	31	57	12	42	51	9	16	10	660	60	95							
" " S.S.	Gabbettsville,	"	Loyd, S. S.	6	3	8	1	128			28	9	65	37	17	31	10	23	9	8		5	200	2	42							
E. W. Russell, P.	Mountsville,	"	Mountsville, P.	3	1			44			6	5	20	6	5	23		2	3	2	1	2	94	1600	44							
" " P.	Hogansville,	"	Ebenezer, P.	5	1			37				4	20	21	2	5				1			64									
" " P.	Greenville,	"	Greenville, P.	3	2	2	2	56	1	1	4			5	10	23		2	3		1	2	125		15							
" " S.S.	Pedenville,	"	Friendship, S. S.	2	1			16			16																					
W. W. Brimm, D.D.	Atlanta,	"																														
J. B. Ficklen, P.	"	"	Inman Park, P.	7	6	19	21	199	13		24	30	340	112	8	81	3	119	8	7	2	8	1000	2980	31							
K. A. Campbell, P.	Ingleside,	"	Ingleside, P.	4	4	6	2	76	5	4	8	12	116	6	5	20	2	4	3	3	2	4	362	257	62							
Lynn R. Walker P.	Atlanta,	"	West End, P.*	8	9	3	26	304	1	4		24	370	431	25	122	4	253	33	33	8	10	1500	1176	146							
Joseph E. Hannah, P.	Newnan,	"	Newnan, P.	3	5		4	137		1	24	13	153	39	48	54	5	52	85	13	5	10	708	516	32							
Homer McMillan, Sec.	Atlanta,	"																														
Thos. E. Converse, D.D., Ed.	"	"																														
S. W. DuBose, P.	Jonesboro,	"	Jonesboro, P.	2		4	5	40			6	4	26	14	9	7		7	19			2	99	55								
" " P.	Riverdale,	"	Philadelphia, P.	4	4	3	2	142		3	42	8	90	10	15	25	2	6	7	5	2	6	353	95	105							
" " P.	"	"	Riverdale, P.	4	4	9	8	55		2	13	8	65	8	10	13	3	3	5	3	2	3	200	41	29							
" " S.S.	Hopeville,	"	Hopeville, S. S.	2	1			12			4	3	30																			
W. W. McMorries	Blountville,	Tenn.																														
J. B. Mack, D.D., P.	College Park,	Ga.	College Park, P.	4	4	9	18	48		2	30	8	40			46		11	44	4		5	1386	18	46							
T. H. Newkirk, P.	Atlanta,	"	Fourth Atlanta, P.	5	3	6	8	98	2	1	5	14	120	1	2	8	1	16	1	1	1	3	600	89								
R. F. Otts, P.	Conyers,	"	Conyers, P.	5	4	1	4	132	1			13	91	30	4	2	2		6			7	450	95	6							
" " P.	" R.F.D.,	"	Smyrna, P.	7	8	17	1	188	8	3		5	45	3	3	4		2	1				413	93								
John B. Gordon, P.	Covington,	"	Covington, P.*	4	7	4	15	81	2	7	14	15	75	32	25	88	7	76	24	9	4	8	619	2332								
W. A. Murray, P.	Griffin,	"	Griffin, P.*	5	7	11	21	184	9		27	15	165	378	35	100	10	180	20	10	10	10	600	873	23							
J. A. Simpson, P.	McDonough,	"	McDonough, P.*	3	2		5	53		2	4	7	60	46	10	25		100				5	233	550	100							
" " S.S.	White House,	"	Kelly, S. S.	2	2			44																								
" " S.S.	McDonough, R.F.D.	"	Timber Ridge, S. S.	5	2		1	93			6	5	38	4		12	3		1	3		3	88	50								
John I. Armstrong, P.	Kirkwood,	"	Kirkwood, P.	4	3		9	56			14	12	72	113	16	39	4	34	16	8	3	5	414	110								
B. Frank Guille, P.	Atlanta,	"	Westminster, P.	7	8	5	14	381	2	4	31	42	390	166	35	62	2	35	8	0	4	12	1825	5520	110							
H. J. Williams, P.	"	"	Georgia Avenue, P.	3	5	6	15	116	1		29	18	188		4	10							638	891	2							
W. L. Lingle, D.D., P.	"	"	First Atlanta, P.	12	11	20	27	580		5	100	37	280	222	333	211	30	50132	1495	52		60	3000	3393	2000							

SYNOD OF GEORGIA—*Pres. of Atlanta Con., Augusta, Cherokee.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelisation.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
F. D. Hunt, E.	Decatur, Ga.																							
—41	Tallapoosa, "	Tallapoosa, S. S.	3	3	1	5	54		3	9	9	60	10	9	40	3	3	2	2	5	4	588	199	137
	Austell, "	Austell, V.	3	3			49			11	5	20												
	Barnesville, "	Barnesville, V.	2	2			25				5	22	9		29		5	3	3		2	450	60	30
	Barnett, "	Barnett, V.																						
	Porterdale, "	Bethany, V.	7	4	3	1	117	3	1	40	7	65	30	30	53	3	10	37	10	3	10	500	52	
	Bremen, "	Bremen, V.	1				8				3	12												
	Buford, "	Buford, V.	5	2			45			10	5	30		16	20						5	300	20	
	Lawrenceville, "	Fairview, V.	2	2			40			15														
	Lowaliga, "	Fellowship, V.	5	4			120			5			5	15	12	1	2	2	2	2	3			
	Stockbridge, "	Flat Rock, V.	3	2			52				7	35												
	Forsyth, "	Forsyth, V.	3	5			35				6	33												
	Jackson, "	Jackson, V.	2	3			40			7	5	45												
	Lawrenceville, "	Lawrenceville, V.	4	3			40			5	6	25												
	Lithonia, "	Lithonia, V.	4	2	4		51	2	6	15	8	55	27	8	30		16	5	6		2		124	69
	Douglasville, "	McTyre Chapel, V.	1	2			19																	
	Stockbridge, "	Morris Grove, V.	2	2			27																	
	Norcross, "	Norcross, V.	3	2			33			8	6	40												
	Decatur, R. F. D., "	Panthersville, V.	3	4			48			8														
	Atlanta, R.F.D. 4, "	Rock Spring, V.	6	4	19	4	93	7	1	20	12	70	10				5	3			4	341		86
	Senoia, "	Senoia, V.	2	1		2	23				3	12	10		4						1			20
	Greenville, "	Stacy, V.	2			1	23				3	10	2	6	23		10		2		2			
	Thomaston, "	Thomaston, V.	1	1	1		20				4	15										222		
	Turin, "	Turin, V.	2	1	1	3	18	1		3	3	10	7	3	11	3	4	3	2	2	2	125		
	Winder, "	Winder, V.	2	3	1	9	25				5	18	3	4	5		2				2	175	10	
		—64																						
Licentiates—3.																								
J. E. Milner	Lithonia, "		257	237	337	394	7448	133	98	1160	719	6812	$7234	$4394	$4695	$ 561	56233	$ 3951	$ 468	$ 208	$ 472	$25732	$46068	$ 5566
E. D. Brownlee	Plainville, "																							
Fritz Rauschenburg.																								
Candidates—12.																								
3. *Pres. of Augusta.*																								
J. T. Plunkett, D.D., P.	Augusta, Ga.	First, P.*	4	12	12	25	621	4	5		43	338	$1329	$ 195	$ 952	$ 25	$ 186	$ 100	$ 14	$ 93	$ 95	$ 3000	$ 3440	$ 188
M. C. Britt, P.	Sparta, "	Sparta, P.*	5	3		1	102		2	10	10	60	20	17		7	27	80	21		10	500	150	
E. G. Smith, P.	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P.*	4	2		9	46		1	9	6	22	52	13	33	3	2	4		2	5	401	65	147
" " S. S.	Penfield, "	Penfield, S. S.	3	1			30			4	7	65	21	5	7	3	24	7	2		4	240	50	19
" " S. S.	Lexington, "	Lexington, S. S.	3	1			34				5	35	21	7	9	4	4	4	3		4	200	27	32
D. W. Brannen, P.	Milledgeville, "	Milledgeville, P.*	6	9	14	5	260	7	1	75	19	148	182	17	15		5	63	4	5	20	1000	1050	50
Geo. E. Guille, P.	Augusta, "	Greene Street, P.*	4	11	35	20	237	12	3	6	21	140	254	21	51	7	84	11	10	5	25	1340	5682	202
R. E. Telford, P.	Union Point, "	Union Point, P.*	4	4	2	1	60	1	2	18	7	100	228	25	15	7	84	53	5		5	237	1170	24
" " P.	Siloam, "	Bethany, P.	4	3	3	1	90	2	5	20	6	40	21		10	2	6	5	3		3	200	50	3
" " S. S.	Philomath, "	Woodstock, S. S.	2	1			26			5			67	4	12	3	5		1		3	150		
J. A. Thompson, P.	Augusta, "	Sibley, P.	3	7	5	5	59	3			20	125		4	6			2	6		3	600	75	15
" " S. S.	Blythe, "	Bath, S. S.	3				22				2	15	1	1	1		2				1	22		
J. S. Montgomery, P.	Eatonton, "	Eatonton, P.*	3	6		2	95				8	36	26	12	25	4	51	14	4	5	11	734	427	36

D. N. Yarbro, P	Monticello,	"	Monticello, P.*	5	5		3	100				9	35	111	24	11	4	81	43	5		10	400	213	30
" " S. S.	Crawfordville,	"	Crawfordville, S. S.	3		3		56	2			5	45	26	2	4			7	2		5	200	25	
J. L. Martin, P. E.	Waynesboro,	"	Waynesboro, P. E.*	2	2	2	5	48		2	6	5	17	10	11			34	5			15	234	250	
—10	Madison,	"	Madison, S. S.*	3	2	5	1	45				5	25	9	4	12	2	15	11	5		5	780		
	Lincolnton,	"	Lincolnton, S. S.	3	2	6		16	3					2	2	6	2	2	2	2	2		100		
	Washington,	"	Washington, V.*	2	3			60				5	19	175	25	38	17	82	37	16	2	12	645	432	104
	Sharon,	"	South Liberty, V.			1		25	1			4	30	16		3		1	1	1		1	50	20	
	Siloam,	"	Siloam, V.	2	2		2	26			2	7	50			2			3			2	100	45	
	—21			68	76	88	80	2058	35	21	155	194	1345	$2571	$ 389	$1212	$ 90	$ 695	$ 452	$ 104	$ 114	$ 239	$11103	$13171	$ 856
4. Pres. of Cherokee.																									
R. P. Baird, F. M.	Fortaleza,	Brazil																							
J. H. Patton, D.D., P.	Marietta,	Ga.	Marietta, P.*	4	12	4	10	332	3	2		22	205	$ 691	$ 55	$ 136	$ 14	$ 260	$ 318	$ 12	$ 9	$ 20	$ 1500	$ 3460	$ 218
W. H. Darnall, D.D., S. S.	Calhoun,	"	Calhoun, S. S.	3			1	34			3	3	9	10	4	10	1	2	3	1	1	1	75	194	21
" " S. S.	Coosa,	"	Sardis, S. S.	3	1			35						6	5	9	2	4	5		2	4	100	18	
" " S. S.	Cave Spring,	"	Cave Spring, S. S.	4	2			34																	
" " S. S.	Adairsville,	"	Adairsville, S. S.	2				5																	
M. D. Smith	Dalton,	"																							
R. H. Rusk	Conyers,	"																							
G. G. Sydnor, P.	Rome,	"	Rome First, P.*	5	6	4	21	303	3	12	70	17	235	894	64	254	33	458	93	27	12	25	1800	2260	
H. B. Searight, P.	Acworth,	"	Acworth, P.*	3	2		7	95		3	10	11	99	220	25	22	8	133	244	9	10	8	360	59	71
" " P.	" R. F. D.,	"	Mars Hill, P.	4	4			105			5	11	39	11	7		3	11	5	3		9	190	65	5
" " P.	Marietta, R. F. D.,	"	Midway, P.	5	4	5	3	167	4	3	20	8	65	13	8	8	4	6	8	4		6	175	250	12
W. A. Cleveland, P.	Cartersville,	"	Cartersville, P.*	6	7	4	22	226		1	35	20	164	52	26	26	2	41	75	11		12	1250	3107	134
Kiddo P. Simmons	Rome,	"																							
" " S. S.	Ringgold,	"	Chickamauga, S. S.	3	2	2		33			1	3	9	7	8	10	1	3	9	2		3	102	40	
" " S. S.	Tunnel Hill,	"	Tunnel Hill, S. S.	3	1		4	15				5	30	5	2	8	1	1	3	2		2	68	15	
" " S. S.	Cohutta,	"	Cohutta, S. S.	1	2			18		1	19			1	3	3			1	1		7	44		
" " S. S.	Spring Place,	"	Spring Place, S. S.	3	2	8		21	7					2		3	1	1	2	1	1		68	16	
" " S. S.	Ringgold,	"	Ringgold, S. S.*	1				12						10	1	1	1	1	1	1			16		
R. S. Burwell, P.	Summerville,	"	Summerville, P.*	5	2	8		82	5		2	6	54	80	11	24		28	154	8		15	500	155	86
" " P.	Raccoon Mills,	"	Milner Memorial, P.	4	2	3		26		1	11	3	12	8	4	7		13		2		3	150	6	
" " P.	Gore,	"	Bethel, P.	7	2	1		58	1	2	8	8	64	32	9	14	4	8	10	3		6	150	35	31
N. B. Mathes, S. S.	Euharlee,	"	Euharlee, S. S.*	6	6	5	5	115	2	12	38	11	66	8	12	14	3	24	9	3	3	8	350	37	58
" " S. S.	Rockmart,	"	Rockmart, S. S.	3	1	1	5	33	1		8	6	26	8	7	12	3	8	2	3	5	2	104		14
C. B. Ratchford, P.	Menlo,	"	Alpine, P.*	4	4	7	4	102	3	1	15	8	93	19	12	22	3	18	24	3	2	5	450	200	90
" " P.	Summerville, R. D.	"	Beersheba, P.	2	3	1	1	32			6	3	44	6	5	6		1	2	1		2	101	30	
" " P.	Lyerly, R. F. D.,	"	Walnut Grove, P.	3	1	2		28	1			2	15	5	7	3	1	1	3	1		3	125	3	
Wm. N. Sholl, P.	Lafayette,	"	Lafayette, P.*	5	4	11	7	105	6	1	9	8	58	57	41	19	2	37	4	2		7	547	124	
" " S. S.	Ringgold, R.F.D.,	"	Blue Spring, S. S.	2	1	1		25	1	3		5	25	4	2	3	2	1	4	2			46		
Robt. H. Orr, S. S.	Canton,	"	Canton, S. S.	1	1		3	18				7	30			2							66	10	35
" " S. S.	Woodstock,	"	Bethesda, S. S.	1	1			12			2					2							15		
" " S. S.	Hickory Flat,	"	Hickory Flat, S. S.	2	2			39																	
F. K. Sims, P.	Dalton,	"	Dalton, P.*	4	9	1	17	264		1	43	25	140	185	25	91	5	25	20	10	5	15	584	163	107
—15	Cedartown,	"	Cedartown, P. E.	3	6		1	90			19	9	55					8					150	250	
	Floyd,	"	Floyd, S. S.	2	2	1	1	25	1	3	9	4	25	15	3	6	2	2	4	4		1	45	90	
	Powder Springs,	"	Powder Springs, S. S.	1				14																	
	Rome,	"	South Broad, V.*	3	4	3	1	67	3	1		8	31	24	6	5	2	5	12	2	1	3	450	332	3
	Roswell,	"	Roswell, V.*	1	1		3	53				10	60	28				17				4	300	158	12
	Lindale,	"	Lindale, V.	1				31																	
Candidates—4.	—35			113	98	72	116	2644	41	47	343	233	1653	$2170	$ 352	$ 720	$ 98	$1117	$ 890	$ 118	$ 51	$ 171	$ 9881	$11077	$ 897

SYNODS OF GA. & KY.—*Pres. of Macon, Savannah, Ebenezer.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
5. Pres. of Macon.																								
Wm. McKay, Inf.	Macon, Ga																							
W. A. Carter, D.D., Inf.	Columbus, "																							
S. L. Morris, D.D., Sec.	Atlanta, "																							
G. A. Hough, S. S.	Columbus, "	Geneva, S. S.					35	2			4	20	$ 1	$ 1	$ 5	$ 1	$ 4	$ 4	$ 3			$ 100		
" " S. S.	" "	Smyrna, S. S.	2	1			24																	
J. L. Brownlee, P.	Albany, "	Albany P.*	3	4		2	79		1	40	6		40	77	12		5			$ 4	$ 10	1000		$ 500
J. L. Irvin, P.	Americus, "	Americus, P.	5	5		2	90		2		14	70	196	12	80	6	41	13	2		12	900	$ 575	250
R. D. Stimson, S. S.	Climax, "	Climax, S. S.	2	1	2	2	47	1		9	4	25	45	19	29	7	11	18	5	4		223		
" " S. S.	" "	Blakely, S. S.	1	2			17			7		30			5				2			2		90
" " S. S.	" "	Attopulgus, S. S.	3	3		1	39		2	10		28	10	12	14	3	9	7	2			185	4	
" " S. S.	" "	Donaldsonville, S. S.	2	2		1	48		4	10	6	25	45	9	17	3	9	4	3		3	210	5	
R. E. Douglass, P.	Macon, "	Macon First, P.	8	11	28	34	441	23	8		36	227	469	56	225	15	76	59	22	13	51	2500	1186	2732
G. T. Bourne, P.	Macon, "	East Macon, P.	3	2	5	2	55	3	2	14	13	80	11	2	7	1	12	2	2	1	5	1000	417	
J. S. Kennison, S. S.	Columbus, "	Rose Hill, S. S.	3	4	1	13	49	1	2	20	13	103	15	4	7	2	5	5	7	4	5	167	137	2
E. B. Witherspoon, P.	Boston, "	Bethany, P.*	6	3	1		65		1	25	9	60	59	4	30	4	2	7	4	2	9	510	60	
" " S. S.	" "	Faceville, S. S.	3	2	1		35			40			12	3	4		4	4	3			100	5	
W. C. Hagan, S. S.	Cuthbert, "	Cuthbert, S. S.	1	4			55			16	6	41	64	6	11	2	6	4				305	85	61
" " S. S.	Ft. Gaines, "	Ft. Gaines, S. S.	2	3	1		40				4	16	2	1	1	1	1					302	10	19
Luther Link, S. S.	Macon, "	Leesburg, S. S.	2	1		1	13				3		2	3	4	2	2	4	5					
W. O. Stephen, S. S.	Ft. Valley, "	Ft. Valley, S. S.	3	2	1	11	34	1		1	6	125										365	166	
" " S. S.	" "	Eastman, S. S.	2	3	3	1	18		1		4	15	5	4	7		4				2	151	79	12
" " S. S.	" "	Perry, S. S.	1	1			11			1			5		8		3				1	107	105	2
S. L. McCarty, P.	Thomasville, "	Thomasville, P.*	5	6	8	8	234	3	3	52	21	303	797	144	203	34	176	2427	32	17	34	1148	995	1050
D. N. McLauchlin, P.	Macon, "	Tatnall Square, P.	7	7	5	24	283	3	3	50	16	130	153	141	203	4	57	53	9			1151	367	233
J. W. Quarterman, P.	Dawson, "	Dawson, P.	1	1			23		1	6			4	2	3	1	5	5	1	2	3	155	15	11
" " S. S.		Mt. Tabor, S. S.	3	3	1	2	28		3	13			6	5	14	2	6	9	3	1	1	170		1
" " S. S.		Smithville, S. S.	3	1			12		1	2	5	15	6	20	37	5	51	3	13	3	2	179	4	26
" " S. S.		Pleasant Hill, S. S.	3	2	3		30			6	5	31	5	4	9	1	3	2	2	1	3	113		1
T. R. Best, P. E.	Macon, "	Vineville, P. E.	3	5	3	12	76	1	2		12	75	272	18	351	7	44	17	3		8	1240	938	50
I. S. McElroy, P.	Columbus, "	Columbus First, P.*	10	14	21	26	475	9	20	100	40	238	471	47	310	24	182	93	40	12	41	2150	2253	600
J. W. Stokes, P.	Dublin, "	Henry Memorial, P.	2	4	4	10	50	1	5	24	12	79	50	29	2	2	3	6	3	1	6	600	93	60
Archie McLauchlin, P.	Camilla, "	Camilla, P.*	2	1		5	23			2	5	30	39	20	28	4	36	19	2	4	4	300	113	
" " P.	" "	Newton, P.	1				13			6			16	2	13	3	2	5	2		1	150	12	
" " P.		Pelham, P.	2	2			19																	
" " S. S.		Elmodel, S. S.	2	1			20																	
L. H. Wilson, S. S.	Dickey, "	Whitney, S. S.	2	2			28			7	6	25	9	8	13	3	5	6	2	4	4	125	22	22
" " S. S.	" "	Hicksville (col.), S. S.					20																	
		Ephesus, S. S.					23						3				2		2					
		Butler, S. S.		1			36																	
		Moultrie, V.	4	5	14	3	110	2	8				985	78	235	23	449	35	22		10	1500	21	274
		Cordele, V.*	2	2			35		1	5	45	473	7	2	14		7	2			4	240	2200	
		Cairo, V.	3	2			22																	
		Poulam, V.	3	4			40																	
		Quitman, V.*	1	3			80																	
		Hawkinsville, V.	1				7																	
		Morven, V.	4	4			47																	

			Bainbridge, V	5	4	3	2	90	1		6	30															
			Rochelle, V	1				5																			
E. S. McFadden, Sec	Macon,	Ga.																									
W. H. McMeen	Selma,	Ala.																									
Candidates—3.																											
—24			—45	142	128	105	163	3033	51	70	472	335	2258	$3804	$ 708	$1894	$ 160	$1222	$ 2843	$ 196	$ 74	$ 219	$17091	$ 9867	$ 5996
6. *Pres. of Savannah.*																											
C. C. Carson, D.D., P	Valdosta,	Ga.	Valdosta, P.*	8	6	28	12	176	12	3		17	110	$ 505	$ 30	$ 551	$ 31	$ 98	$ 160	$ 38		$ 23	$ 1500	$ 5252	$ 142
W. A. Nisbet, P	Savannah,	"	Westminster, P	5	11	25	31	260	3	10	50	26	180	75	23	37	9	4	28	23	$ 4	15	1800	4100	150
R. A. Brown, P	Waycross,	"	Waycross, P.*	6	6	8	31	208	3	5	40	14	85	88	17	71	5	4	150	11	3	31	1350	1745	32
Charles Montgomery, P	Mt. Vernon,	"	Mt. Vernon, P.*	3	3	7		55	1		23	6	35	4	5	6	3	2	6	3	1		185		10
" " P	McRae,	"	McRae, P	2	2		2	27			10	5	23	6	7	8	2	6	5	2	1		200		
" " S. S	McGregor,	"	McGregor, S. S	1	2	5		24	2					3	3	4			5	2			91	13	10
" " S. S	Mt. Vernon, R.F.D	"	Hock Branch, S. S	2	2	9		29	4	1		6	31	1	1	3		3	1				43	250	12
" " S. S	Erick,	"	Erick, S. S	1	1	1	2	20	1	1	7			4	3	5	1	1	1	1			80	12	
J. Y. Fair, D.D	Savannah,	"																							
D. F. Sheppard, S. S	Daisy,	"	Daisy, S. S	2				25														2			
" " S. S	Lyons,	"	Aimwell, S. S	2	2	8		29		2	10	6	55										50		
" " S. S	Metter,	"	Metter, S. S	2				14			8			1	3	6	2	1	2	2		2	51	25	
" " S. S	Edna,	"	Sadie, S. S	2	2	4		12				8	58		2	2			2	2			25		16
W. P. McCorkle, P	Savannah,	"	Savannah First, P.*	8	10	18	27	200	5	9	44	20	220	510	26	183	7	45	15	10	2	30	1500	1778	59
A. L. Patterson, P	Blackshear,	"	Blackshear, P.*	8	6	18	13	102	5	4	15	9	99	76	20	198	13	106	138	12	11	10	900	412	
N. Keff Smith, D.D., P	Darien,	"	Darien First, P.*	3	2			45		1	12	6	34	47	11	29	14	45	67	2	10	7	550	211	5
" " S S	St. Mary's,	"	St. Mary's, S. S	2	1		1	38		4	18	3	17	43	7	39	6	24	22	7	13	5	285	178	
F. D. Thomas, P	Brunswick,	"	Brunswick, P.*	4	5	1	18	212	1	1	42	15	125	271	66	235	34	39	13	13	32	15	1200	939	166
W. S. Harden, P	Fitzgerald,	"	Fitzgerald, P	1	4	7	19	66	1	6	11	11	80	12	13	16				7	3	4	399	106	
Alexander Kirkland	Valdosta,	"																							
H. E. McClure, Inf	Waynesboro,	"																							
—13	Adel,	"	Adel	2	3			17																	
	Dorchester,	"	Dorchester, V	2				55			20	7	37	5	2	6	1		3				80	12	
	Walthourville,	"	Walthourville, V	1	3	4		25	1	1	17	6	43	4	5	7	3	27	4	2	3	4	225	32	25
	Statesboro,	"	Statesboro, S. S	2	2			28		1	12	6	40	3	2	3	1	7	1				300		20
	Keller,	"	Bryan Neck, S. S	3	2			30			7	5	61	119	54	341	23	59	206	14	14	4	262	15	
	Flemington,	"	Flemington, V	3	3		4	65			3	20			8	16	2	6	10	2					31
	Hazlehurst,	"	Hazlehurst, V	3	2			45																	
	Douglas,	"	Douglas, V	1				22																	
	Ludowici,	"	Ludowici, V																						
	Nashville,	"	Nasnville, V																						
	Crescent,	"	Ebenezer, V	1				3																	
	Tifton,	"	Tifton, V	1				15																	
	Hazlehurst,	"	Trinity, V	2	1			28																	
	Vidalia,	"	Vidalia, V	4	1			22																	
Candidate—1			—32	87	82	143	157	1987	39	49	349	196	1333	$1777	$ 308	$1765	$ 157	$ 477	$ 839	$ 153	$ 97	$ 152	$11176	$15080	$ 678
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.																											
1. *Pres. of Ebenezer.*																											
W. W. Akers, P	Maysville,	Ky.	Central, P.*	5	10	16	1	205	8	2	25	16	164	$ 228	$ 29	$ 150	$ 3	$ 126	$ 11	$ 11	$ 8	$ 16	$ 1294	$ 783	$ 41
G. W. Bell, P	Clintonville,	"	Clintonville, P.*	2	3	3	1	30	1			6	22	10	9		4	7					208	259	
" " P	Hopewell,	"	Hopewell, P	3	2	5	5	48	1													5	278	15	
S. D. Boggs, P	Catlettsburg,	"	Catlettsburg, P	3	4	1		190	1		5	19	183	30	5	222	5	13	5	3		8	1000	310	
" " P	Normal,	"	Normal, P	2		1		101				9	103	6		15		2				2	270	211	
R. M. Caldwell	Moorefield,	"	Moorefield, S. S	2	3			45						22		25		4	6			3	125		

SYNOD OF KY.—*Pres. of Ebenezer Con., Louisville, Muhlenburg.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
W. C. Clark, D.D., Sec	Louisville, Ky.																							
J. M. Evans, E	Maysville, "																							
W. W. Evans, D.D., E	Walton, "	Independence, S. S	2	1			39			1	7	25			18						2	104	77	
Alfred Erickson, P	Phelps, "	Peter Creek, P.*	4	4	5		115	4		12	5	60		3	10							34		
" " P	O'Keefe, W. Va	Knox Creek, P	2				45																	
Gilbert Glass, P	Covington, Ky.	Madison Avenue, P	5	9	3	11	306		3	42	24	168	177	97	211	19	178	58	16	8	22	1695	1315	68
H. R. Laird, P	Millersburg, "	Millersburg, P.*	6	6	11	1	183	6		10	11	64	150	26	15	6	93	56			14	1035	172	
W. McC. Miller, P	Richwood, "	Richwood, P.*	2	5	2	2	60	1	1	5	7	43	46	14	47	8	29	2	6	1	7	450	825	45
" " P	Union, "	Union, P	4	4	4		43	2	2	7	7	20	14	5	22	1	16	2	2	1	4	150	200	10
H. R. Overcash, P	Crittenden, "	Crittenden, P.*	1	4	2	1	52				7	31	57	2	20		29	7	1		3	250	229	13
" " P	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, P	4	3	12		127	10			5	25	3	6	13	2	5	7	1		3	200	86	
P. S. Rhodes, P	Washington, "	Washington, P.*	6	6		4	85			12	11	48	46		32		9	4	5	3	7	270	14	10
E. H. Rutherford, D.D., P	Paris, "	Second, P.*	7	8		8	350	2	9		10	85	200	28	185	15	75	26	10	15	22	1100	1400	156
H. M. Scudder, D.D., P	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, P.*	6	4	7	2	235	5	3	12	12	70	122	15	99	8	40	113	10	10	10	600	1116	50
" " P	Elizaville, "	Elizaville, P	5	4	12	2	200	7	4	15	9	55	81	29	77		34	11	15		9	600	205	70
W. T. Spears, P	Vanceburg, "	Vanceburg, P.*	5	4	5	4	73	2	1	12	12	60	12	10	18		28		3		2	500	451	45
S. F. Swallow, P	Augusta, "	Augusta, P.*	5	4	10	11	238	5	2	17	17	228	178	64	234	15	121	247	9	16	10	1000	686	43
A. D. Tadlock, P	" R. D. 1, "	Sharon, P.*	6	6	4	4	186	3			12	65	5	8	16	2	3	3	1	3	9	558	808	5
—18	Webbville, "	Webbville, V	1				18														5	333	401	
	Mayslick, "	Mayslick, S. S	2	2	1	3	36	1			4	41					4							
	Shawhan, "	Shawhan, S. S	2	1			30								2						2	65	10	
	Greenup, "	Greenup Union, S. S	4		3		42	1		4	8	50	6		15		6	5	2		2	225	16	
	Crescent Springs, "	Crescent Springs, S. S	2	3			65																	
	Olive Hill, "	Olive Hill, S. S	2				24																	
Candidates—3.	Grayson, "	Bayless Memorial, P	2	2			63																	
		—29																						
			102	102	108	60	3234	60	27	179	218	1613	$1393	$ 350	$1478	$ 88	$ 822	$ 563	$ 95	$ 65	$ 167	$12344	$ 9589	$ 556
2. *Pres. of Louisville.*																								
John L. Stuart, F. M	Hangchow, China																							
F. B. Converse, D.D., Ed	Louisville, Ky.																							
John Rule, D. M	Goshen, "																							
James McCullough, D. M	Fern Creek, "																							
C. R. Hemphill, D.D., Prof	Louisville, "																							
J. S. Lyons, D.D., P	" "	Louisville First, P	11	12	23	47	658	2	6		20	207	$ 624	$ 107	$ 502	$ 106	$ 480	$ 125	$ 55	$ 42	$ 62	$ 3250	$ 2688	$ 765
T. M. Hawes, D.D., P	" "	Highland, P.*	12	15	19	31	633	6	4		58	511	507	69	1421	106	285	96	16	6	40	2400	4051	553
Eugene Bell, F. M	Kwangju, Korea																							
David M. Sweets, P	Shelbyville, Ky.	Shelbyville First, P	7	8	1	8	242		1	15	14	128	287	24	105	25	157	33	23		25	1488	1900	30
Wm. Crowe, Jr., P	Frankfort, "	Frankfort, P.*	6	7	12	7	213	3			18	116	151	5	37	13	262	25	14		21	980	989	198
W. M. Greenlee, Prof	Atlanta, Ga																							
M.B.Porter,Supt.,In trans	Charlotte, N. C																							
Henry H. Sweets, Sec	Louisville, Ky.																							
Calvin N. Caldwell, F. M	Hangchow, China																							
W. H. Miley, D.D., P	Louisville, Ky.	Portland Ave., P	7	8	16	12	371	7	5		29	242	50	15	191	45	50	25	10	6	20	1700	245	690
W. Y. Davis, E	" "																							

Wm. Megginson, Supt.	Biloxi,	Miss.																								
W. Bristow Gray, P.	Eminence,	Ky.	Eminence, P.	3	3	3		60	3		8	8	90	51	21	41	7	15	15	6		4	625	113	30
" " P.	Pleasureville,	"	Pleasureville, P.	3	2	1	1	41				8	50	21	6	31	9		25	4		4	225	140	10
W. P. Chevalier, D. M.	Louisville,	"																								
H. W. McLaughlin, P.	"	"	Stuart Robinson Mem. P.	4	8	45	31	352	23	17	120	42	557	244	77	1495	56	125	289	11	3		1630	7013	923
W. R. Anderson, P.	Bardstown,	"	Bardstown, P.*	3	4	6	3	140	5	4	8	8	72	43		78	8	25	13			14	922	300	230
John Little, E.	Louisville,	"																								
E. L. Wilson, P.	"	"	Jas. Lee Memorial, P.	6	7	12	20	337	5	5	35	37	320	166	4	48	14	22	3	6			1200	506	1211
E. S. Marshall, P.	"	"	Woodland, P.	3	6	6	27	183	2	3		19	137	77	22	137	46	26	21	8		5	1000	236	210
Jas. D. Wallace, P.	"	"	South Louisville, P.	3	2	3	2	50		1		7	60	24	2	8	15	9	12	2		6	450	64	397
L. O. Spencer, P.	Elizabethtown,	"	Elizabethtown, P.*	6	5	30	10	254	13	2		13	206	57	63	39	3	43	18	6	1	7	900	670	93
Egbert W. Smith, D.D. P.	Louisville,	"	Louisville 2nd, P.*	13	12	29	92	666	3	3	101	50	421	2079	164	3007	884	1085	11789	66	76	59	4500	6130	164
J. O. Needham, P. E.	Shepherdsville, R.D	"	Hebron, P. E.	3	3			57		5		4	25	6		22							375	70	
" "	Boston,	"	Boston	3	3	6	1	74	2		9	6	50	10	10		3	5				5	114		390
G. F. Bell, P.	Anchorage,	"	Anchorage, P.	4	5	4	11	125	1	1	23	22	167	480	38	275	74	123	72	6	8	12	1065	1409	73
G. C. Overstreet, P.	Taylorsville,	"	Jeffersontown, P.	4	2	6	6	69	6	3	3	12	62		6	10		15				5	160	40	
" " S. S.	Watsonville,	"	Cane Run, S. S.	3	3	2	1	27	2	1	4	3	12	2		12		5			2	3	75		
" " S. S.	Westport,	"	Westport, S. S.	3	3			12								10							30		
R. S. Sanders, P.	Louisville,	"	Flora Heights, P.	3	4	6	10	64	2	1	5	12	112		5	7						6	371	185	
A. H. Doak, P.	Shelbyville, R.D.,	"	Mulberry, P.*	3	5	3	3	81	1	2		7	35	76	12	49	4	52	7	6		8	734	597	
S. E. Hodges, P.	Bloomfield,	"	Bloomfield, P.*	2	4			85				5	50	61	2	71	4	9	8	6	2	7	400	189	75
" " P.	"	"	Big Spring, P.	5	5			125				8	40	5	2	14		13		2			475	222	
T. J. Horne, D.D., P.	Taylorsville,	"	Taylorsville, P.*	2	2	2	11	44	1			5	30	8	31	28		4					500	100	
" " P.	Harrod's Creek,	"	Harrod's Creek, P.	2	1		7	26				9	44	18	18	36	6	15	10	4		4	420	283	
J. W. Graybill, P.	Louisville,	"	Westminster, P.	6	5	4	19	196		1	35	19	185	184	21	80	22	107	624	8	10		1313	1191	48
Geo. W. Nicholas (Col.), E.	"	"																								
—36	"	"	Crescent Hill, P. E.	5	6	2	9	113		4	26	19	110	191	32	340	65	21	55			15	1318	941	137
	"	"	Louisville 3rd, V.	4	5		4	150		2	34	8	55	7		31	9			4			506	109	187
	Carrollton,	"	Carrollton, V.	2				65			6	6	60			20						5	298	200	30
	La Grange,	"	La Grange, V.	3	2			47																		
	Beuchel, R. F. D.,	"	Beulah, S. S.	6	4	1	1	100		1		13	128	9	11	16	4	3					218	43	50
	Goshen,	"	Goshen, V.	5	3			52			14	4	22	60	4	42	3	9	7	3		3	234	17	45
	St. Matthews, R.D.	"	Springdale, V.	2	4	2		45	1	3		4	35	26	5	3		3		2					
	Hawesville,	"	Hawesville, V.	2	4	4	9	55			3	6	31			12							169	65	
	"	"	Morrison, V.	3	3			38																		
	Lewisport,	"	Lewisport, V.	3	3			40																		
	Glasgow,	"	Glasgow, P. E.	3	2			90																		
	Munfordville,	"	Munfordville, P. E.	2				15			2	7	50	5	4	16	3	5	3	3	5	2	98	49	492
	Owenton,	"	Owenton, V.	2	1			11																		
	New Haven,	"	New Haven, V.	2	1			20																		
	Cave City,	"	Cave City, V.	2				10																		
	Canmer,	"	Hart, V.																							
Licentiates—4.		—43																								
M. B. Allmond, Prof.	Hampden-Sidney,	Va.		176	182	268	383	6045	88	75	451	510	4417	$5529	$ 900	$8134	$ 334	$2971	$13275	$ 170	$ 176	$ 342	$30133	$29113	$ 7040
J. E. Edwards.	St. Louis,	Mo.																								
Henry M. Edmonds, P. E.	Montgomery,	Ala.																								
J. T. McCutchan	Louisville,	Ky.																								
Candidates—7.																										
3. *Pres. of Muhlenburg.*																										
J. C. Tate, P.	Clarksville,	Tenn.																								
" " P.	Newstead,	Ky.	Newstead, P.	2	2			18			4												$ 150	$ 6		
" " P.	Bennettstown,	"	McKenzie Kirk, P.	3	1			25			3												60	8		
W. L. Nourse, D.D., S. S.	Hopkinsville,	"																								
" " S. S.	Pembroke,	"	Lester Memorial, S. S.	3	1	4		17	2			3	20	$ 10		$ 5		$ 5					262	10	$ 15	
" " S. S.	Franklin,	"	Franklin, S. S.	3				42								30		3					250		50	
William Irvine, D.D., P.	Bowling Green,	"	Bowling Green, P.*	9	10	18	15	460	3	10	50	30	291	300	$ 120	335	$ 20	25	$ 40	$ 20		$ 50	1800	850	100	

SYNOD OF KY.—*Pres. of Muhl'burg, Con., Paducah, Trans'lvania, W. Lexgtn.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Mis	Locl Home Mislions.	Col. Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Edward E. Smith, P.	Owensboro,	Ky.	Owensboro, P.	9	10	5	4	405	3	6	65	19	110	450	58	131	5	142	53	14	$ 6	20	1530	764	50
J. E. Fogartie, D.D., P.	Hopkinsville,	"	Hopkinsville, P.*	6	6	5	4	271		1	41	15	120	211	32	280	17	107	37	9	8	20	1200	760	10
Stuart R. Crockett, P.	Madisonville,	"	Madisonville, P.	2				19															105	113	
" " P.	Earlington,	"	Hecla, P.	1				20															47	5	
—6	Greenville,	"	Greenville, P. E.*	2	4	4		74			7	10	70	11		7	14	10				7	270	109	
	Central City,	"	Central City, P. E.	3	2	4	5	70	3	2	5	11	138	5		15		3					168	10	125
	Bevier,	"	Bevier, S. S.	2				21			2												30	400	
	Gracey,	"	Gracey, S. S.	1				20			5												50	20	
	Guthrie,	"	Guthrie, S. S.	1				10			2												40	10	
	McHenry,	"	McHenry, S. S.	1		30		39			3	8	35										150	8	
	Rockport,	"	Rockport, S. S.	2	1	6	1	42	4		4	7	75							6		3	185	16	
	Nelson,	"	Nelson, S. S.	1	1			30			2												25	5	
	Graham,	"	Graham, S. S.	1		22	10	32	10			9	50										100	17	
	Oakland,	"	Mizpah, S. S.	1	2	1		25		1	9	6	12			10	1	5	3				160		
	Scottsville,	"	Scottsville, S. S.		3			15															60	27	
	—21			53	43	97	39	1655	25	20	195	118	921	$ 987	$ 210	$ 813	$ 57	$ 310	$ 133	$ 49	$ 14	$ 100	$ 6462	$ 3138	$ 350
4. Pres. of Paducah.																									
J. H. McCullough, Sec.	Henderson,	Ky.																							
W. E. Cave, D.D., P.	Paducah,	"	Paducah First, P.*	7	7	15	11	519		8	75	35	295	$ 67		$ 105	$ 34	$ 71	$ 21			$ 24	$ 1500	$ 96	$ 181
Thomas Cummins, D.D., P.	Henderson,	"	Henderson First, P.*	10	9	2	12	453	1	3		27	147	478	$ 38	400	25	115	625	$ 43	$ 7	30	2000	2687	374
C. R. Montgomery.	Elizabethtown,	Ill.																							
C. N. Wharton, P.	Morganfield,	Ky.	Morganfield, P.*	4	2	23	4	143	2	4	24	32	188	319	55	63	10	52	79	9	5	9	720	451	50
" " P.	Henshaw,	"	Spring Grove, P.	3	2	3	2	36	1		12	8	30	7	2	10	2	2	2	2		5	120	31	43
H. B. Zernow, S. S.	Corydon,	"	Corydon, S. S.			2		14	1		2	2	11	10	2	7	1	9	2	2	7	2	55	5	40
" " S. S.	Uniontown,	"	Uniontown, S. S.	2				32				3	23	5	1	10		3		2			117		13
" " S. S.	Basket,	"	Ridgewood, S. S.	2	2			52			15	5	25			4						2	115		5
" " S. S.	Smith Mills,	"	Powell Memorial, S. S.		1			6			3			5		5				1		1	46		10
F. M. Hawley, P.	Fulton,	"	Fulton First, P.	3	3	6	10	46	3	3	9	6	63	16	2	9	1	2	1	2	1	1	410	64	8
J. V. Black, S. S.	Clinton,	"	Clinton, S. S.					14								5							42		
" " S. S.	Columbus,	"	Columbus, S. S.	1	1			20				2	34			5							50		
Benjamin Andres, P.	Marion,	"	Marion, P.*	8	5	5	7	112	7			11	50	27	23	10	2	4	3	8	2	9	656	335	250
—9	Henderson,	"	Henderson 2nd, V.*	4	3	7	5	242	6	5		25	167	120	15		7	41	16			32	917	582	191
	Tulu,	"	Miley Memorial, V.	2				22										15							
	Princeton,	"	Princeton, V.	2	3			40														2			
Licentiates—2.	—15			48	38	63	59	1751	21	23	140	156	1033	$1055	$ 138	$ 633	$ 82	$ 313	$ 749	$ 69	$ 22	$ 116	$ 6758	$ 4231	$ 1162
5. Pres. of Transylvania.																									
Miles Saunders, D.D., D.M.	Shepherdsville,	Ky.																							
J. V. Logan, LL.D., Prof.	Danville,	"																							
L. G. Barbour, LL.D., Inf.	Louisville,	"																							
Harvey Glass, D.D., P.	Somerset,	"	Somerset, P.	6	7	15	7	197	9	3		10	95	$ 34	$ 7	$ 21		$ 21				$ 5	$ 825	$ 217	$ 40
E. M. Green, D.D., P.	Danville,	"	Danville First, P.*	9	7	4	13	344			25	14	100	286	40	121	$ 17	98	$ 97	$ 6	$ 10	25	1500	1918	135

J. G. Hunter, D.D., P.	Harrodsburg,	"	Harrodsburg First, P.*	5	9	5	18	322	1	3	23	14	115	129	51	71	20	92	49	30		25	1345	705		
L. H. Blanton, L.L.D., V. Pres.	Danville,	"																						*		
W. T. Overstreet, P.	Perryville,	"	Perryville, P.	2	4		4	80				8	42	6		4		12				6	350	60	6	
" " P.	Litsey,	"	Pleasant Grove, P.*	4	3			70				5	40	10	4			10		13		5	300	36		
" " S. S.	Mackville,	"	Mackville, S. S.	1	2			25				3	20									1	11			
W. B. Harrison, F. M.	Kunsan,	Korea																								
J. H. Hopper, D. M.	Perryville,	Ky.																								
A. S. Moffett, D.D., P.	Lebanon,	"	Lebanon 2nd, P.*	6	7	6	1	190			34	13	77	300	20	160	13	60	90	20	10	25	1200	447	20	
Henry V. Escott, P.	Jellico,	Tenn.	Jellico, P.*	1	7		7	111		2		8	95	10	5	460	2	2	2	4		1	315	228	25	
Lacy I. Moffett, F. M.	Soochow,	China																								
L. Humphreys, P.	Lawrenceburg,	Ky.	Lawrenceburg, P.*	4	5		10	140		2	6	10	70	40	20	15	4	5	8	1		8	500	550		
" " S. S.	"	"	Anderson, S. S.	1	3			30				5	25													
" " S. S.	Salvisa,	"	Salvisa, S. S.	5	4		1	92			4	8	46	27		24	3	8	8	3		4	200	42		
D. E. Frierson, P.	Manse,	"	Paint Lick, P.*	6	3	2		100		2		6	25	172	10	8	5	41	7	11		10	700	43	50	
F. B. Cleland, P.	Salvisa,	"																								
" " P.	McAfee,	"	New Providence, P.*	7	7	3	1	131			7	11	75	119	10	62	3	16	6	5	4	10	509	109	53	
T. D. Latimer, In trans.	Covington,	Tenn.																								
C. M. Chumbley, P.	Campbellsville,	Ky.	Campbellsville, P.	7	6	16	14	178	7		14	22	144	48	27	48	1	47	46	23	8	7	405	318	440	
" " P.	"	"	Bethel, P.*	3	5	4		125	3		11	9	54	93	7	39	1	9	24	7		7	294	40	8	
J. Addison Smith, D.D., P.	Richmond,	"	Richmond First, P.*	6	8	6	16	204				10	110	226	20	46	10	25	10	2	10	15	1200		100	
J. E. Ballou, P.	Middlesboro,	"	Middlesboro First, P.	2	3	8	9	143	1	2		11	95	133	25	6		6				7	650	233	5	
R. E. C. Lawson, P. E.	Springfield,	"	Springfield, P. E.*	9	8	2	2	192	1	6	47	12	87	269	13	35		22	13		8	12	747	170	15	
W. C. Lindsay, D.D., S. S.	Irvine,	"	Irvine, S. S.	1	2	4	4	17	1		5	6	60						15					9		
Harry M. Moffett, P. E.	Burnside,	"	Burnside, P. E.	1	3		3	14			1	10	100			9							118	100	20	
" " S. S.	Somerset,	"	Pisgah, S. S.	2	3			58				9	64			6							79	50	10	
—23	Kirksville,	"	Kirksville, P. E.*	4	3			30			5	6	30	25	2							7	150	750	11	
	Hustonville,	"	Hanging Fork, S. S.	2		1		55	1			4	24									1	300	500		
	Stanford,	"	Stanford, S. S.	7	4	6	3	164	4			14	54	45	7	60				3		12	484	139		
	White's Station,	"	Silver Creek, V.	3	1			35				4	24													
	Corbin,	"	Corbin, V.	2	2			50				6	40													
	Pineville,	"	Moore Memorial, V.	2	2			47				8	60									1				
	Kingsville,	"	King's Mountain, V.	1				6																		
Licentiates—2.			—28																							
Charles G. Crooks, Prof.	Danville,	"		109	118	82	108	3150	28	20	182	246	1771	$1992	$ 268	$1195	$ 79	$ 474	$ 375	$ 128	$ 50	$ 195	$12182	$ 6664	$ 968	
Alfred A. Higgins, In trans.	Glasgow,	"																								
Candidates—2.																										
6. *Pres. of West Lexington.*																										
G. H. Rout, D.D., P.	Versailles,	Ky.	Versailles, P.*	7	6	28	15	290	18	6	6	20	140	$ 560	$ 116	$ 410	$ 65	$ 230	$ 120	$ 31	$ 40	$ 25	$ 1800	$ 879	$ 100	
E. O. Guerrant, D.D., E.	Wilmore,	"																								
C. T. Thomson, D.D., P.	Lexington,	"	Mt. Horeb, P.	5	2		3	35				4	25	30	9	38	3	20	19	4	4	6	500	120		
" " P.	Payne's Depot,	"	Bethel, P.*	4	7	2	6	84	1			6	60	96	5	200	3	31	35	4	7	10	550	81		
J. M. Little, Inf.	Hazel Green,	"																								
R. A. Walton, E.	Owingsville,	"																								
R. A. Irvine, D.M.	Clay City,	"	Clay City, S. S.	1		1	1	22	1		1		8									2			67	
" "	Stanton,	"	Stanton, S. S.	1	1		1	24				2	10									2		18	14	
W. O. Shewmaker, P.	Pisgah,	"	Pisgah, P.*	3	5			80			13	8	80	116	35	198	10	49	17	24		10	600	278	123	
C. A. Logan, F. M.	Tokushima,	Japan																								
S. A. McElroy, D.D., P.	Cynthiana,	Ky.	Cynthiana, P.*	3	4	10	3	210	8	2	40	13	80	27	4	3	2	4	2	11	1	10	1000	248	53	
" " S. S.	Lair,	"	Lair, S. S.	2	1			9				5	42							2			31			
H. L. Cockerham, P.	Troy,	"	Troy, P.*	6	6	2		177	2	2	6	20	198	102	32	83	10	21	30	10		12	711	117	30	
" " S. S.			Elm Corner, S. S.	3	4	10	1	70	10	1	3	6	54	6	2	7	2	3	3	4		2	136	35		
E. Muller, D.D., P.	Lexington,	"	Lexington First, P.*	8	8	25	21	637	7	1		21	175	573	68	500	23	196	214	34	33	40	2200	1100	625	
W. Cumming, P.	Winchester,	"	Winchester, P.	7	7	3	7	225	2	1	36	18	166	648	47	400	12	308	171	10	10	20	1850	724	37	
" " S. S.	"	"	Union, S. S.	2	2	1		15	1					50	5	3		6				4	200			
C H. H. Branch, P.	Lexington,	"	Maxwell Street, P.*	5	6	19	19	230	9	3	20	37	479	315	16	68	36	12	12	10	5	11	1000	1363	133	

SYNODS OF KY. & LA.—*Pres. of W. Lex'gton Con., Louis'na, N. O'leans.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
S. M. Logan, P.	Wilmore, Ky.	Wilmore, P *	5	5	13	...	186	7	1	5	10	90	181	24	109	6	29	89	21	7	10	937	1222	65
" " S. S.	None Such, "	None Such, S. S	1	2	...	...	115	...	...	...	6	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	...	...
W. W. Powell, P.	Jackson, "	Jackson, P.*	2	4	15	4	136	11	2	12	10	165	6	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	4	450	775	...
E. W. McCorkle, D.D.	Nicholasville, "	Nicholasville, P.*	5	6	16	5	175	7	5	20	19	157	290	41	85	15	38	90	14	30	20	1200	312	1600
J. B. Meacham, P.	Mt. Sterling, "	Mt. Sterling, P.	4	1	1	1	131	1	1	2	7	72	32	20	17	2	2	2	1	1	...	662	70	30
" " P.	.....	Springfield, P	3	2	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. A. Talbott, F. M.	Tsing Kiang Pu China	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. M. Eldridge, P.	Lexington, Ky.	Walnut Hill, P.*	3	1	4	3	...	3	...	2	4	24	71	1	14	2	3	31	2	...	5	300	572	...
" " P.	Pine Grove, "	Salem, P	2	3	5	1	32	3	...	...	...	...	14	4	4	4	3	5	3	...	6	405	...	...
" " S. S.	Boonesboro, "	Mt. Tabor, S. S.	2	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	2	127	...	...
J. M. Spencer, Pres.	Lexington, "	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	Cynthiana "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.*	3	2	2	1	114	2	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	344	37	282
R. Neale, P.	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, P	5	7	9	11	170	5	3	13	9	88	112	170	290	5	25	5	8	4	20	1030	615	187
J. W. Tyler, P.	Midway, "	Midway, P.*	6	6	20	13	236	15	...	...	15	176	139	16	18	4	132	23	6	...	20	1067	225	222
J. S. Hagins, P.	Georgetown, "	Providence, P.*	6	6	3	5	62	3	...	1	8	23	13	...	10	...	13	...	4	...	4	238	12	50
" " S. S.	Kincaid, "	Bethesda, S. S.	3	2	7	...	43	5	...	...	7	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	38	...	...
" " S. S.	Davis, "	Beard, S.S.	2	6	2	...	89	1	...	6	7	60	30	...	5	...	...	3	...	...	...	102	1	...
V. T. Taylor, D. M. S. S.	Cannel City, "	Cannel City, S. S.	1	1	7	5	12	7	...	...	...	50	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	55	...
	Hazel Green, "	Hazel Green, S. S.	1	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Gilmore, "	Gilmore, S. S.	1	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Owingsville, "	Menifee Memorial	1	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sherburne, "	Gilead	1	2	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Whitesburg, "	Whitesburg	1	...	5	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tillie, "	Tillie	2	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Maggard, "	Maggard	2	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Avawam, "	Avawam	1	1	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hazard, "	Hazard	2	1	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Chavies, "	Chavies	2	1	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Athol, "	Irvine Memorial	2	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Crockettsville, "	Crockettsville	4	3	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Athol, "	Twin Creek	4	2	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Frozen Creek, "	Frozen Creek	2	2	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rousseau, "	Rousseau	3	1	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Frenchburg, "	Alexandra Memorial	2	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	St. Helens, "	St. Helens	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beattyville, "	Beattyville	2	1	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
	Ford, "	Ford	2	2	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Boyd, "	Boyers	3	3	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
V. H. Starbuck, T. & D. M.	West Liberty, "	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candidates—2. —25		—59	148	138	210	127	4229	129	28	186	262	2439	$3427	$ 620	$2474	$ 204	$1127	$ 878	$ 204	$ 142	$ 247	$17715	$ 7949	$ 3608
SYNOD OF LOUISIANA																								
1. *Pres. of Louisiana.*																								
M. B. Shaw, P.	Centreville, Miss.	Centreville, P.	4	5	5	17	129	1	6	35	16	109	$ 407	$ 159	$ 14	$ 19	$ 66	$ 195	$ 8	$ 10	$ 14	$ 500	$ 508	$ 46
" " P.	Woodville, "	Woodville, P.	2	2	5	3	39	1	4	16	4	20	40	38	4	2	6	4	3	5	7	258	192	...
R. F. Patterson, S. S.	Baton Rouge, La.	Grace, S. S.	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	25	...	...

Y. Allison, P.	Lake Charles,	"	Lake Charles, P*	4	5	5	13	110	1	6	....	12	151	190	82	130	33	48	73	45	24	18	1000	1091	15
F. W Lewis, D.D., P.	Clinton,	"	Clinton, P.*	2	1	....	....	32	....	....	30	8	50	10	7	6	5	45	5	3	....	6	211	40	....
D. F. Wilkinson, P.	Baker,	"	Baker, P.	2	2	17	5	58	4	4	19	8	33	134	17	65	5	104	65	14	5	10	420	105	24
" " P.	Zachary,	"	Plains, P.	3	2	9	1	75	2	2	25	8	22	138	49	54	13	198	52	12	11	10	800	143	32
B. L. Price, P.	Alexandria,	"	Alexandria, P.*	2	5	23	14	140	10	10	70	10	130	85	16	155	5	25	13	5	2	12	1000	365	190
D. O. Byers, S. S.	Norwood,	"	Norwood, S. S.	2	2	1	3	50	....	....	7	8	94	41	28	29	13	45	24	15	2	7	550	109	35
" " S. S.	Capell	Miss.	Rose Hill, S. S.	3	3	9	1	90	5	....	7	5	45	5	8	9	2	5	9	4	....	5	250	118	....
T. M. Hunter, P.	Baton Rouge	La.	Baton Rouge, P.*	7	8	21	18	233	2	5	108	27	182	140	27	57	14	64	59	13	....	20	1200	1500	50
N. Smylie, S. S.	Liberty,	Miss.	Liberty, S. S.	4	3	10	1	66	3	....	....	8	....	20	15	26	6	5	17	7	....	3	200	....	10
" " S. S.	Ariel,	"	Bethany, S. S.	4	4	....	....	73	....	....	....	7	50	28	12	16	3	3	9	6	....	5	89	60	....
....	Lafayette,	La.	Lafayette, P.	4	6	4	....	43	....	....	19	6	40	20	5	7	8	2	9	3	....	3	241	138	....
Geo. A. Grille, P. E.	Jackson,	"	Jackson, P. E.	4	4	4	6	104	....	....	30	10	57	1291	131	41	13	512	155	....	15	11	700	....	314
C. V. Cavitt, S. S.	Bunkie,	"	Bunkie, S. S.	1	1	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" " S. S.	Elba,	"	Atchafalaya, S. S.	2	2	9	....	53	4	4	40	4	34	12	5	25	6	36	11	4	2	6	262	10	25
" " S. S.	Marksville,	"	Marksville, S. S.	1	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	6	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Crowley,	"	Crowley, V.	5	....	2	9	120	1	....	8	11	110	58	58	55	10	40	57	22	28	32	860	....	175
	Gloster,	Miss.	Hoyte Memorial, V.	3	3	12	2	75	1	2	....	11	62	991	419	86	15	10	154	5	....	10	306	265	160
	Street,	"	Unity, V.	3	3	1	....	54	1	....	11	6	24	10	4	35	5	106	5	3	....	6	....	....	25
	Plaquemine,	La.	Plaquemine, V.*	1	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	24	100	....	....	....	....	450	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Baton Rouge,	"	Little Plains, V.	1	2	4	....	20	1	3	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Opelousas,	"	Opelousas, V.	1	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Welsh,	"	Welsh, V.	2	4	4	3	30	4	12	....	9	75	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	275	....	....
	De Ridder,	"	De Ridder, V.	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Manchester,	"	Manchester, V.	3	1	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	White Castle,	"	White Castle, V.	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Wilson,	"	Wilson, V.	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Bellvue,	"	Bellvue, V.	1	1	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Gloster,	Miss.	Oxford, V.	2	2	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Grosse Tete,	La.	Grosse Tete, V.	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Eunice,	"	Eunice, V.	1	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
F. E. Rogers	Bartow,	Fla.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rudolph Miller, S. S. —13	Humboldt,	Tenn.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			—33																						
Candidates—2.				74	71	145	96	1768	41	68	435	184	1372	$3670	$1081	$ 819	$ 177	$1419	$ 1366	$ 172	$ 104	$ 185	$ 9147	$ 4644	$ 1101
2. *Pres. of New Orleans.*																									
W. T. Palmer, D.D., P.	New Orleans	La.	First, P.	13	9	39	23	629	2	14	....	65	514	$1486	$ 168	$2451	$ 289	$1286	$ 184	$ 123	$ 61	$ 160	$ 4000	$ 5722	....
Geo. Summey, D.D., Ed.	"	"	Third, S. S.*	3	4	16	3	209	6	9	....	26	169	113	41	67	14	69	29	14	4	10	720	1308	$ 491
John C. Barr, P.	"	"	Lafayette, P.*	5	16	40	8	701	7	30	....	62	773	765	39	686	55	78	260	56	25	75	1700	4114	....
W. McF. Alexander, D.D.P.	"	"	Prytania Street, P.*	4	4	19	20	362	1	6	....	39	314	1114	84	1045	111	959	195	45	25	100	3000	3466	582
J. H. Nall, D.D., P.	"	"	Canal Street, P.*	3	4	13	2	317	5	19	....	45	385	300	46	447	20	108	78	20	....	33	1440	3808	210
C. L. Nourse, P.	"	"	Memorial, P.*	3	2	8	2	228	5	8	....	17	148	50	4	4	....	1	3	16	2	20	1200	698	1264
H. W. Burwell, Ph.D., P.	"	"	Napoleon Avenue, P.*	4	5	37	18	302	20	11	....	30	230	458	20	291	10	187	80	12	7	58	1800	1153	....
J. W. Caldwell, P.	"	"	Carrollton, P.	5	5	15	14	177	4	2	....	22	156	145	18	95	5	170	48	27	9	18	1200	1120	....
Louis Voss, P.	"	"	First St. German, P.	3	3	9	....	177	....	9	....	10	63	25	1	25	7	12	10	2	2	7	720	444	....
	"	"	Second German, V.*	3	3	24	1	286	1	27	....	18	174	20	5	41	8	20	10	10	15	16	640	420	275
	"	"	Berean (Col.), S. S.	3	2	8	....	95	5	46	....	3	45	....	....	5	....	9	....	....	....	3	172	354	4
C. Russo, E.	"	"	Italian, E.	3	2	19	....	65	19	6	....	....	....	....	....	99	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	48	53
P. P. Briol, E.	"	"	French, E.	....	....	1	1	15	1	2	....	3	24	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
	"	"	Seamen's Bethel, Supt.	2	....	2	1	24	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	50	....
	Gretna,	"	Gretna, E.	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	7	45	....	....	48	1	....	1	....	....	2	....	855	....
	Westwego,	"	Salaville, E.	....	....	3	....	18	2	1	....	3	100	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	243	....
	Arcola,	"	Arcola, E.	1	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	63	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
H. W. Wallace, E.	Amite,	"	Amite, E.	1	2	....	....	20	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	106	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....
	Tangipahoa,	"	Tangipahoa, E.	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
	Ponchatoula,	"	Ponchatoula, E.	1	....	....	....	21	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....

SYNODS OF LA. & MISS.—*Pres. of N. O'l'ns Con., R. River, Cen. Miss.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. M. Williams, E.	Covington,	La.	Covington, P.*	1	1	6	6	53	2	3		7	68	100	1	10	3	4	5	11	2	4	300	879	11
	Slidell,	"	Slidell, E.	1	1	2	3	34		3		7	52	42	28	217	6	21	18	13	7	3		800	3
	Madisonville,	"	Madisonville, E.			4		22	1	2		7	48	23	6	47	1	4	4	2	1	2		36	
H. C. Arthur, E.	New Iberia,	"	New Iberia, E.	3			2	25		1		4	34		3	4		7					293	86	43
	Abbeville,	"	Abbeville, E.	1				15																	
	Gueydan,	"	Gueydan, E.	2				17																	
Morrison Brown, E.	Jeanerette,	"	Calvary, P.*	3	2	3		53		2		6	34					6				5	900	389	35
	Centerville,	"	Centerville, E.*	2	1	5		35		3		5	30	11	7	4			10				400	45	70
C. A. Hyland, E.	Morgan City,	"	Morgan City, E.				1	40		3													422		
J. N. Blackburn, E.	Houma,	"	Houma, E.				9	51		2		6	25	3	3	3	3	6	3	3	2	3	210	89	3
	Thibodaux,	"	Thibodaux, E.*			1	8	39		4		6	23	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	180	3	9
	Lutcher	"	Lutcher, E.					6																	
E. J. Young	Bartow,	Fla.																							
—18			—32																						
Candidates—4.				70	67	284	122	4074	82	215		398	3460	$4662	$ 476	$5822	$ 535	$2950	$ 940	$ 356	$ 164	$ 545	$19297	$26130	$ 3053
3. *Pres. of Red River.*																									
Geo. D. Booth, P.	Monroe,	La.	Monroe First, P.*	5	9	5	6	182		7	40	19	176	$ 218	$ 7	$ 327	$ 15	$ 176	$ 20	$ 15	$ 5	$ 68	$ 1800	$1414	$ 25
C. V. Cavitt, S. S. In trans.	St. Joseph,	"	St. Joseph, S. S.	2	2			31						6	3		3	5	2	3		3	195	12	9
" " S. S.	Point Pleasant,	"	Tensas First, S. S.	2	2	10	1	32	1	2	17	5	31	37	17	4		112			11		328		
U. B. Currie, P.	Shreveport,	"	Dunlap Memorial, P.	7	5	22	13	90		4		24	240	22	9	13	5	5	13	6			1087	497	347
Fortune Pierre (Col.), P.	Frierson,	"	Good Hope (Col.), P.	4	3	6		75	6			6	29	5			1			1					
Wm. A. Rolle, P.	Mansfield,	"	Mansfield, P.*	3	3	8	7	65	4	8		26	117	2	1	4		6	5				174		
" " P.	Frierson,	"	Frierson Memorial, P.	3		2		12	1		4			50	10	19	5	7	11	5	2	6	175		58
" " P.			Smyrna, P.	4	4			87																	
Jas. T. Sailes, P.	Homer,	"	Homer, P.	2		3		32			6					10			5			6	298	48	25
" " P.	Rayville,	"	Rayville, P.	2	1			25		4					2	4		3	2	4		4	211	16	
" " P.	Delhi,	"	Delhi, P.		2			30																	
Jasper K. Smith, P.	Shreveport,	"	Shreveport First, P.*	10	10	12	19	419	3	7		21	152	755	29	214		12	208		5	35	2400	4861	
A. E. Spencer, P.	Ruston,	"	Ruston, P.*	8	4	3	19	135	1	2		14	110	12	4	6				7			340	191	
" " P.	Arcadia,	"	Arcadia, P.	4	3			39																	
Geo. R. Stewart, S. S.	Alto,	"	Alto, S. S.	1	1			20																	
" " S. S.	Baskin,	"	Union, S. S.	4	2	1		28															180		
" "			Trinity S. S.	1				29																	
Edgar White (c) P.	Frierson,	"	Red Lick P.	1	1			40																	
Geo. G. Woodbridge, P.	Minden,	"	Minden, P.*		1	7	7	37		2	6	7	47	50	30	50	9	80	29	5	5	6	700	356	25
" " P.	Keatchie,	"	Keatchie, P.	3		2		53			15	4	22	7	6	10		3	4	3		5	250	3	5
Wm. A. Zeigler, P.	Rocky Mount,	"	Rocky Mount, P.	2	2			33																	
" " P.	Alden Bridge,	"	Banks Chapel, P.	4	3	4		57		1				2	5	11		3					200		
" " P.	Benton,	"	Benton, P.	1	1			21																	
" " P.	Plain Dealing,	"	Plain Dealing, P.*	3	2	1		32	1			6	42	3	1	8		2					105		
	Sibley,	"	Alabama, V.	3	4	20		99	7		8	6	40										135		
	Belcher,	"	Belcher, V.*	3	3		2	41			6	4	35	20	4	3		5	4			8	350	15	6
	Dixie,	"	Dixie, V.	1	1			9																	
	Yellow Pine,	"	Yellow Pine, V.					9						5		5									

SYNODS OF LA. & MISS.—*Pres. of N. O'l'ns Con., R. River, Cen. Miss.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. M. Williams, E.	Covington,	La.	Covington, P.*	1	1	6	6	53	2	3		7	68	100	1	10	3	4	5	11	2	4	300	879	11
	Slidell,	"	Slidell, E.	1	1	2	3	34		3		7	52	42	28	217	6	21	18	13	7	3		800	3
	Madisonville,	"	Madisonville, E.			4		22	1	2		7	48	23	6	47	1	4	4	2	1	2		36	
H. C. Arthur, E.	New Iberia,	"	New Iberia, E.	3			2	25		1		4	34		3	4		7					293	86	43
	Abbeville,	"	Abbeville, E.	1				15																	
	Gueydan,	"	Gueydan, E.	2				17																	
Morrison Brown, E.	Jeanerette,	"	Calvary, P.*	3	2	3		53		2		6	34					6				5	900	389	35
	Centerville,	"	Centerville, E.*	2	1	5		35		3		5	30	11	7	4			10				400	45	70
C. A. Hyland, E.	Morgan City,	"	Morgan City, E.				1	40		3													422		
J. N. Blackburn, E.	Houma,	"	Houma, E.				9	51		2		6	25	3	3	3	3	6	3	3	2	3	210	89	3
	Thibodaux,	"	Thibodaux, E.*			1	8	39		4		6	23	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	180	3	9
	Lutcher	"	Lutcher, E.					6																	
E. J. Young	Bartow,	Fla.																							
—18			—32																						
Candidates—4.				70	67	284	122	4074	82	215		398	3460	$4662	$ 476	$5822	$ 535	$2950	$ 940	$ 356	$ 164	$ 545	$19297	$26130	$ 3053
3. *Pres. of Red River.*																									
Geo. D. Booth, P.	Monroe,	La.	Monroe First, P.*	5	9	5	6	182		7	40	19	176	$ 218	$ 7	$ 327	$ 15	$ 176	$ 20	$ 15	$ 5	$ 68	$ 1800	$1414	$ 25
C. V. Cavitt, S. S. In trans.	St. Joseph,	"	St. Joseph, S. S.	2	2			31		2				6	3		3	5	2	3		3	195	12	9
" " S. S.	Point Pleasant,	"	Tensas First, S. S.	2	2	10	1	32	1	2	17	5	31	37	17	4		112			11		328		
U. B. Currie, P.	Shreveport,	"	Dunlap Memorial, P.	7	5	32	13	90		4		24	240	22	9	13	5	5	13	6			1087	497	347
Fortune Pierre (Col.), P.	Frierson,	"	Good Hope (Col.), P.	4	3	6		75	6			6	29	5			1			1					
Wm. A. Rolle, P.	Mansfield,	"	Mansfield, P.*	3	3	8	7	65	4	8		26	117	2	1	4		6	5				174		
" " P.	Frierson,	"	Frierson Memorial, P.	3		2		12	1		4			50	10	19	5	7	11	5	2	6	175		58
" " P.			Smyrna, P.	4	4			87																	
Jas. T. Sailes, P.	Homer,	"	Homer, P.	2		3		32			6					10			5			6	298	48	25
" " P.	Rayville,	"	Rayville, P.	2	1			25		4					2	4		3	2	4		4	211	16	
" " P.	Delhi,	"	Delhi, P.		2			30																	
Jasper K. Smith, P.	Shreveport,	"	Shreveport First, P.*	10	10	12	19	419	3	7		21	152	755	29	214		12	208		5	35	2400	4861	
A. E. Spencer, P.	Ruston,	"	Ruston, P.*	8	4	3	19	135	1	2		14	110	12	4	6				7			340	191	
" " P.	Arcadia,	"	Arcadia, P.	4	3			39																	
Geo. R. Stewart, S. S.	Alto,	"	Alto, S. S.	1	1			20																	
" " S. S.	Baskin,	"	Union, S. S.	4	2	1		28															180		
" "			Trinity S. S.	1				29																	
Edgar White (c) P.	Frierson,	"	Red Lick P.	1	1			40																	
Geo. G. Woodbridge, P.	Minden,	"	Minden, P.*		1	7	7	37		2	6	7	47	50	30	50	9	80	29	5	5	6	700	356	25
" " P.	Keatchie,	"	Keatchie, P.	3		2		53			15	4	22	7	6	10		3	4	3		5	250	3	5
Wm. A. Zeigler, P.	Rocky Mount,	"	Rocky Mount, P.	2	2			33																	
" " P.	Alden Bridge,	"	Banks Chapel, P.	4	3	4		57		1				2	5	11		3					200		
" " P.	Benton,	"	Benton, P.	1	1			21																	
" " P.	Plain Dealing,	"	Plain Dealing, P.*	3	2	1		32	1			6	42	3	1	8		2					105		
	Sibley,	"	Alabama, V.	3	4	20		99	7		8	6	40										135		
	Belcher,	"	Belcher, V.*	3	3		2	41			6	4	35	20	4	3		5	4			8	350	15	6
	Dixie,	"	Dixie, V.	1	1			9																	
	Yellow Pine,	"	Yellow Pine, V.					9						5		5									

	Many,	"	Many, V					9																				
L. P. Bowen, D.D	Marshall,	Mo																										
Jno. Glassell, Inf	Belcher,	La																										
F. L. Banks																												
Wm. D. Spurlin, In trans.	Demopolis,	Ala																										
—16			—29																									
				83	60	106	74	1771	24	39	102	142	1041	$1194	$ 128	$ 688	$ 38	$ 419	$ 303	$ 49	$ 28	$ 141	$ 8928	$ 7413	$ 500				
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.																												
1. *Pres. of Cen. Mississippi.*																												
S. Archer,	Greenville,	Miss																										
" " S. S	Bolivar,	"	Bolivar, S. S																									
A. H. Mecklin, P	French Camp,	"	French Camp, P	7	5	2	15	98	2	2	20	10	120	$ 22	$ 9	$ 10		$ 6	$ 57		$ 5	$ 3	$ 200	$ 79				
" " P	Poplar Creek,	"	Poplar Creek, P	4	2		4	113			7			10	8	12		11	20	$ 4		5	375	600				
" " P	Weir,	"	Old Lebanon, P	3	2	9		65	8		12			5	2	8		5		1		3	82	57				
W. A. Alexander, D.D., Prof.	Clarksville,	Tenn																										
C. P. Colmery, P	Edwards,	Miss	Edwards, P.*	4	5	3	10	89	2	4	19	8	62	26	21	50		25	40	10		10	480	359	$ 102			
" " S. S	"	"	Osborne, S. S		1			12						2	2	3		3	2			2	100	2				
" " S. S	Bolton,	"	Bolton, S. S	1		1		14	1	1	2			3	1			3	10			1	185	5				
" " S. S	Yokena,	"	Yokena, S. S		1			47			15	5	47	5	3	10		6	25	3		2	275	30				
T. L. Haman, P	Vaiden,	"	Shougalo, P.*	4	2	7	3	91	2		5	9	39	178	15	36	$ 6	63	74	8	9	10	500	91				
" " P	Reeves,	"	Salem, P	3	3	2		87		2	4			10	7	9	5	19	22	4	7	5	150	3				
" " P	Blackmonton,	"	Blackmonton, P	4	3		2	93		4	28			4	3	10	3	21	36	2	6	2	120	3				
" " S. S	Vaiden,	"	Union, S. S	2	2			45			9			1	1	3	1	4	3	1	1	2	27					
C. E. Cunningham, D.D., P	Yazoo City,	"	Yazoo City, P.*	5	5	16	7	310	7	5	5	20	92	210	63	240	11	93	302	15	10	20	1800	1820	275			
C. S. Newman, P	Canton,	"	Canton, P.*	5	4	14	12	212	4	7	58	11	94	173	26	160	10	44	153	10	20	15	1000	384	70			
" " S. S	"	"	Madison, S. S	1	1			34			10			5	3	10	2	5	5	2	4	3	132	4				
J. B. Hutton, D.D., P	Jackson,	"	Jackson First, P.*	7	6	6	19	300	1	8	50	26	139	526	64	244	26	87	336	39	18	20	1800	610	2993			
J. S. Hillhouse, D.D., P	Vicksburg,	"	Vicksburg, First P.*	4	7	13	18	276	5	11	80	13	145	500	26	71	7	28	152	18	9	20	1800	25860	51			
F. L. McCue, Prin	French Camp,	"																										
" " S. S	Ackerman,	"	Ackerman, S. S	5	2	6		35	2		17	5	25	8	2	5	2	2	6	3	2	3	150	4				
" " S. S	"	"	Bywy, S. S	2	3			30						7	4	3	2	2	4	2		2	60					
" " S. S	McCool,	"	McCool, S. S	2	2	10		20						5	2	3	2	2	2	3	2	2	50					
" " S. S	Weir,	"	Weir, S. S	2	4		2	27						3	3	3	2	2	2	2		3	85	3				
G. S. Roudebush, D.D	Madison Station,	"																										
W. A. Hall, P	Trenton,	"	Hebron, P.*	2	2			31																				
" " P	Virgil,	"	Bethel, P	2	2	6		38			12	2	30	7		5		5				1		8	22			
" " S. S	Boykin,	"	New Hope, S. S					8																				
" " S. S	Currie,	"	Oak Hill, S. S	2	2			38			12			2		5			4			1		11				
" " S. S	Raleigh,	"	Raleigh, S. S					15																				
A. F. Laird, In trans	Winona,	"	Winona, V.*	6	5	15	12	95	1	2	16	8	65	19	10	113	2	38	85	3		10	800	210				
	West,	"	West, V	1	2	1		39	1	2	20	4	20	22	7	10	2	11	45	5		3	200	54				
R. J. Beattie, P	Kosciusko,	"	Kosciusko, P.*	4	4	24	10	190	14	2	26	13	180	202	17	100	3	27	58	13	3	15	1000	263	398			
" " S. S	"	"	West Union, S. S	2	2	6	1	45	6	3		4	40	2	3	5	2	2	5	2	1	1	54	5	38			
W. W. Harrison, P	Greenwood,	"	Greenwood, P	4	5	27	14	220	2	6	22	12	120	374	10	100	5	15	70	5	3	15	1200	272	1060			
W. F. Tims, P. E	McCool,	"	Mt. Zion, P. E	3	2			56																				
" " P. E	New Prospect,	"	Bethsalem, P. E	3	3	5	2	79						6	5	6		2	12	2		2						
W. H. Irvine, P	Indianola,	"	Indianola, P.*	2	4	4	1	47	2		4	4	26			10		8	4			2	400	409				
" " S. S	Shaw,	"	Shaw, S. S	2	1			15				4	12										450					
J. M. Sedgwick, P	Forest,	"	Forest, P.*	3	4	12	7	65	6		10	12	44	66	12	28		19	14	3		5	432	1874	37			
" " S. S	Pelahatchie	"	Pelahatchie, S. S																									
W. C. Underwood, P	Carrollton,	"	Carrollton, P.*	5	3	5	1	79		4	17	8	54	60	14	15	2	10	3	5		5	450	100	50			
" " S. S	"	"	Sylvan Hall, S. S	3	2			32		2	12			2	4			5				1	55	50	2			
" " P	Teoc,	"	Teoc, P	3	3			32			15	7	25	2	2	5		4				3	65	5				
C. E. Diehl, P	Greenville,	"	Greenville, P	5	8	23	11	264	1	2	69	22	153	600	28	150	13	123	34	6	14	15	1800	735	241			
W. H. Hill, P	Jackson,	"	West Side, P.*	4	5	12	22	155	4	4	19	16	116	125	12	125	2	13	8	24	12	5	1000	303				

SYNOD OF MISS.—*Pres. of Cen. Miss. Con., Chickasaw, Ethel.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Eldrs.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastrrs' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
T. T. Kimbrough, S. S	Camden,	Miss.	Camden, S. S	4	1			27																	
" " S. S	Sharpsburg,	"	Concord, S. S	2	3			37				11	27	4	3	4	2	4	3		3	21			
" " S. S	Mamie,	"	Upper Greenwood, S. S.	3	3			33			10	5	35												
" " S. S	Ofahoma,	"	Forest Grove, S. S	4	2			35																	
J. F. Naylor, P	Learned,	"	Lebanon, P.*	4	3		4	113		2	2			10	8	12		11	2	4			5	375	6
" "	"	"	Bethesda	2	1			35						2	5	5	1	6	3	2			1	100	50
" "	Raymond,	"	Raymond	2			1	20				3	16	6	9	11	4	5	3	4			2	145	50
" "	Utica,	"	Utica	1				12																	
—23	Glen Allan,	"	Glen Allan, V	2	1			8				3	14	5	5	5			10		1	2	38	40	
	Rolling Fork,	"	Rolling Fork, V		2			17																	
	Cleveland,	"	Cleveland, V					15																	
	Vaiden,	"	Hopewell, V	4	2			34				3	30	10	4	6		4	4		3		64	10	
	Ridgeland,	"	Ridgeland, V	3			3	41				13	121	4	8	5		3			3	2			10
	Durant,	"	Durant, S. S	4	2			65						22		95			9			6	211		
	Lexington,	"	Lexington, S. S	3	4	2	3	113			15	7	48	5		26		9				10	200	43	13
	Brandon,	"	Brandon, S. S	4	2	4		59	1	3	18	6	35	11	5	2		4	19	2		5	174	36	
	Goodman,	"	Goodman, S. S	2		5	1	26	1			5	15			3		3	6	8		4	64		23
	Pickens,	"	Pickens, S. S	1	1			20				6	25							1					
	Madison Station,	"	Mt. Hermon, S. S	1	2			11				4	11	3	8	9		12	24	9		3	70	19	
	Louisville,	"	Louisville, V	1	1			30														3			
	Ittabena,	"	Ittabena, V	1	1			9																	
	Tchula,	"	Tchula, S. S					10																	
	Franklin,	"	Franklin, S. S	3	1			40																	
	Leland,	"	Leland, V	1	2			15																	
	Belzona,	"	Belzona, V	1				10																	
	Carthage,	"	Carthage, V	1				10																	
	Terry,	"	Terry, V					5																	
Licentiate—1.			—69																						
J. S. Colmery	Vaiden,	"		175	153	254	185	4391	73	76	640	289	2025	$3274	$ 444	$1751	$ 117	$ 774	$ 1076	$ 225	$ 136	$ 279	$18718	$34467	$ 5385
Candidates—6.																									
2. *Pres. of Chickasaw.*																									
R. L. Nicholson, P	Corinth,	Miss.	Corinth, S. S	6	5		2	182				12	109	$ 437	$ 47	$ 750	$ 6	$ 94	$ 16		$ 4	$ 20	$ 1134	$ 518	$ 47
" " P	Oxford,	"	Hopewell, P	3	2	3	3	57	3			4	36	18	6	32	13	3	12	$ 4		6	287	22	
A. O. Price, P	Caswell,	"	Tallahatchie, P	3	1	3		14	1	1	2	4	15			3						2			
R. W. Mecklin, P	Tupelo,	"	Tupelo, P	7	6	7	44	120	4	1	12	11	100	30		53		28		7		36	368	2792	150
" " S. S	Nettleton,	"	Providence, P	6	3	8		130	7	1	3	9	40			29									
J. W. Allen, S. S	"	"	Kidron, S. S	2	2	1		20	1			8	50			15						2	45	200	6
" " S. S	Booneville,	"	Booneville, S. S	6	4	13	4	81	1		9	8	60	12	7	37	3	8		4		7	268	38	9
" " S. S	Baldwyn,	"	Baldwyn, S. S	4	1	1		31	1			3	11	16	6	29	4	4	9	3		3	155	18	39
" " S. S	Riend,	"	New Hope, S. S	6	2	1		46				6	25	8	4	15	2	2	6	2	2	5	151	4	
J. J. McInnis, P	Jacinto,	"	Jacinto, S. S	1				2															2		
" " P	Pontotoc,	"	Pontotoc, P	5	3	10	5	80	3			10	50			25						10	175	26	
" " P	Monroe,	"	Monroe, P	4	3			75								5			2			5	52		
	Algoma,	"	Algoma, P	4	4			64								2			4			4			
	Tupelo, R. F. D.,	"	Zion, P	4	4	1		64	1	2				4				4		2					

| | | |

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI—*Pres. of Meridian, Mississippi.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
4. *Pres. of Meridian.*																									
J. W. Atwood, In trans	Waycross,	Ga.																							
E. S. Brainard, S. S.	Poplarville,	Miss.																							
" " S. S.	Richton,	"	Richton, S. S.	3	1			9																	
" " S. S.	Mahned,	"	Shiloh, S. S.	2	2			25																	
" " S. S.	Merrill,	"	Merrill, S. S.																						
W. B. Bingham, S. S.	Mt. Olive,	"	Westville, S. S.	3	1			7																	
A. B. Coit, S. S.	Laurel,	"	Laurel, S. S.*	7	4	9	13	159		1		12	80	$ 425	$ 15	$ 217		$ 120	$ 8	$ 11		$ 10	$ 1050	$ 851	$ 350
R. L. Campbell, P.	Hattiesburg,	"	Bay Street, P.	2	3	7	41	89	2		19	10	60	16	15	5	$ 14	11	21	5	$ 6	16	1000	10954	137
A. A. Craig, P.	Meridian,	"	Meridian 2nd, P.	3	2	1	10	59	1	1		10	52	1	7	3		2		1			150	350	
" "	Toomsuba,	"	Toomsuba	2	2			26			14			1	1	3	1	1	1				100		
E. J. Currie, P.	Hattiesburg,	"	Hattiesburg First, P.	8	5	11	11	256	3	13	54	15	174	15	14	44	16	20	36	48		26	1200	339	130
J. F. Eddins, E.		"																							
A. G. Ferguson, P.	Leaksville,	"	Leaksville, P.	5	3		4	74		2	26	9	48	16		8		6	12				200	29	16
"	Vernal,	"	Vernal.*	5	3			110			50														
R. E. Fulton, Prof.	Clarksville,	Tenn.																							
C. F. Hancock, F. M.	Suchien,	China.																							
J. E. Jones, D.D., P.	Meridian,	Miss.	Meridian First, P.*	6	9	18	17	449	2	2		20	153	650	247	600	94	412	98	17	14		2050	1179	217
E. H. Gregory, P.	Moss Point,	"	Moss Point, P.*	4	6	9	1	138	2	7	22	10	62	139	11	16	7	27	11	8		8	1000	297	94
Hervey McDowell, P.	Biloxi,	"	Biloxi, P.	2	3	13	7	94		10		14	125	73	2	12	6	4	12	3	2	7	770	1840	4
F. L. McFadden, P.	Gulf Port,	"	Gulf Port, P.	7	8	18	32	157	8	8		12	109	95	42	205	5	78	26	17		7	975	124	40
L. H. McInnis, P.	Montrose,	"	Montrose, P.*	3	3	1	7	44	1		13	7	64	3	6	9			4			3	158	679	97
" " P.	Baxter,	"	Alexander's Chapel.	3	1	1		33			14	3	28		2	4		1	2	4			157	21	4
" " P.	Garlandsville,	"	Garlandsville, P.	3	1	3		28			1				2			4	1			3	109	30	5
" " P.	Roberts,	"	Mt. Moriah, P.	3	2	5		55	3	5	28	7	30	3	4	8		11					162	173	30
J. N. McCord, S. S.	Maddox,	"	Sharon, S. S.	3	2	13		32	7														50		
" " S. S.	Magee,	"	Magee, S. S.	2	1			18								5							150		5
	Abel,	"	Calvary, S. S.	3	3	5	2	80	2	1	25					18		3	5				61		3
W. H. McIntosh, E. & S. S.	Poplarville,	"	Poplarville, E. & S. S.		1			32		1	12	6	46									1	186	35	
" " E. & S. S.	McNeill,	"	McNeill, E. & S. S.	3	2			20			10	5	50									1	70	20	
" " E. & S. S.	Purvis,	"	Purvis, E. & S. S.	1	1			8			11											1	67		
Alex. Newton	Seminary,	"																							
Charles Oberschmidt, P.	Ellisville,	"	Ellisville, P.*	2	3		1	64		1	13	6	48	54	23	19		5	12	8			800		22
J. M. Rhea, Suspended	Bristol,	Tenn.																							
M. S. Smith, P.	Collins,	Miss.	Collins, P.*	6	5	3	5	104	2		25	10	87	10	5	24	9	4	5	5		8	450	200	15
" "	Janesville,	"	Hopewell	3	4	6		74	3		11			12	5	11	2	5		5	1		200	5	20
" "	Vex,	"	Dry Creek	4	3	4	1	80	4					7	3	4	1	3	2	2		5	113		
H. C. Smith	Brandon,	"																							
D. L. Temple	Pass Christian,	"	Pass Christian				4	31		6		10	65	7	3	8	3	3	12	7	2	2	546	157	
" "	Bay St. Louis,	"	Bay St. Louis	2	1			19																	
" "	Handsboro,	"	Handsboro	3	2			35				5	22	10	15	19	10	6	19	5		2	276	30	6
J. Frank Turner, P.	Scranton,	"	Scranton, P.*	3	7	3	5	56				9	70	33	3	3	2	3	8	5			370	396	21
" "	Ocean Springs,	"	Ocean Springs	2	1	2	5	34				3	20												
" "		"																							
W. C. West	Erata,	"	Erata, V.	3	3	1		28		1	15	6	20	3	2	4	17	1	2		5			11	15
—26	Heidelberg,	"	Pisgah, V.	3	2			26															85		
		"	Heidelberg, V.	4	2			35															120		

	Sandersville,	"	Sandersville, V.	4	4	2	1	45	2			7	22	10	8	16	4	6	4	3	5	9	158	10	40
	Hattiesburg,	"	Leaf River	2	2	14	4	52	11			5	38			35							75		
	Waldo,	"	Carolina, V	6	3	1	5	96			23			4	2	18		4	3						
	Newton,	"	Newton	4	3	3	6	81	2	6		9	72	10	7	5		10				1	416	350	
	Philadelphia,	"	Philadelphia	3	4	5	3	17		3													50		7
	Waynesboro,	"	Philadelphus	4	4			65															90		
	Lake,	"	Lawrence	1				30																	
	Mt. Olive,	"	Mt. Olive	5	6			117																	
	Prentis,	"	Prentis	2	3	11	2	13				7	19		4								72	1000	
	Matherville,	"	Geneva	3	2			48															125		
	Waynesboro,	"	Waynesboro					7																	
	Lumberton,	"	Lumberton					15																	
	Ralston,	"	Enon					12																	
	Hamlet,	"	Pendleton	1	1			17																	
	Sandersville,	"	Liberty	1	1			25																	
	Williamsburg,	"	Williamsburg					22																	
	Leaf,	"	Salem	3	2			37																	
Candidates—3			—55	158	139	169	187	3303	55	68	386	217	1564	$1597	$ 448	$1328	$ 174	$ 766	$ 303	$ 156	$ 30	$ 115	$13306	$19303	$ 1278
5. Pres. of Mississippi.																									
J. J. Chisholm, D.D., P.	Natchez,	Miss.	Natchez, P.*	4	7	36	6	435	4	12	200	42	410	$1280	$ 84	$ 474	$ 16	$ 200	$ 70	$ 57	$ 29	$ 70	$ 2500	$ 2889	$ 150
C. W. Grafton, D.D., P.	Union Church,	"	Union, P.*	4	3	6		195	3	2	95	7	35	149	32	20	18	14	30	8	20	8	503	10	
" " P.	Caseyville,	"	Bensalem, P	3	1	1	1	68			5			52	9	5	3	4	9	5	9	3	200		
S. C. Caldwell, D.D., P.	Hazlehurst,	"	Hazlehurst, P.*	6	4	5	9	155		1	9	11	71	83	12	39	4	10	26	9	2	15	1000	457	
P. Gowan, P.	Wesson,	"	Wesson, P.*	4	4	13	3	100	6	1	11	9	66	97	37	14	10	18	24	10	14	15	600	61	70
W. E. Phifer, P.	Brookhaven,	"	Brookhaven, P.	7	8	8	11	119	4	6		10	75	30	8	8	4	13	5	4			960	11425	
E. W. Ford, P.	McComb,	"	McComb, P.*	5	3	14	12	227	4	7	30	15	142	39	42	174		7	427	10		15	1116	291	
E. M. Stewart, P.	Fayette,	"	Fayette, P.*	4	1	2	7	95	1	2	15	8	75	51	17	26	8	74	29	12		16	614	66	20
" " P.	Pine Ridge,	"	Pine Ridge, P.	4	3	3	1	38	1		13	2	15	50	31	45	14	137	119	16	9	23	400	345	35
J. W. Henderson, S. S.	Natchez,	"	Carmel, S. S.					9						5	3	5	10	9	11	2	10	2	32		89
" " S. S.	Cannonsburg,	"	Greenwood, S. S.	3			3	16	2			3	12	6	15	23	5	6	10	2	5	2	40	8	
M. E. Melvin, P.	Port Gibson,	"	Port Gibson, P.*	6	5	11	6	139	2	4	20	14	70	370	97	119	15	111	173	44	3	16	930	588	
	Magnolia,	"	Magnolia, V.*	2	1	5	6	39		3	12	4	25	4	7	11	4	9	5			3	425	205	24
	Summit,	"	Summit, V.	1	2			43																	
	Crystal Springs,	"	Crystal Springs, V.	3	3			102			20	11	63	264	15	45		75	98	13	5	10	105	33	
	Rodney,	"	Rodney, V.	3	1			55																	
	Red Lick,	"	Red Lick, V.	3	2	16		66	1	4	30	4	30	20	6	38	4	6	6	9		4	65	8	
	Hermanville,	"	Hermanville, V.	2	2			16																	
	Osyka,	"	Osyka, V.	2	2			18																	
	Monticello,	"	Monticello, V.	2	1			14																	
	Bogue Chitto,	"	Bogue Chitto, V.	2				11																	
	Martin,	"	Providence, V.					3																	
	Harriston,	"	Harriston, V.					4																	
	Meadville,	"	Meadville, V.					20																	
	Rodney,	"	Bethel, V.					5																	
H. H. Brownlee, T.	Clinton,	La.																							
O. Newton, T.	Crystal Springs,	Miss.																							
C. M. Huber	"	"																							
H. A. Jones, D.D., E.	McComb,	"																							
Thomas B. Grafton, F. M. —14	Hsuchoufu,	China																							
			—25																						
Licentiate—1.				70	53	120	65	1992	28	42	460	140	1089	$2500	$ 415	$1046	$ 115	$ 693	$ 1052	$ 201	$ 100	$ 202	$ 9490	$16386	$ 388
C. E. Allen	Port Gibson,	Miss.																							

SYNOD OF MISS. & MO.—*Pres. of N. Miss., Tombeckbee, Lafayette,*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
6. Pres. of N. Mississippi.																									
W. D. Hedleston, P.	Oxford,	Miss.	Oxford, P.*	9	3	50	9	241	21	3	16	21	295	$ 331	$ 54	$ 229	$ 47	$ 200	$ 150	$ 56	$ 16	$ 27	$ 1500	$ 988	$ 256
J. C. Carothers, P.	Grenada,	"	Grenada, P.*	6	6	47	13	194	14	7	20	20	115	58	40	93	12	32	28	12		12	900	1516	477
J. E. Hobson, P.	Water Valley,	"	Water Valley, P.*	9	8	47	22	348	37	7	55	18	176	553	27	485	20	109	150	25	10	15	1350	1056	
C. Z. Berryhill, P.	Holly Springs,	"	Holly Springs, P.*	8	8	16	16	193	4		29	27	245	117	66	71	8	59	18	14	12	12	751	431	57
	Senatobia,	"	Senatobia, V.*	7	5			74																	
	Sardis,	"	Sardis, V.	3				40																	
	Byhalia,	"	Byhalia, S. S.*	4	4			51		1	6	6	20	3	1	9		2				4	91	14	2
	Hudsonville,	"	Hudsonville, S. S.					10																	
	Redbanks,	"	Redbanks, S. S.	2	2			20																	
	Waterford,	"	Spring Creek, S. S.	3	1			17			7	3	16					1				1			
	"	"	Waterford, S. S.	2	1			15			3	2	16			10		4				2			
Newton Smith, P.	College Hill,	"	College, P.*	3	3	9	6	101	2	2	27	12	73	14	5	7	2	17	21	5	4	60	430	61	12
J. W. Moss, S. S.	Courtland,	"	Courtland, S. S.	1	2	2	1	16		3	4	5	20	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	82	100	300
" " S. S.	Hernando,	"	Hernando, S. S.	1			3	14		1	10												50		
" " S. S.	Coldwater,	"	Coldwater, S. S.	2				12																	
	Batesville,	"	Batesville, V.	2	2			32				2	8	3	3	5						3	58		12
	Charleston,	"	Charleston, S. S.	3	2		1	31		6		5	25									4	175	25	
	Abbeville,	"	Abbeville, S. S.	1	1	1		18								35		2				1	35		8
J. McG. Richardson, S. S.	Orrwood,	"	Sandsprings, S. S.*	5	3	8		145	3			6	79	5	5	6		7	4			5	298	2	129
" " S. S.	Courtland, R.D.1,	"	Long Creek, S. S.	3	1	3		31		2		4	8	4	2	9		4	4			2	130	50	
	Water Valley,	"	Pleasant Grove, S. S.	4	3	29	19	64	23		3	7	99		3									65	
	"	"	Oak Ridge, S. S.	2	1			19																	
	Sumner,	"	Sumner, S. S.*	1	2	11	6	42				6	32	32	19	51		36	30	17	13	5	515	409	25
A. L. Rhea, P. E.	Tunica,	"	Tunica, P. E.	1	1			50				6	31												
" " S. S.	Clarksdale,	"	Clarksdale, S. S.	2				30																	
	Tutwiler,	"	Tutwiler, V.	4	2			15																	
	Dublin,	"	Dublin, V.	1				10																	
	New Hope,	"	New Hope, V.					15																	
	Graysport,	"	Graysport, V.					10																	
	Cascilla,	"	Cascilla, V.					5																	
	Mahon,	"	Mahon, V.	2				10																	
	Alphaba,	"	Massey, V.					10																	
	Belen,	"	Belen, V.					5																	
	Jonestown,	"	Jonestown, V.					2																	
	Blythe,	"	Blythe, V.	1				8																	
	Commerce,	"	Commerce, V.					1																	
	Friars Point,	"	Friars Point, V.					5																	
	Wallace,	"	Springport, V.	3				40					25												
	Oliver,	"	Oliver, V.	2				15																	
T. W. Raymond, D.D., Pres.	Holly Springs,	"																							
Chas. Morris, E.	"	"																							
E. W. Simpson, F. M.	Kohlipur,	India																							
J. L. Yandle, In trans.	Stanford,	Ky.																							
C. B. Boyles	Auburn,	Ala.																							
—13			—39																						
				97	61	223	96	1960	104	32	160	70	1283	$1122	$ 223	$1012	$ 91	$ 471	$ 407	$ 131	$ 57	$ 165	$ 7365	$ 4717	$ 1258

7. Pres. of Tombeckbee.																															
D. L. Barr, P.	Houston,	Miss.	Houston, P.*	4	3	8	11	60	5	2	4	6	40	$ 10	$ 2	$ 2		$ 2	$ 2	$ 1		$ 7	$ 300	$ 1418	
" " P.	Houlka,	"	Oak Grove, P.	5	5	2		79			12	7	65	7	5	7	$ 1	3	9	3		10	182		
" " P.	Van Vleet,	"	Friendship, P.	8	4	4	1	60	1	2	10	6	30	3	2	3	1	2	2	1			205		
" " P.	Buena Vista,	"	Buena Vista, P.	2	1			14						3	1	7	1			2		2	110		
" " S. S.	Troy,	"	New Salem, S. S.	4	2	6		92				6	50										100		
J. W. Moseley, Jr, P.	Okolona,	"	Okolona, P.*	4	5	21	6	120	14	4	14	8	60	17	5	84	3	32	77	11	$ 3	8	800	411	
W. R. McCalla, P.	Aberdeen,	"	Aberdeen, P.*	5	3	9	13	84	3	2		8	36	10	7	28	3	13	11	3	3	12	600	750	$ 25
" " S. S.	Hamilton,	"	Hamilton, S. S.	4	6	9	3	70	3		7			7	2	15	1	6	3	2	1	3	175	25	31
" " S. S.	Amory,	"	Amory, S. S.	2	1			20																	
H. M. Sydenstricker, P.	West Point,	"	West Point, P.*	3	3	7	13	94	4	1		11	37	92	10	33	3	68	16	4	2	13	200	437	51
" " S. S.	Osborne,	"	Osborne, S. S.	1	1			29																	
J. J. Hill, P.	Columbus,	"	Columbus, P.*	10	12	92	31	440	66	1	20	21	300	535	177	218	20	24	69	14	17	30	1590	4223	93
" " S. S.	Caledonia,	"	Unity, S. S.					5																	
H. R. Raymond, P.	Starkville,	"	Starkville, P.*	5	6	7	5	137		5	32	9	72	50	16	19	8	15	23	7	6	14	708	139	54
W. V. Frierson, Supt.	Columbus,	"																							
" " S. S.	Crawford,	"	Crawford, S. S.					12																	
" " S. S.	"	"	Bethel, S. S.	4	4	1		28			18	6	27	5	7	16	14	6	12	6	4	6	300	200	
I. N. Clegg, P.	Macon,	"	Macon, P.*	2	3	4	4	58	1		13	9	46		5	2			2	4		5	112	147	30
" " S. S.	Shuqulak,	"	Shuqulak, S. S.	2	2	2	5	17						8		17	3	5	5				143		
" " S. S.	McLeod,	"	Center Point, S. S.	3		2		15								1							10		
J. G. Johnson, P.	Scooba,	"	Knox, P.*	6	3	2	4	82	2			16	50	39		17	4	6	5	4		8	250	45	
" " S. S.	Lauderdale,	"	Lauderdale, S. S.	2	1	2		33				5	26	11		14						3	175		
" " S. S.	Giles,	"	Wahalak, S. S.	1	1			15			5			7	5	101	2	5	2	7		2	70		
" " S. S.	Wahalak,	"	Wahalak Station, S S.					7																	
" " S. S.	Binnsville,	"	Binnsville, S. S.	3	3			23						3		2							70		
L. R. Simpson, S. S.	Dekalb,	"	Dekalb, S. S.*	2	3	3	2	32	1	1	9	6	30	9	4	13	2	2	12	3		6	300	490	
" " S. S.	"	"	Bloomfield, S. S.	3	3	4		91	1	2	27	4	20	5	3	6		7		3		4	150	6	1
" " S. S.	Preston,	"	Pleasant Springs, S. S.	4	5	4		50	2	1	10	3	15		3	3		2	2			5	150	190	30
" " S. S.	Enondale,	"	Raymond Chapel, S.S.	1	1			27															25		
—10				28																					
Candidates—4.				90	81	189	98	1794	103	21	181	131	904	$ 821	$ 254	$ 517	$ 66	$ 198	$ 244	$ 75	$ 36	$ 129	$ 6725	$ 8481	$ 305

Synod of Missouri.

1. Pres. of Lafayette.																															
E. F. Abbott, P.	Boonville,	Mo.	Boonville, P.*	5	11	31	17	233	15	5	25	16	140	$ 453	$ 91	$ 360	$ 149	$ 60	$ 327	$ 27	$ 13	$ 39	$ 1200	$ 3371	$ 150
J. E. Abbott, P.	Marshall,	"	First Presbyterian, P*	8	5	23	12	328	12	1		25	222	546	91	290	23	126	233	33	24	48	1200	1958	
A. Y. Beatie, Pres.	Forsyth,	"																							
W. E. Beattie, D. M.	Warsaw,	"	Calvary, D. M.	3	1			32			6			11	2	18		2	3			5	42	6	21
H. B. Boude, D.D., P.	Pleasant Hill,	"	First Presbyterian, P.	4	6		3	127			33	9	66	13	12	5	4	8	9	5	4	23	600	394	3
J. M. Chaney, D.D., S. S.	Independence,	"	Lamonte, S. S.	4	1	3	4	38		1	12	5	30	10											
" " S. S.	"	"	Pettis First, S. S.*	3	3			55		2		8	30				1					3	175	45	18
W. A. Frasier, D. M.	Walker,	"	Walker, D. M.	2		1	2	12						14		18		8				2	57	10	
" " D. M.	"	"	Westminster, D. M.	2		2	2	25			1	4	84	3	3	16	2	4	8	2	3	10			
E. C. Gordon, D.D., P.	Lexington,	"	Lexington, P.*	7	7	32	6	293	12	4	75	41	251	1021	124	295	23	81	528	14		40	1200	1228	89
G. W. Jurey, P.	Springfield,	"	Westminster, P.*	6	3	2	9	108	2			27	246	164	9	24	3	2	3	3			800	496	33
N. H. McCain, P.	Odessa,	"	Odessa, P.	6	2	3	1	73	1	1	7	9	40	192	31	109	11	12	79	11	8	12	738	287	
W. C. McCluer, P.	Sparta,	"	Sparta, P.	1	1			15								4						4	30	26	5
A. W. Milster, P.	Higginsville,	"	Waverly, S. S.*	2	3	1	1	45		2	15	5	60	13	5	4	1	10	3	4		10	240	49	
F. A. L. Reid, P.	Lees Summit,	"	First Presbyterian, P.*	1	3	10	1	57	2	3	10	11	69		1	4		3		2	2	6	202		55
" " P.	"	"	Wallace, P.	3	3	10		64	4		4	10	35	1	3	6	2	2	1	1	1		228	18	14
L. F. Ross, P.	Lamar,	"	First Presbyterian, P.	4	3	16	20	92	9	4	5	11	105	85	5	74	2	13	56	3	2	10	700	159	25
Xenophon Ryland, P.	Higginsville,	"	Higginsville, P.	4	5	13	9	187	6		16	16	104	227	36	242	11	54	109	41	14	27	1000	369	53
" " S. S.	"	"	New Hope, S. S.	1	1			12			10			10	10	12	5	15	15	5	3	7	175		

SYNOD OF MO.—*Pres. of Lafayette Con., Mo., Palmyra, Potosi.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. J. Squire, P.	Corder,	Mo.	Corder, P.*	3	1	1	...	33	...	...	...	7	40	58	4	20	2	5	6	6	...	...	300	48	127
" " P.	"	"	Blackburn, P.	2	2	...	3	22	...	...	7	8	30	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
G. T. Thompson, S. S.	Tuscumbia,	"	Tuscumbia, S. S.	3	5	...	1	56	...	28	17	54	...	13	3	41	3	8	...	3	...	...	340	46	...
J. G. Venable, P.	Napton,	"	Memorial, P.	2	3	6	3	35	6	16	22	8	43	137	16	108	8	11	107	5	...	5	413	137	40
" " P.	"	"	Mt. Olive, P.	2	4	...	2	82	...	...	10	18	265	77	.....	54	11	15	18	2	4	6	400	145	.....
" " S. S.	"	"	Nelson, S. S.	2	1	2	4	20	2	...	2	4	24	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	.....	.....
T. H. Watkins, P.	Calhoun,	"	Calhoun, P.*	3	3	3	2	65	1	1	10	7	29	67	11	52	3	5	.....	2	.....	27	360	260	45
" " S. S.	"	"	Longwood, S. S.	2	3	...	...	41	...	...	...	7	36	6	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	165	233	.....
—19	California,	"	California, V.*	4	4	...	...	104	...	...	...	18	105	33	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	126	76	.....
	Forsyth,	"	Forsyth, V.	3	2	84	21	115	63	...	...	...	...	50	.....	10	.....	.....	3128	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
	Houstonia,	"	Houstonia, V.	2	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	15	.....	18	.....	3	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
	Miami,	"	Miami, S. S.	1	1	...	...	18	...	...	...	4	16	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....
	Lexington,	"	Prairie, V.	5	6	...	...	51	...	...	1	...	...	133	30	131	16	45	33	30	13	9	70	24	20
	Houstonia,	"	Range Line, V.	3	2	...	...	30	...	...	3	...	...	3	.....	25	.....	13	.....	.....	1	6	72	.....	.....
	Marshall,	"	Saline, V.	3	2	1	...	50	1	...	3	9	30	22	5	50	6	5	10	.....	.....	7	229	30	32
	Sweet Springs,	"	Sweet Springs, V.*	6	3	...	7	45	...	...	5	9	28	10	5	...	5	10	110	5	5	28	202	132	.....
	Swedeborg,	"	Swedeborg, V.	3	1	7	1	22	...	4	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....
	Independence,	"	Westminster, V.	3	3	...	...	52	...	...	...	8	45	89	8	45	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	9	349	237	9
	Alma,	"	Alma, V.	2	1	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Walker,	"	Bethany, V.	3	2	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Buckner,	"	Buckner, V.	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dover,	"	Dover, V.	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Elmwood,	"	Pisgah, V.	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Boonville,	"	Prairie Lick, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Spring Valley,	"	Spring Valley, V.	2	1	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Crocker,	"	Crocker, S. S.	4	1	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Montrose,	"	Montrose, S. S.	2	2	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Branson,	"	Branson.	2	2	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—5.			—46	133	113	251	131	2841	136	44	308	321	2227	$3492	$ 514	$2097	$ 296	$ 526	$ 4786	$ 204	$ 98	$ 396	$11852	$ 9784	$ 749
2. *Pres. of Missouri.*																									
John F. Cowan, S. S.	Fulton,	Mo.	Auxvasse, S. S.	5	2	...	...	60	...	3	15	8	45	$ 120	.....	$ 80	.....	$ 10	$ 100	.....	.....	$ 13	$ 400	$ 75	.....
A. A. Wallace, P.	Mexico,	"	Mexico, P.*	6	7	14	19	300	9	2	15	29	240	188	$ 34	70	$ 4	102	322	$ 17	$ 2	25	1200	842	$ 36
W. W. Elwang, P.	Columbia,	"	Columbia, P.	7	9	7	14	305	3	1	...	13	135	209	.....	136	.....	110	174	.....	.....	21	1800	1500	75
John E. Kerr, P.	Montgomery,	"	Montgomery, P.	6	6	2	7	125	...	1	...	14	80	32	5	48	.....	30	.....	4	.....	6	400	100	25
" " S. S.	Benton City,	"	Benton City, S. S.	3	5	17	3	120	14	5	4	10	75	20	5	45	.....	5	.....	4	.....	6	400	100	25
Franc Mitchell, P.	Keytesville,	"	Keytesville, P.	3	2	2	3	59	1	...	12	13	77	82	4	45	1	20	2	1	.....	6	315	72	183
" " S. S.	Brunswick,	"	Brunswick, S. S.	3	2	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	.....
Horace B. Barks, S. S.	Centralia,	"	Centralia, S. S.	1	1	...	...	39	...	...	4	6	14	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	118	134	.....
" " S. S.	Columbia, R. D.,	"	Deer Park, S. S.	4	2	...	...	43	...	1	7	6	25	8	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	211	69	.....
" " S. S.	Mexico, R. D.,	"	Prairie View, S. S.	1	1	3	...	23	3	1	3	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. L. Moser, S. S.	Auxvasse, R. D.,	"	Union Chapel, S. S.	4	2	...	...	51	...	...	...	6	40	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Indian Grove,	"	Indian Grove, S. S.	1	2	2	...	15	2	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	150	.....	.....
W. W. Stoddart, P.	Fulton,	"	Fulton, P.	5	7	34	16	566	11	6	...	32	351	252	243	138	107	23	389	20	21	40	1500	1162	254
S. G. Wood, P.	Auxvasse City,	"	Auxvasse City, P.	3	2	3	5	77	2	...	6	6	30	23	10	31	2	8	56	3	.....	7	300	820	100

" " S. S.	"	"	Westminster, S. S.	3	3		2	75				8	40	29	8	39		15	14	7		7	300		
O. L. Byrns, P.	Laddonia,	"	Laddonia, P.	4	3	3	2	45	2	2	3	5	35	11	3	19		4	2			3	175	108	
" " P.	Molino, R. D.,	"	Bethel, P.	3	3	4	2	80	3	3	17	5	35	16	11	38	3	15	38			7	350	75	
D. S. Gage, Prof.	Fulton,	"	Concord, S. S.	2	3			60																	
W. H. Marquess, D.D., Prof.	Louisville,	Ky.																							
L. B. Tate, F. M.	Chien San,	Korea.																							
W. T. Harrison	Fulton,	Mo.																							
J. C. Carson	"	"																							
W. W. Palmer, In trans.	Windsor,	"																							
—16	Williamsburg,	"	Nine Mile, V.	3	2	3	5	47	2	1	6	6	40	67	18	9		15				4	400		
	Fulton, R. D.,	"	Mt. Olivet, V.	3	1	18	4	72	11	3	15	5	65	18		12		86	50				150	30	
	"	"	White Cloud, V.	4	4	10		97	9			6	42	5	3	18		6		1		1			
	Shamrock,	"	Augusta, V.	3	3	1		50			4	3	55	7	2	8	2	3				6	88	15	
	New Bloomfield,	"	New Bloomfield, V.	2	3			30																	
	Dalton,	"	Dalton, V.	1	1			10																	
	Mokane,	"	Mokane, V.	1	1			20																	
	Rocheport,	"	Rocheport, V.	1				8						5	3	15		5				1			
	Fulton, R. D.,	"	Ebenezer, V.	4	4			70																	
	Louisiana,	"	Ebenezer (Pike)), V.	1	3			15																	
	Marceline,	"	Beth Pel, V.	1				10																	
Candidates—7.			—29																						
				89	85	123	82	2444	72	29	111	186	1454	$1097	$ 353	$ 820	$ 117	$ 457	$ 1127	$ 57	$ 23	$ 170	$ 8507	$ 4802	$ 608
3. *Pres. of Palmyra.*																									
C. F. Richmond, D.D., P.	Paris,	Mo.	Paris, P.*	7	7		2	119			11	11	58	$ 152	$ 12	$ 76	$ 6	$ 29	$ 7	$ 5	$ 4	$ 16	$ 900	$ 182	$ 8
" " S. S.	"	"	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	3	2	1		50	1			6	30	9			2			1		5	165	127	
J. E. Travis, S. S.	Rensselaer,	"	Big Creek, S. S.*	5	4	4	1	80			17	7	40	100	7	54	4	30	11	1		10	600	545	
T. T. Trimble, P.	La Belle,	"	La Belle, P.*	4	3	17	4	115	6	1	10	10	60	10	8	16	3	10	5	3		9	380	950	60
" " S. S.	Alexandria,	"	Alexandria, S. S.	2	1	8		68	5		7	14	113			3							150	204	
" " S. S.	Monticello,	"	Zion's Hill, S. S.	3	1			30			1	3	15	43	29	27	5	15	45		5	6	200	110	
T. M. Barbee, P.	Palmyra,	"	Palmyra First, P.*	6	3	43	4	153	20		7	15	120	225	17	75	5	19	32	15	10	16	644	432	84
E. McNair, S. S.	Monroe City,	"	Monroe City, S. S.	4	3	9	5	112		4	40	11	75	105	4			5	3		3		500	100	10
W. R. Henderson, D.D., S.S.	Memphis,	"	Memphis First, S. S.*	6	6	2	5	223			17	17	114	103	84	103	10	106	148		5	18	900	520	330
H. H. Patrick, S. S.	Florida,	"	Florida, S. S.	3	5	4	1	101	3		8			28		40		15	4	5		8	200	2	
" " S. S.	Paris,	"	New Hope, S. S.	3	2			44		4	18	8	35	24	9	12	3	13	2	2		8	158	125	
" " S. S.	Stoutsville,	"	Stoutsville, S. S.	2	1		1	37			4											5	40	7	
—7	Shelbina,	"	Shelbina, S. S.	4	1	1	2	71	1			7		50		13						6	380	193	
	Santa Fe,	"	South Fork, V.*	3	5		2	127			40	8	52	52	26	153	6	10	18	5	6	16	400		20
	Perry,	"	Perry, V.	5	5	24	9	140	11	6		8	60	71	25	22	4	10	16	4		10	400	84	68
	Kohoka,	"	Kohoka, V.*	7	4	7		95			30	13	72	22		48					10				
	Philadelphia,	"	Philadelphia, V.	1		2		9	2							6									
	Revere,	"	Des Moines, V.					4																	
Candidate—1.			—18																						
				68	53	122	36	1587	49	15	210	138	834	$ 994	$ 221	$ 648	$ 48	$ 262	$ 291	$ 41	$ 43	$ 133	$ 5917	$ 3581	$ 610
4. *Pres. of Potosi.*																									
Geo. W. Harlan	Farmington,	Mo.																							
Josiah F. Curtis	Moundsville,	W. Va.																							
Jas. V. Worsham	Seventy-Six,	Mo.																							
Walter W. Killough, P.	Perryville,	"	Perryville, P.	3	1	5	6	58	1	4	28	11	90	$ 40	$ 3	$ 10		$ 8	$ 10	$ 10	$ 2	$ 27	$ 260	$ 684	$ 45
" " P.	Brazeau,	"	Brazeau, P.	7	1	8		125	2		45	10	100	23		15		3		8	2	27	300	45	
" " P.	Pocahontas,	"	Apple Creek First, P.	3	3		1	79		1	26	6	35	8	2	20		12	5	2		23	260	120	10
" " P.	Fruitland,	"	Pleasant Hill, P.	7	4	9	2	121		4	55	10	75	37	1	55		8	5		2	14	260	375	

SYNODS OF Mo. & N. C.—*Pres. of Potosi Con., St. Louis, Upper Mo., Albemarle.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
Chas. W. Latham, P. E.	Kennett, Mo.	Kennett, P.*	4	3	...	...	71	...	1	6	10	74	125	14	134	.....	12	70	6	1	59	546	32	249
Meredith H. Kerr, P. E.	Potosi, "	Potosi, P. E.*	4	5	8	3	112	7	3	20	11	77	74	10	57	$ 5	15	15	5	5	31	503	434	173
Hy. C. Bradley, In trans.	New Madrid, "																							
Joel T. Mitchell	Fredericktown, "																							
Adolphus Kistler, P.	Cape Girardeau, "	Cape Girardeau, P.	6	4	14	17	191	5	11	11	23	240	36	21	115	12	21	28	16	2	18	1275	2995	136
Alonzo N. Lambert	Festus, "																							
" " S. S.	Malden, "	Malden, S. S.	2	2	10	5	48	1	1	1	9	135	2				4					364		30
" " S. S.	Clarkton, "	Clarkton, S. S.	2	1	5	3	34	5		1	8	140			5		3					15		15
R. E. Porterfield, In trans.	Goliad, Tex.																							
Chauncey E. Hickok, P.	Farmington, Mo.	Farmington, P.*	7	7	14	9	240	7	3	17	16	140	164	9	87	5	16	347	4	3	22	1200	1181	45
Jno. E. Park, P.	Caruthersville, "	Caruthersville, P.*	2	3	7	3	65	6	...	24	10	73	13	2	24	4	2	10	8	.....	3	720	424	69
C. P. Browning, P. E.	Jackson, "	Jackson First, P. E.*	5	6	18	4	176	10	4	42	15	179	203	21	136	4	59	44	6	.....	18	834	184	643
Chas. H. Little, In trans.	Charlotte, N. C.																							
Luther V. Cobb, P.	Caledonia, Mo.	Bellevue, P.*	3	3	14	1	96	...	...	2	8	52	36	2	41	6	15	2	2	2	10	339	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Belleview, "	South Bellevue, S. S.	2	1	...	3	22	...	...	2	...	...	25	2	11	7	7	19	1	.....	4	64	.....	5
" " S. S.	Irondale, "	Irondale, S. S.	1	...	...	...	16	...	...	6	4	5	3	1	10	.....	3	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
—16	New Madrid, "	New Madrid, S. S.*	4	2	3	4	60	1	7	67	5	55	5	4	45	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	269	71	1
Licentiate—1.	Point Pleasant, "	Point Pleasant, V.	1	...	...	...	25	...	...	2	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. Calloway Brown,	New Madrid																							
" " S. S.	Ste. Genevieve, "	Ste. Genevieve, S. S.	1	1	...	...	16	...	...	9	3	32	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	155	.....
	Syenite, "	Syenite, V.	1	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Patterson, "	Clark's Creek, V.	3	2	...	...	40	...	...	...	1	12	...	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, V.	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	5	30	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Oak Ridge, "	Oak Ridge, V.	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Charleston, "	Charleston, V.	1	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Jackson, "	Emmaus (Col.), V.	2	3	...	...	15	...	...	3	3	15	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cape Girardeau, "	CapeGirardeau,C.,2dV.	1	2	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	—25		72	54	115	61	1672	45	39	367	168	1559	$ 796	$ 92	$ 766	$ 43	$ 192	$ 560	$ 71	$ 19	$ 262	$ 7275	$ 6650	$ 1421
5. Pres. of St. Louis.																								
S. M. Watson, S. S.	Howell, Mo.	S. Dardenne, S. S.	3	2	3	...	59	1	8	28	11	71	$ 8	$ 13	$ 11	$ 4	$ 19	$ 7	$ 4	.....	$ 6	$ 250	$ 42	.....
" " P.	O'Fallon, "	Dardenne, P.	3	2	7	...	48	1	1	...	4	18	30	15	24	10	25	7	4	.....	7	365	31	$ 7
J. F. Cannon, D.D., P.	St. Louis, "	Grand Avenue, P.	12	11	8	22	575	3	6	66	27	346	2537	662	3556	544	592	355	36	$ 43	137	5000	7195	761
Geo. L. Washburn	Washington, "																							
" " S. S.	Dundee, "	Newport, S. S.	4	2	...	...	46	...	1	14	4	25	8	4	11	4	3	7	3	3	5	246	.....	30
B. H. Charles, D.D., P. Em.	St. Louis, "	Brank Memorial, P. Em	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. T. Buck	"																							
T. T. Thompson	"																							
Walter M. Langtry, S. S.	Clayton, "	Clayton, S. S.*	5	4	6	6	67	2	5	15	13	144	110	25	128	4	31	68	4	2	6	800	517	41
B. D. Kennedy, P.	Troy, "	Troy, P.*	6	4	5	3	146	3	3	....	10	142	68	8	89	9	13	12	17	.....	.....	500	206	184
" " S. S.	Foristell, "	Olivet, S. S.	2	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	8	5	6	.....	10	2	.....	.....	3	100	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Wentzville, "	Wentzville, S. S.	2	2	...	...	40	...	1	...	8	52	12	8	5	3	8	9	2	.....	.....	167	92	.....
J. Layton Mauze, P.	St. Louis, "	Central, P.	7	8	16	22	450	11	5	20	30	200	638	349	304	164	45	355	15	6	22	3060	5300	400
J. Twyman Boyer, S. S.	"	Cook Avenue, S. S.	5	8	23	22	155	10	4	10	14	175	22	34	98	3	18	5	3	2	21	1436	1281	.....

B. C. Bell, P.	St. Charles,	"	St. Charles First, P.	5	6	9	5	120	2	7	36	14	136	51	27	49	3	72	19	10	3	12	900	373	7
J. E. Latham, D.D. Syn. Ev.	Clayton,	"																							
T. C. Barret, D.D., S. S.	Pattonville,	"	Mizpah, S. S.*	3	3	1	1	41		1		5	20	47	11	60		49	11	5		8	450	247	90
" " S. S.	O'Fallon,	"	O'Fallon, S. S.	2	2	2		22	2	1	10	5	12	18	10	40		27	9	2		2	276	150	16
Rockwell S. Brank, P.	St. Louis,	"	Brank Memorial, P.	6	8	16	50	145	8	8		19	118	288	44	26		36	45	4	27	8	1442	534	24
C. H. Talbot, P.	Festus,	"	Joachim, P.	6	7	8	2	154		8	67	18	147	231	9	43	3	13		8			527	194	47
—15	St. Louis,	"	Bethany, S. S.	3	2	8		58	5			8	58	2	1		2	1	1	5	1		390		75
	Gerald,	"	Boeuff, S. S.	5	3	2	4	70	2	1	16	8	47	3	7	6	1	4	6	2	2	14	180	5	5
	Kirkwood,	"	Des Peres, S. S.*	2	2	4		30	1	5		4	16	15	1	10	1	3					228	10	
	Overland Park,	"	Overland Park, S. S.	1			7	7																	
	Belle Fontaine,	"	Bonhomme, V.		2	1		20								55									
	Price's Branch,	"	Price's Branch, V.	2	2	3		24								12						12			
	Warrenton,	"	Warrenton, V.	1		1		9										4							
	Herculaneum,	"	Herculaneum, V.	1				5																	
		—23																							
Candidates—5.				86	77	123	144	2306	51	62	282	208	1722	$4096	$1230	$4483	$ 755	$ 970	$ 918	$ 124	$ 89	$ 251	$16328	$16177	$ 1687
6. Pres. of Up. Missouri.																									
S. M. Neel, D.D., P.	Kansas City,	Mo.	Central, P.	14	14	63	36	1068	13	13		66	390	$2003	$ 94	$1133	$ 54	$ 234	$ 131		$ 10	$ 111	$ 4000	$ 7926	$ 2756
W. R. Dobyns, D.D., P.	St. Joseph,	"	St. Joseph First, P.*	16	11	36	24	588	17	4	47	51	488	2703	331	3935	78	498	5174	$ 112	126	55	3000	6986	561
J. W. McClure.	Milton,	Iowa.																							
W. A. Cook, Prof.	Princeton,	N. J.																							
L. E. McNair, P.	St. Joseph,	Mo.	St. Joseph 2nd, P.*	4	7	9	8	249	3	4	29	21	360	550	33	273	5	20	75	23	5	24	1500	820	63
J. M. Campbell, P.	Plattsburg,	"	Plattsburg, P.*	3	4	3	2	72	3		13	5	50	85	5	30	10	15	90	2	2	8	535	189	
" " P. E.	Platte City,	"	Platte City, P. E.*	4	3	1	1	45			7	12	60	34								5	400	62	150
J. E. Flow, P.	Excelsior Springs,	"	Bethel, P.*	5	4	3	2	90	3	3	9	11	45	25	3	25	2	8	1	3	3	15	544	176	28
H. P. McClintic, P.	Liberty,	"	Liberty, P.	5	5	4	4	170	4	1	10	15	130	148	41	132	5	9	96	13	8	19	1000	390	
Trigg Thomas, P.	Kansas City,	"	Eastminster, P.	3	3	10	20	220	5	10	30	22	104	121	25	179	3	3	5	4	2	27	600	6096	27
J. B. Carpenter, P.	Lawson,	"	Lawson, P.*	3	3		2	78			4	11	55	112	35	40	10	25	77	10	10	8	720	3749	
" " S. S.	Gower,	"	Gower, S. S.	3	2	1	1	25			2	4	12	11	3	23	3	4	3	2	2	3	200	164	4
" " S. S.	Holt,	"	Barnesville, S. S.*	3	3			22				9	66			20						8	58		
Guy B. Duff, P.	Hardin,	"	Morton-Hardin, P.	5	4	6	3	81	3		5	8	43	172	17	60	7	16	8	5	8	8	550	176	3
D. S. West, In trans.	Neenah,	Wis.																							
B. B. Sutcliffe, P.	St. Joseph,	Mo.	Hyde Park, P.*	4	5	22	15	164	8	3	16	16	155	67	13	67	2	5	15	9		14	1000	259	35
J. A. Gray, P.	Richmond,	"	Richmond, P.*	5	6	31	11	137	20			14	133	111		130		9				14	529	332	
—14	Tarkio, R. D. 4,	"	English Grove, S. S.	3	1	8		58	2		9	9	42	4	14	22	2	6	5	1		5	325	65	19
	Stewartsville,	"	Stewartsville, V.	4	3	1		30		1			20			9	10					3	200	13	
	St. Joseph, R. D. 4,	"	Walnut Grove, V.	3	3			39		3		5	35	9		9						4	200	6	
	Excelsior Springs,	"	Barbee Memorial, V.	6	5	16	11	123	10	2	8	18	93	53	9	50	3	10			5	11	500	1268	
Candidate—1.		—18																							
				94	86	234	140	3259	91	44	173	307	2281	$6208	$ 623	$6137	$ 194	$ 767	$ 7755	$ 184	$ 181	$ 347	$15803	$28564	$ 3646
SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA.																									
1. Pres. of Albemarle.																									
W. D. Morton, D.D., P. & E.	Rocky Mount,	N. C.	Rocky Mount, P.*	4	5	15	14	211	12	4	66	22	227	$ 106	$ 21	$ 234	$ 15	$ 21	$ 105	$ 10	$ 5	$ 18	$ 1050	$ 2689	$ 10
F. W. Farries, P.	Goldsboro,	"	Goldsboro, P.*	5	4	1	7	180		3	20	16	90	56	20	100	10	10	170	20	5	30	1000	687	50
J. E. Wool, P. & E.	Wilson,	"	Wilson, P.*	3	5	5	9	98	2	4	25	7	45	22	5	65	6	10	104	6	2	17	1000	1421	8
L. C. Vass, F. M.	Leopoldville,	Africa.																							
E. P. Bradley, P. & E.	Townesville,	N. C.	Nutbush, P.*	5	3	1		86		9	28	3	15	36	8	31	5	7	28	6		12	225	21	
" " E.	Stovall,	"	Grassy Creek, E.	4	1	8	1	60	2	1	10	4	20	8	4	109	2	2				5	100	12	54
" " P.	Oxford,	"	Oak Hill, P.	3	3	2		48			15			12	6	18	4	2	8	2		8	163		6
Garth, P.	Newbern,	"	Newbern, P.*	5	6	4	7	178	3	2	18	14	85	78	25	190	20	13	136	5		35	1050	580	36
Christian, S. S.	Oxford,	"	Oxford, S. S.*	5	6	15	1	119	10	3	27	7	67	25		40		5	40			15	445	200	
S. S.	"	"	Geneva, S. S.	3	4	3		70			18	4	25	12	8	15		3	32	1		9	52	64	

SYNOD OF N. C.—*Pres. of Albemarle Con., Asheville, Concord.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
J. H. Jarvis, E.	Swan Quarter,	N. C.	Calvary, E.	2	2	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " E.	Makelyville,	"	Makelyville, E.	3	2	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " E.	Aurora,	"	Aurora, E.	2	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. H. Henderlite, P.	Henderson,	"	Henderson, P.*	7	8	6	7	164	4	5	50	11	65	228	52	193	20	17	219	19	5	32	1200	2493	5
" " S. S.	"	"	Brookston, S. S.	1	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	4	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	14	4	3
R. W. Alexander, P.	Tarboro,	"	Tarboro, P.*	4	5	1	5	95	...	...	...	10	62	90	15	100	10	10	106	8	...	21	900	214	71
" " S. S.	Leggetts,	"	Olivet, S. S.	2	2	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. M. Grier D.D., P.	Washington,	"	Washington First, P.*	4	8	3	6	217	3	6	78	22	150	240	65	480	25	25	258	20	...	45	1200	452	333
" " "	"	"	Payne Memorial	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. H. Moment, D.D., P.	Raleigh,	"	Raleigh First, P.*	11	13	4	10	424	1	6	...	35	464	555	100	362	50	225	868	55	35	60	2000	2752	1767
Carr Moore, P. & E.	Warrenton,	"	Warrenton, P.*	2	2	1	...	37	1	...	10	6	32	19	11	48	6	9	45	5	5	8	355	92	...
" " E.	Littleton,	"	Littleton, E.	2	2	...	...	25	...	2	24	4	18	5	3	13	1	6	20	3	...	3	110	15	...
" " E.	Nutbush,	"	Young Memorial, E.	...	...	...	2	32	...	...	...	3	15	1	7	2	2	4	2	...	...	3	69	...	...
F. D. Viehe, P. E.	Elizabeth City,	"	Cann Memorial, P. E.	2	2	...	...	56	...	...	16	7	39	12	4	26	3	3	16	3	...	12	435	...	...
—14	Greenville,	"	Greenville, V.*	3	2	...	2	43	...	...	...	6	20	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	192	20	...
	La Grange,	"	La Grange, V.	2	1	...	1	24	...	...	...	5	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Falkland,	"	Falkland, V.	...	1	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scotland Neck,	"	Scotland Neck, V.	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	27	...	...
	"	"	Nahalah, V.	2	2	3	1	66	1	1	5	6	41	2	1	24	...	1	3	1	1	5	54	96	9
	Weldon,	"	Weldon, V.	1	1	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	...
	Roanoke Rapids,	"	Roanoke Rapids, V.	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	Enfield,	"	Enfield, V.	1	1	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
	Kinston,	"	Atkinson Memorial, V.	4	2	...	...	55	...	...	...	6	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
	Louisburg,	"	Louisburg, V.	2	1	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Dover,	"	Dover, V.	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hobgood,	"	Roanoke, V.	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Brownesville,	"	Shiloh, V.	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Finch,	"	Strickland, V.	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candidates—2.			—37	93	91	72	73	2532	39	46	410	200	1572	$1509	$ 370	$2067	$ 179	$ 371	$ 2162	$ 166	$ 58	$ 351	$11672	$11812	$ 2352
2. *Pres. of Asheville.*																									
R. F. Campbell, D.D., P.	Asheville,	N. C.	Asheville First, P.	9	14	6	23	548	...	12	100	71	659	$ 589	$ 38	$1945	$ 24	$ 42	$ 421	$ 42	$ 23	$ 100	$ 2400	$ 2917	$ 48
R. P. Smith, E.	"	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
R. S. Eskridge.	Swannanoa,	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. C. Brown.	Lancaster,	Ky.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
R. B. Grinnan, D.D., P.	Hendersonville,	N. C.	Hendersonville, P.*	4	4	...	7	115	...	...	20	8	60	76	16	105	4	21	29	6	11	26	625	1611	...
J. C. Hardin, P.	Canton,	"	Bethel, P.	5	1	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	13	1	3	6	1	6	8	150	...	4
" " S. S.	"	"	Canton, S. S.	1	...	8	11	30	...	...	...	5	35	10	4	9	1	2	2	2	1	...	...	30	...
" " S. S.	"	"	Pigeon Gap, S. S.	1	...	2	14	16	...	...	...	9	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
Chas. A. Campbell, P.	Waynesville,	"	Waynesville, P.*	3	6	...	...	105	...	...	33	11	58	57	10	35	4	5	55	1	...	30	900	4748	...
" " S. S.	"	"	Hazelwood, S. S.	1	...	5	10	15	...	1	...	7	105	...	...	234	...	...	5	...	...	...	65	45	10
J. C. Brown, S. S.	Robbinsville,	"	Robbinsville, S. S.	...	...	4	...	18	...	...	...	4	37	1	...	6	...	2	1	5	...	4	...	12	...
W. H. Davis, P.	Pisgah Forest,	"	Davidson River, P.	4	3	1	...	65	1	2	25	6	75	16	5	4	3	3	39	3	...	14	450	18	10
W. P. Chedester, P.	Brevard,	"	Brevard, P.	4	4	2	6	65	1	...	20	7	107	13	5	20	...	12	12	...	...	10	412	68	10

| | | |

SYNOD OF N. C.—*Pres. of Concord Con., Fayetteville.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
R. J. Hunter, P.	Concord, N. C.	Rocky River, P.*	7	6	3	..	185	..	7	90	8	90	147	37	140	6	44	76	6	.....	20	652	66	65
" " S. S.	Harrisburg, "	Harrisburg, S. S.	3	3	4	7	50	..	1	25	8	120	36	5	25	2	6	12	4	.....	3	150	13	103
F. M. Allen, P.	Mocksville, "	Mocksville, P.*	3	2	3	2	67	1	1	9	7	45	42	12	137	.....	41	95	10	.....	5	243	47	60
" " S. S.	South River, "	Cooleemee, S. S.	2	2	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	..	.....
" " P. E.	Salisbury, "	Franklin, P. E.	6	5	..	..	97	..	..	..	7	65	..	..	28	.....	..	7	.....	.....	5	100	8	.....
J. P. Hall, T.	Plum Tree, "		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..	.....
L. M. Kerschner	Spencer, "		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..	.....
Edgar Tufts, E.	Banner Elk, "	Banner Elk, E.	4	3	..	..	52	2	1	..	10	119	14	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	8	210
" " E.	Blowing Rock, "	Blowing Rock, E.	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " E.	Banner Elk, "	Cove Creek, E.	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " E.	"	Pineola, E.	1	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. S. Caldwell, Agt.	Barium Springs, "		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. W. Trawick, P.	Hickory, "	Hickory, P.*	7	7	1	11	166	..	2	50	14	119	76	22	148	10	36	188	.....	.....	17	900	6560	259
D. P. McGeachy, P.	Lenoir, "	Lenoir, P*	3	4	33	11	208	14	4	53	15	230	663	37	1351	13	28	508	29	11	17	1200	425	248
J. H. Grey, Inf.	Salisbury, "		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. H. Spence, P.	Woodleaf, "	Unity, P.*	5	4	4	3	100	2	5	44	9	75	24	8	45	1	8	36	2	.....	.....	225	18	5
" " P.	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, P.	1	2	..	..	23	..	..	4	5	66	49	7	31	1	2	52	2	.....	5	200	12	.....
" " P.	Barber, R. D. 2, "	Third Creek, P.	5	3	..	1	90	..	2	..	6	41	15	3	28	1	2	8	1	.....	.....	202	.....	.....
W. F Hollingsworth, P.	Morganton, "	Morgantown, P.*	4	5	9	9	185	8	2	50	20	110	123	43	246	14	87	185	7	5	15	1000	588	18
C. B. Currie, P.	Spencer, "	Spencer, P.	5	4	2	8	75	1	6	22	6	60	5	2	20	1	1	21	.....	.....	3	659	354	.....
" " P.	Salisbury, "	Chestnut Hill, P	2	3	5	5	32	2	1	15	9	90	3	5	6	1	2	11	.....	.....	5	50	70	5
J. M. Gibbs, P.	Statesville, "	Bethany, P.	3	2	2	..	96	..	1	..	5	45	12	6	20	3	3	9	3	3	.....	190	6	1
W. S. Wilhelm, P.	Cool Spring, "		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " P.	Elmwood, R. D. I "	Fifth Creek, P.	4	3	..	3	158	..	..	..	9	86	8	7	8	2	11	12	3	2	.....	185	274	.....
" " P.	Statesville, R.D.1, "	Bethesda, P.	3	4	..	3	50	..	4	26	4	40	4	3	9	2	4	11	2	3	4	144	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Troutman, "	Troutman, S. S	2	1	..	1	107	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	21	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Elmwood, "	Elmwood, S. S.	3	2	..	1	35	..	1	4	6	58	23	5	13	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	100	10	6
W. M. Walsh, P.	Mt. Ulla, "	Back Creek, P.	3	6	..	1	151	..	5	50	8	62	61	4	62	3	8	37	4	.....	8	.....	27	12
" " P.	China Grove, "	Thyatire, P.*	5	5	5	1	198	..	7	..	13	135	124	20	112	5	12	86	14	3	.....	450	8	1
E. A. Sample	Old Fort, "		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
O. H. Matthews, P.	Glass, "	Bethpage, P.*	5	4	13	..	150	..	5	35	10	100	32	17	15	2	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	300	29	.....
" " P.	Davidson, "	Gilwood, P.	4	5	3	..	116	..	8	60	11	60	18	2	15	1	1	10	.....	.....	6	268	24	.....
H. F. Beaty, P. E.	Plum Tree, "	Plum Tree, P. E.	3	2	3	..	17	..	..	..	4	46	10	31	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
	Elk Park, "	Elk Park, E.	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hughes, "	Hughes, E.	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. N. Perryman, P.	Marion, "	Marion, P.*	5	5	..	2	87	..	1	25	7	72	70	9	15	1	2	49	2	.....	5	376	95	117
J. W. Lafferty, P.	Concord, "	McKinnon, P.*	5	7	6	9	234	2	12	..	23	200	57	.....	20	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	10	442	290	5
" " S. S.	" "	Bayles Memorial, S. S.	1	2	..	..	53	..	1	..	9	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	46	.....	.....
R. K. Moseley, P. E.	" "	Cannonville, P. E.*	2	3	6	6	132	1	3	27	13	98	.....	.....	20	.....	3	9	.....	4	5	226	135	11
" " P. E.	" "	White Hall, P E.	1	..	..	..	29	..	..	..	2	20	9	5	12	1	3	7	1	1	2	60	1	.....
J. E. Robinson, E., In trans.			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—42	Bridgewater, "	Bridgewater	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tipton Hill, "	Brunnetts	2	2	..	..	65	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	China Grove, "	China Grove, V.	1	2	..	..	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Statesville, "	Clio, V.	3	3	..	..	58	..	..	22	5	40	13	6	18	2	2	12	6	2	5	120	6	.....
	" R.D.6, "	Concord (Iredell), V.*	7	7	7	..	282	1	13	121	14	90	70	14	64	2	6	90	6	5	12	500	7	.....
	Concord, "	Concord First, V.*	10	11	19	31	543	2	6	..	18	218	580	43	779	23	53	548	18	13	50	1425	3453	.....

	Statesville,	"	..	Front Street, V	3	3	...	4	77	...	...	....	7	42	2	1	3	.....	2	15	.....	.....	.....	100	54	.....
	Glen Alpine,	"	..	Glen Alpine, V	1	2	...	...	13	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....
				Greenlee, V	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....
	Stony Point,	"	..	New Salem, V	4	4	1	...	100	...	2	50	7	60	18	3	23	2	2	24	.....	.....	5	105	82	.....
	Old Fort,	"	..	Old Fort, V	2	2	...	...	40	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....
	Harrisburg, R.D.3	"	..	Patterson's Mill, V	2	4	...	...	57	...	...	29	9	65	5	1	11	1	1	27	1	2	.....	75	7	10
	Concord, R.D. 1,	"	..	Poplar Tent, V.*	6	6	1	2	134	...	8	20	12	73	27	6	18	.....	2	9	.....	.....	.....	425	.....	1
	Morganton,	"	..	Quaker Meadows, V	2	4	...	...	56	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....
	Mooresville,	"	..	Shearer, V	3	2	...	...	42	...	6	23	6	24	2	.....	1	.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....
	Old Fort,	"	..	Siloam, V	3	3	...	8	90	...	...	32	9	71	68	.....	14	2	2	19	.....	.....	9	104	6	.....
	Houstonville,	"	..	Tabor, V	2	...	...	...	19	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....
	Woodlawn,	"	..	Turkey Cove, V	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....
	Valdese,	"	..	Waldensian, S. S.*	2	1	6	2	154	...	6	....	...	...	...	...	4	.....	...	...	.....	2	.....	150	.....	5
	Yadkinville,	"	..	Yadkinville, V	2	2	...	...	16	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....
Licentiate—1.				—71																						
					228	227	219	206	7055	45	169	1456	509	4662	$6388	$ 746	$6054	$ 320	$ 717	$ 4595	$ 259	$ 116	$ 419	$17668	$19526	$ 2325
J. D. Rowe	Conover,	"	..																							
Candidates—18.																										
4. Pres. of Fayetteville.																										
H. G. Hill, D.D., P	Maxton,	N. C.	..	Maxton, P	3	7	...	30	184	...	6	61	13	111	$ 350	$ 39	$ 168	$ 10	$ 40	$ 48	$ 42	$ 6	$ 20	$ 625	$ 8155	$ 256
" " P	"	N. C.	..	Centre, P	6	6	...	2	210	...	9	100	12	128	172	20	103	3	21	23	18	3	16	500	41	127
David Fairley, P	Manchester,	"	..	Church of Covenent, P	2	...	1	2	20	1	...	...	2	12	32	2	4	1	3	5	1	3	.....	20	100	16
" " P	Fayetteville,	"	..	Galatia, P	7	7	3	1	187	...	3	...	9	126	112	9	55	3	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	223	.....	.....
" " S. S	Argyle,	"	..	Longstreet, S. S	3	3	...	...	38	...	1	28	4	18	37	4	2	1	.....	6	1	1	2	65	.....	.....
" " S. S	Raeford,	"	..	Dandy Grove, S. S	5	4	1	...	45	...	...	10	4	40	64	1	7	2	2	6	1	2	.....	162	.....	.....
" " S. S	"	"	..	Phillippi, S. S	2	2	3	...	68	...	...	2	...	20	5	2	7	4	1	3	1	.....	2	60	.....	.....
" " S. S	Pike,	"	..	Shiloh, S. S	2	2	3	...	36	3	...	3	3	21	3	2	3	.....	2	2	2	1	3	37	.....	.....
K. M. McIntyre, D.D., S. S.	Carl,	"	..	Macedonia, S. S	6	...	10	1	105	5	2	...	...	...	3	2	.....	.....	1	4	2	.....	.....	60	.....	.....
P. R. Law, D.D., Ed	Charlotte,	"	..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....
K. A. McLeod, P	Jonesboro,	"	..	Jonesboro, P	4	6	22	5	132	7	...	...	4	20	42	6	10	2	6	3	2	.....	8	183	62	16
" " P	Lemon Springs,	"	..	St. Andrew, P	6	5	17	2	194	8	3	...	7	17	37	3	22	2	7	5	2	2	12	340	.....	.....
" " P	Harrington,	"	..	Mt. Pisgah, P	5	5	7	1	156	2	...	13	3	55	11	4	6	2	2	3	.....	.....	5	179	60	10
" " S. S	Swanns Station,	"	..	Barbecue, S. S	6	4	...	...	118	...	2	32	5	38	10	1	11	1	2	3	1	2	3	102	.....	6
" " S. S	Broadway,	"	..	Salem, S	4	3	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....
W. F. Thom, P	Gulf,	"	..	Gulf, P	3	5	7	2	51	3	2	18	7	60	139	10	81	4	11	328	2	4	7	.....	.....	62
" " P	Pittsboro,	"	..	Pittsboro, P	2	1	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....
" " S. S	Ore Hill,	"	..	Mt. Vernon Springs, S. S	3	3	1	...	49	1	3	6	6	25	50	3	7	1	3	11	2	.....	3	100	.....	80
M. D. McNeill, P	Sanford,	"	..	Sanford, P	5	5	7	29	190	1	6	25	10	110	131	9	111	3	5	38	5	.....	3	600	41	116
" " P	Carthage,	"	..	Mirts Hill, P	6	5	10	1	175	5	4	14	8	49	31	8	32	3	4	10	1	.....	10	180	81	33
" " P	Jonesboro,	"	..	Buffalo, P	3	2	...	...	106	...	...	10	7	43	18	1	5	1	2	1	1	.....	6	155	.....	12
" " S. S	Cameron,	"	..	Cameron, S. S	4	3	10	...	125	3	3	15	5	55	130	55	106	3	21	7	.....	.....	10	100	2	70
L. L. Little, F. M	Kiang Yin,	China	..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....
W. R. Coppedge, S. S	Rockingham,	N. C.	..	Cameronian, S. S	3	3	10	5	70	4	2	30	7	50	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	51	75	6
" " S. S	"	"	..	Roberdel, S. S	3	2	5	3	29	...	...	...	7	40	5	4	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	3	55	40	9
" " S. S	Dry Creek,	"	..	Mt. Carmel, S. S	4	3	1	2	33	...	...	10	5	42	3	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S	Ellerbe Springs,	"	..	Ellerbe Springs, S. S	3	2	...	2	35	...	3	...	...	...	2	1	4	1	.....	3	.....	.....	2	67	.....	.....
" " S. S	Hamlet,	"	..	Marks Creek, S. S	5	7	3	...	105	...	1	31	...	...	26	2	5	2	2	3	1	2	3	63	5	.....
" " S. S	Rockingham,	"	..	Brainerd, S. S	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....
W. C. Buchanan, F. M	Takamatsu,	Japan	..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....
C. G. Vardell, D.D., Pres	Red Springs,	N. C.	..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....
J. M. Rose, D.D., P	Laurinburg,	"	..	Laurinburg, P	4	6	4	9	262	...	1	88	16	115	451	25	173	25	49	65	25	23	25	1018	11657	305
" " P	Elmore,	"	..	Ida Mills, P	4	5	6	2	81	...	3	23	11	95	152	17	40	3	9	18	6	.....	6	200	41	71
" " P	Gibson,	"	..	Gibson, P	2	1	...	...	16	...	...	5	2	12	25	1	17	1	1	2	.....	.....	3	100	12	.....
G. T. Pace, P	Red Springs,	"	..	Philadelphus, P	4	3	10	1	81	2	2	16	9	80	69	3	23	1	4	5	1	2	3	300	152	9

SYNOD OF N. C.—*Pres. of Fayetteville Con.,* " *King's Mountain.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
W. T. Walker, E	Rowland, N.C.																							
L. A. McLaurin, P	Lillington, "	Summerville, P	4	6	22	5	133	9	3		8	35	49	4	116	2	2	5	5	1	6	300	623	78
" " P	LittleRiverAcad., "	Sardis, P	3	4		6	43			12	9	47	75	4	33	4		2	10	2	6			18
" " P	Cambro, "	Flat Branch, P	5	6	17		191	6	2	30	5	25	14	6	20	1	6	5	3		6	200		6
" " P	Duke, "	Duke, P	3	2		11	29		3		6	31	7	6	2	5	1	5	4	2		200		
J. K. Roberts, P	Carthage, "	Carthage, P	8	8	7	5	229	4	1	40	19	122	92	11	111	2	17	154	16	4	16	500	1361	241
" " P	" "	Union, P	6	10		1	202			20	16	80	109	8	37	2	2	158	5	3	12	200	2	58
J. A. Caligan	Spout Springs, "																							
V. G. Smith, S. S	Fayetteville, "	McPherson, S. S	4	4	12	5	83	4	3	21	6	30	28	8	89	4	3	13			6	200	43	82
" " S. S	" "	Sunnyside, S. S	3	4	1	2	43	1		20			15	4	6	1	4	4	2		3	75		3
" " S. S	Parkton, "	Parkton, S. S	7	6		12	85		3	23	7	70	62	6	33	2	2	4	8	4	3	200		37
L. Smith, S. S	Mt. Gilead, "	Mt. Gilead, S. S	4	2		1	34			4	4	22		3	13		5	4	2		4	120	5	36
" " S. S	Wadeville, "	Wadeville, S. S	2	1			30			12			2	1	5						13	62		2
" " S. S	Littles Mills, "	Pee Dee, S. S	3				18								2		2					40		25
" " S. S	Troy, "	Troy, S. S	3		1	3	28			9	4	41	3	1	3		1	2	1		2		63	17
D. Munroe	Cotton, "																							
E. W. Sonders, P	Fayetteville, "	Smithfield, P	2		2		28	1	1	8	4	25	8	3	16		4	8	10		3	163	62	11
" " P	Kenly, "	Kenly, P	4	2			36		1	9	9	67	8	6	14	2	2	32	5		2	202	44	45
" " P	Smithfield, "	Oakland, P	3				51			5	7	78	4	1	2		1	3	1		3	48		
Joseph Evans, P	St. Pauls, "	St. Pauls, P	3	4	5	3	211		2	50	7	60	334	26	64	8	175	20	6	9	15	450	25	112
" " P	Rennert, "	Mt. Tabor, P	4	3		3	45		2		3	30	27	3	6	1	1	5	2	1	7	175		
" " S. S	Sherwood, "	Sherwood, S. S	1		1		14			10			4	3	6	1	3	2	2		3	45		
R. S. Arrowood, P	Hemp, "	Benzalem, P	9	11	24	8	220	9	4	15	14	115	61	6	12	2	7	7			8	347		4
" " S. S	" "	Elise, S. S	1	1	3	20	23			6	8				3						1	5	20	15
J. D. A. Brown, S. S	Aberdeen, "	Bethesda, S. S	5	5			150		1		5	65	140	10	29	4	8	44	1		15	352	6	42
" " S. S	Jackson Springs, "	Jackson Springs, S. S	6	6	37	3	186	7	1	28	8	80	62	5	15	2	6	9	5		6	200	16	12
" " S. S	Carthage, "	Culdee, S. S	5	6		1	164				3	26	22	3	7	2	3	3	3		21	115		
W. M. Fairley, P	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, P	5	10	11	18	475	3	7		27	205	600	47	795	17	144	179	37	10	30	1200	1038	576
A. E. Baker, P	Lumberton, "	Lumberton, P	5	5	1	13	117		1	50	9	81	107	42	63	16	21	200	16	6	16	1000	384	201
" " S. S	" "	Bakers, S. S																						
R. W. Jopling, P	Red Springs, "	Red Springs, P	7	5	25	58	279	10	1	53	15	169	236	24	81	7	50	21	6	7	13		1200	50
L. W. Curtis, P	Hamlet, "	Hamlet, P	2	5	13	9	56	3	7	26	6	72	13	29	115	4	4	26	4	5	7	499	368	180
" " S. S	Rockingham, "	Rockingham, S. S	4	5	23	5	118	15	4	3	6	30	2	3	133	1	1	6	2			400	240	5
A. W. Crawford, P	Rowland, "	Ashpole, P	10	7		4	296				7	75	236	22	43	4	4	94	11	5	25	298	45	46
" " P	" "	Rowland, P	4	4			66														3	60	973	
J. H. Dixon, P	Laurinburg, "	Laurel Hill, P	4	2			127				8	50	330	63	47		15	8	10		7	123	78	256
" " P	Old Hundred, "	Aberdeen, P	3	2	1		29				6	24	20	11	14	2		11	5	3	3	125	7	
" " P	Laurinburg, "	Smyrna, P	2	2			85			45	5	50	43	36	55	2	5	6	10	3	10	203		24
S. H. Williamson, P	Haw Branch, "	Euphronia, P	4	4	4	3	55			10	12	65	25		16		4	3			6	80		
" " P	Pocket, "	Pocket, P	3	2	4		56						32		4						3	37		23
J. M. McLain, P	Rowland, "	Midway, P	3	2	1		84	1		10	5	25	14	2	22	2	8	4	2	3	6	50		9
" " P	Ashpole, "	Iona, P	3	3	4	1	112	2			4	30	53	2	24		6	5	1		8	200		4
" " S. S	" "	Bethcar, S. S	2	3			29				5	20	6	3	2	1	2		1		2	45	10	
" " S. S	Rowland, "	Hillside, S. S	3	5			29																	
" " S. S	Pembroke, "	Pembroke, S. S																						
" " S. S	" "	Lebanon, S. S	2	2			31																	
—32	Lumber Bridge, "	Lumber Bridge, V	5	6	13	6	121	5	1	14	7	60	228	18	30	3	6	36		2	9	435	37	42

	Cotton,	"	Big Rockfish, V	4	5			92			14	10	86	73	16	24	1	2	5	3	1	8	276	33	68
	Hope Mills,	"	Hope Mills, V	3	2	1	3	42		1		8	75	11	4	14	1	2	3	1		2	100	60	79
	Red Springs,	"	Shannon, V	3	3			38			10	4	25	12	2	13	1	4	14	3	1	1			
	Dundarrach,	"	Dundarrach, V	2	2	3	16	19		3	11	4	20	3	4	3	1	2	2	3		2	55	251	5
	Red Springs,	"	Antioch, V	7	7	6	4	230	2	4	90	12	100	97	7	33	15	8	18	3	3	12	500	80	98
	Dunn,	"	Dunn, V	5	4	10	2	90	2		5	5	30	39	12	41	5	5	27	9	3	4	250	25	188
	Godwin,	"	Godwin, V	3	4	5		83	2	1		7	56	35	2	28		4	2		11	6	148		3
	Wade,	"	Bluff, V	3	3	1	2	84	1			6	32	26	9	14		10		12		3	62	8	18
	"	"	McMillan, V	5	5	7	1	80	3	4	30			26		10	1					4			14
	Raeford,	"	Raeford, V	6	5		4	200		1	34	16	140	301	30	146	14	15	20	20	6	10	800	116	211
	"	"	Bethel, V	3	5			121		5		6	50	53	7	27		5	3			4	200		21
	Red Springs,	"	Montpelier, V	3	3			55					7	32	5	14	2	3	8	2		6	92	12	18
	Moncure,	"	Haywood, V	2	4			78				7	47	4	3	3		2	9			3	102	3	
	Manly,	"	Manly, V					83																	
	Vass,	"	Cypress, V	4	6		2	218		5	44			25	2	20		2	3			7	200		24
	Spout Springs	"	Cameron Hill	2				19														2	11	203	6
Candidates—15.			—91																						
				344	333	406	343	8929	135	128	1379	538	4077	$5920	$ 762	$3650	$ 224	$ 805	$ 1818	$ 302	$ 146	$ 502	$17340	$18764	$ 5282
5. *Pres. of King's M't'n.*																									
R. Z. Johnston, P	Lincolnton,	N. C.	Lincolnton, P.*	4	2	1	23	124		2	25	6	50	$ 77	$ 15	$ 103	$ 15	$ 70	$ 128	$ 12	$ 5	$ 20	$ 800	$ 181	$ 15
J. J. Kennedy, Inf	Gastonia,	"																							
R. A. Miller, P	Lowell,	"	Lowell, P	3	5		3	71		9	69	11	49	66	6	31	4	4	38	22	3	5	350	108	28
" " P	Belmont,	"	Belmont, P	4	4	1	3	81		3	42	6	40	40	14	27	6	4	62	2	11	9	350	62	28
T. F. Booser	Gaffney,	S. C.																							
M. A. Henderson, Inf	Rutherfordton,	N. C.																							
G. A. Sparrow, P	Lowell, R. F. D.,	"	Union, P.*	9	7			145		3	96	15	120	23		16		2	39	18	3	7	400	7827	
" " P	Gastonia,	"	Olney, P	10	7	6	1	195		5	100	15	85	8	6	20		3	26	3	3	9	400	45	825
R. C. Morrison, P	Rutherfordton,	"	Brittain, P.*	4	4	6		150	3	2	54	13	100	20	12	47	7	10	220	4	8	10	376	15	
" " P	Duncan's,	"	Duncan's Creek, P	2	2	4		41	2	3	13	5	53	10	5	15	3	3	6	1	2	2	100	8	
" " P	Union Mills,	"	Union Mills, P	1	2	3		34			7	6	50	10	5	13	3	3	4	1	3	4	104	30	
" " S. S	Ellenboro, R. D.,	"	Bethany, S. S	2	2	3		17	3			4	30	5	3	6	1	1	3	1	1	2	40		
" " E	Kirksey,	"	Drusilla, E					23								1						4			
W. R. Minter, S. S	Forest City,	"	Forest City, S. S	2	2			17		2	3	6	25	4	6	4	1	2	11	1	1	6	117	6	
" " T	Rutherfordton, R.	"																							
T. C. Croker, S. S	Columbus,	"	Columbus, S. S	3	3			51		2	12	12	20	3	1	3	2	2	2	1			25	30	
" " S. S	R. D.,	"	Sandy Plains, S. S	1	1			28			21	12	30	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	46		
S. L. Cathey, P	Rutherfordton	"	Rutherfordton, P.*	3	3	11	3	124	4	8	21	11	74	78	5	50	8	15	209	2	5	10	800	79	30
J. M. Forbis, P	King's M't'n,	"	King's Mountain, P.*	3	3	2	4	71		4	25	7	42	3	2	4	1	2	3	1		5	235	1200	
" " P	"	R.,	Long Creek, P	3	3			76		1	24	7	29	41	5	29	7	11	38	7	4	5	200		
" " P	Bessemer City,	"	Bessemer City, P	2	2	2		38			20	6	35	26	10	5	1	7	2	1	1	5	150	82	
J. B. Cochran, P	Lowell, R. F. D.,	"	New Hope, P.*	7	5	3	7	194		2	75	12	173	94	8	32	15	6	53	9	5	12	753	91	
" " E	Belmont,	"	El Bethel, E	1				8						5									4		
Cornelius Miller, P	Dallas,	"	Dallas, P.*	2	1	1	6	69			27	4	25	8	4	17	4	4	20	1	3	6	122	46	
" " P	Cherryville,	"	Cherryville, P	2	2	1		47		2	29	6	25	2	3	4	1	1	2	1		3	62	9	
" " P	Bessemer City,	"	Hephzibah, P	2	1	5	5	40		1	25	3	31	2	1	3	1	1		1		3	44		
" " S. S	Waco,	"	Waco, S. S	2	2	2	1	24	1	2	12			1	1	4			1				21	3	
R. C. Anderson, P	Gastonia,	"	Gastonia, P.*	11	12	25	73	555	5	48		29	228	128	63	250	25	69	90	25	10	45	1792	1564	2123
Jas. Thomas, P	Shelby,	"	Shelby, P.*	6	5	3	3	117	2	1	20	16	127	109	20	100	6	25	5	5	5	15	650		47
" " P	Grover,	"	Shiloh, P	3	3		4	67			10	5	45	10	5	14	1	5	4	1	1	4	200	10	2
" " S. S	Shelby, R. F. D.,	"	Beattyville, S. S	2	1			9						1	1	2		1				1	14		
—15	Stanley,	"	Stanley Creek, S. S	2	2			74						1	5	2	2		2	1			50		
	Mt. Holly,	"	Mt. Holly, V	2	2	2	1	60				7	49	4		12			10	2		5	40	214	
	Kidsville,	"	Unity, S. S	2	2			98						5	3	4	1	2	4	1	2	3		80	12

...s. of K'ngs M'n't'n Con., Mecklenburg, Orange.

...S.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Machpelah,	N. C.	Macphelah, S. S	2	2	..	..	31	..	..	..	..	..	13	2	8	2	4	3	1	1	6	..	..	.....
	Mt. Holly, R. D.,	"	Castania Grove, S. S.	3	2	..	..	66	..	..	..	14	50	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....
	Henrietta,	"	Henrietta, V.	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....
	Iron Station,	"	Ironton, V.	3	2	1	..	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....
Licentiate—1.	Mooresboro,	"	Mooresboro, V.	1	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....
Frank B. Rankin	Chapel Hill,	"	—35																						
Candidates—4.				116	99	94	139	2786	20	101	730	248	1693	$ 874	$ 223	$4088	$ 128	$ 260	$ 1027	$ 126	$ 158	$ 210	$ 8028	$11480	$ 2808
6. *Pres. of Mecklenburg.*																									
S. C. Boyce, Inf	Monroe, R. F. D.	N. C.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....
J. W. Moore, F. M.	Susaki,	Japan		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....
William Black, E.	Davidson,	N. C.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....
T. J. Allison	Charlotte,	"		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....
J. R. Bridges, D.D., Pres.	"	"		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....
W. O. Sample, P	" R. D.,	"	Mulberry, P.*	3	4	1	..	98	..	2	49	10	76	$ 62	$ 6	$ 43	$ 3	$ 10	$ 60	$ 4	$ 4	$ 8	$ 325	$ 54	$ 12
" " S. S	" R. D.,	"	Carmel, S. S.	5	3	3	5	75	..	3	42	10	74	28	11	28	2	5	21	2	2	5	250	.....	.....
G. C. Huntington, Sec.	"	"		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....
G. W. Belk, P	Albemarle,	"	Albemarle, P.*	3	5	20	8	104	9	..	15	10	90	37	2	131	1	2	17	1	.....	5	800	29	143
" " P	Norwood,	"	Norwood, P.	3	3	1	1	62	1	.....	..	7	46	.....	4	14	2	3	11	2	.....	5	200	41	265
" " S. S	New London,	"	New London, S. S.	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....
G. L. Cook	Sterling City,	Tex.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....
A. J. McKelway, D.D., Sec.	Atlanta,	Ga.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....
G. H. Atkinson, P	Monroe,	N. C.	Monroe, P.*	6	6	6	19	170	2	7	47	14	114	1100	63	317	6	8	166	6	5	20	1500	277	208
M. D. Hardin, D.D., P.	Charlotte,	"	Charlotte 2nd, P.*	16	16	45	49	1094	12	30	....	42	565	1106	....	3118	10	517	717	....	.....	70	3852	4928	.....
J. E. Summers, P	Derita, R. D.,	"	Mallard Creek, P.*	6	6	1	3	175	..	12	56	12	80	57	22	59	1	23	102	1	.....	12	469	160	82
" " S. S	Charlotte, R.D.,	"	Lebanon, S. S.	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. M. Pressly, P. E	" R. D.,	"	Sugar Creek, P. E.*	7	5	5	2	194	2	11	..	17	200	277	11	220	3	40	193	4	11	15	850	607	73
T. W. De Vane, P	Morven,	"	Morven, P.*	2	4	10	3	70	1	2	21	6	47	27	11	14	4	3	53	2	4	6	350	104	.....
" " S. S	Polkton,	"	Polkton, S. S.	1	1	1	7	17	1	..	3	..	..	1	2	4	1	..	6	1	.....	2	25	4	.....
E. D. Brown, P	Huntersville,	R.D. "	Hopewell, P.*	6	7	1	3	296	..	10	130	15	110	86	17	42	6	16	209	9	4	12	688	216	35
Wm. T. Waller, P	Charlotte, R. D.,	"	Williams Memorial, P.*	5	6	..	2	183	..	2	53	12	93	35	8	55	13	5	111	3	.....	.....	650	51	26
" " P	"	"	Seversville, P.	3	3	..	1	39	..	1	23	7	33	.....	3	10	2	2	14	2	.....	3	180	8	.....
A. J. Crane, P	Newell,	"	Newell's, P.*	3	4	8	13	85	2	3	25	8	60	14	4	11	1	18	55	3	2	5	325	50	50
" " P	Charlotte, R. D.,	"	Amity, P.	3	4	1	3	100	..	6	25	10	75	31	6	18	1	22	86	.....	1	6	450	71	24
" " P	" R. D.,	"	Robinson, P.	4	4	3	2	69	..	9	....	9	36	6	3	12	....	6	7	.....	.....	5	160	33	5
A. Martin, P	"	"	Westminster, P.	6	9	7	37	322	..	....	....	18	191	149	20	55	8	19	376	6	4	8	1200	618	106
M. E. Sentelle, Prof.	Davidson,	"		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....
A. R. Shaw, P	Charlotte,	"	Tenth Avenue, P.*	7	16	8	37	449	1	12	95	28	332	35	19	87	2	7	36	2	2	10	1800	2568	49
H. M. Parker, P	Matthews, R. D.,	"		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....
" " P	Fort Mill, R. D.,	S. C.	Providence, P.*	5	7	1	4	123	..	3	60	12	60	25	....	28	....	11	115	.....	.....	15	315	279	10
" " P	" R. D.,	"	Banks, P.	4	3	..	2	46	..	..	25	9	45	60	8	80	5	9	65	5	5	7	317	277	9
H. R. Borthwick, P	Pineville,	N. C.	Pineville, P.*	3	5	..	..	81	..	5	....	10	70	20	5	31	2	4	74	2	.....	12	330	.....	24
" " P	Charlotte, R.D. 12.	"	Pleasant Hill, P.	4	7	2	6	110	..	4	....	11	70	3	.....	6	....	....	46	.....	.....	.....	275	15	25
G. P. Stevens, P	Marshville,	"	Marshville, P.	2	1	2	..	26	..	..	1	5	24	12	11	9	4	6	10	3	2	3	107	.....	28
" " P	Monroe, R. D.,	"	Beulah (U.), P.	2	2	5	..	50	..	4	23	4	40	4	3	3	1	2	12	.....	1	3	105	.....	70

" " P.	" R. D.,		Alton, P.	2		17	2	29	6		3	5	35	2	3	2	1	1	4			1	44							
" " P.	Marshville, R. D.,	"	Salem, P.	1	1	6	9	31				4	32	1	3	2	1	1	4	1	1	2	63	78						
C. E. Raynal, P.	Charlotte,	"	St. Paul, P.	7	7	16	84	2	6	2	60	21	200				400		12			5	837	227	185					
J. L. McKinstry, P.	Waxhaw,	"	Waxhaw, P.*	6	4		7	94		3	25	13	114	22	20	6		3	117					145						
" " P.	Monroe, R. D.	"	Siler, P.	2	2			37			7	6	16					3	5			3	69	4	11					
John Wakefield, P.	Matthews, R. D.,	"	Philadelphia, P.*	6	5	18	11	260	3	9		18	240	7	4	23	5	2	317	2	1	15	240	448	20					
W. E. West, P.	Huntersville,	"	Huntersville, P.	4	3	10	2	175		4	57	12	110	106	2	15			19		4		165		62					
" " P.	"	"	Ramah, P.	4	3			102				6	68	10		2					2	5	167							
R. T. Coit, Co. P.	Charlotte,	"	Charlotte 2nd (Col.), P.																											
R. M. Mann, P.	Wadesboro,	"	Wadesboro, P.	5	5			84			15	5	45			8		1		6		10	260	535	20					
" "	"	"	Littles, S. S.					20																						
" " S. S.	Lilesville,	"	Lilesville, S. S.	1	1			12																						
J. E. Berryhill, P.	Sandifer,	"	Paw Creek, P.*	8	8	16	5	282	2	23	211	12	155	34	2	6		11	4			15	185	191						
" " P.	Charlotte, R. D.,	"	Cook's Memorial, P.	4	4	4	1	81		2	71	6	54		2	4		4		1		5	42	20						
	Matthews,	"	Matthews, S. S.	4	3	8	1	75				8			4	320	3		9		3	5	150	22						
	Indian Trail,	"	Indian Trail, S. S.	2				15														1	1							
	Unionville, R. D.,	"	Bethlehem, S. S.	2	2			36																						
G. F. Bobertson, P.	Charlotte, R. D. 3,	"	Steele Creek, P.*	12	14	23	7	689	2	18	250	50	662	355	36	178	11	52	218	15	10	35	1175	676						
—32	"	"	Charlotte First, P. E.*	12	16	9	11	678				48	628	1268	250	921	76	50	1889	50		70	3070	3997	2004					
	Huntersville,	"	Bethel, V.*	7	3			90				8	68																	
	Charlotte, R. D.,	"	Sharon, V.*	5	5	5	1	189		2				57	8	34		7	53	5			528	102	3					
	Locust,	"	Beulah (S.), V.	4	2			25				5	28									2								
Licentiate—1.			—47																											
A. R. Harrison	Huntersville,	"		207	219	263	348	7060	50	189	1392	513	4986	$5037	$ 573	$6316	$ 175	$ 873	$ 5213	$ 138	$ 68	$ 411	$22579	$16835	$ 3548						
Candidates—11.																														
7. *Pres. of Orange.*																														
D. I. Craig, P.	Reidsville,	N. C.	Reidsville, P.*	4	5	1	3	165	1		50	15	130	$ 134	$ 39	$ 274	$ 17	$ 117	$ 188	$ 15	$ 9	$ 20	$ 800	$ 129	$ 13						
" " S. S.	"	"	Speedwell, S. S.	2	2			32				6	31	1		2		1	2				50	2						
R. W. Culbertson, P.	Mebane,	"	Cross Roads, P.*	7	5	7	8	171	7			12	125	36	62	11	4	6	33	6	6		350	542						
" " P.	Burlington,	"	Stony Creek, P.	6	5			78				9	55																	
" " P.	Hightowers,	"	Griers, P.	4	4	1	1	61				6	30	4	3	28	3	3	3	5			110	10						
B. B. Palmer (Col.), S. S.	Milton,	"	Elim, S. S.*	1	1		1	14				4	40									1								
C. W. Robinson, P.	N. Wilkesboro,	"	N. Wilkesboro, P.*	2	2	1		52			22	7	50	142	17	44	6	103	163	6	4	6	500	80						
" " P.	Wilkesboro,	"	Wilkesboro, P.	2	1	6	2	42	1	1	21	6	30	8	3	4		19	5	1	2	2	141	109	3					
" " S. S.	Elkin,	"	Elkin First, S. S.	1	1			24																						
R. W. George, E.	Francisco,	"	Dan River, S. S.	2		4		79														2								
" " E.	Pilot Mountain,	"	Pine Ridge, S. S.	1		17		77				4	40									1								
" " E.	Brim,	"	Asbury, S. S.	1				30				4	40									2								
E. C. Murray, D. D., P.	Graham,	"	Graham, P.	9	10	9	19	237	2	2	50	23	223	400	73	411	29	347	278	26	16	30	1200	565	119					
R. L. Wharton, F. M.	Cardenas,	Cuba																												
J. W. Goodman, P.	Greensboro,	N. C.	Bessemer Avenue, P.	2	1	24	4	76	19	1	12	7	100	2	1	52	1	1	4	1	1	2	200	238	7					
" " P.	"	"	Buffalo, P.	6	6	1	9	143			20	11	116	50	3	57	2	5	95	2	3	7	453	72	33					
" " S. S.	"	"	Midway, S. S.	2	3	1		63	1		4	8	40	14	11	21	2	3	23	9	2	3	100	50						
C. E. Hodgin, P.	"	"	Westminster, P.	6	6	3	18	289	3	11	64	25	251	503	70	614	27	153	585	24	18	29	1500	1767	29					
B. W. Mebane, D.D., P.	Mebane,	"	Hawfields, P.*	6	5	1	2	232		1	18	13	106	28	5	18	3	16	28	1	1	10	258	1011						
" " P.	Oaks,	"	Bethlehem, P.*	4	4			89			7	6	25	26	7	30	1	7	10	6	1	5	102	176						
" " P.	Graham,	"	Bethany, P.	3	2			41		7	10	4	40			5						3	82	4						
" " P.	Saxapahaw,	"	Saxapahaw, P.*	1			1	26		1	11	6	20	2	2	2	1	1	3	1	1	2	56	271						
E. R. Leyburn, P.	Durham,	"	Durham First, P.*	6	8	12	20	422	4	21	64	44	378	2229	235	1728	34	497	704	68	26	40	1800	1881	150					
M. C. Arrowood, P.	Rougemont,	"	Little River, P.*	6	7	1		227				7	25	20	4	34	3	9	47			5	275	402						
" " P.	Cedar Grove,	"	Eno, P.*	4	1		1	47				5	26	10	4	11	2	2	4	1	1	2	131	65						
" " P.	Hillsboro,	"	Fairfield, P.*	3	4		2	59		1	10	6	30	6	2	24	1	2	21	2		3	111	50						
" " S. S.	Roxboro,	"	Roxboro, S. S.	2	1			18						6	2	12	1	1	7	1	1	2	87							
S. M. Rankin, P.	Greensboro,	"	Alamance, P.*	9	10	19	3	340	9	1	37	20	374	165	27	130	2	7	100	5	7	13	550	232	85					
" " P.	McLeansville,	"	Bethel, P.	6	9	8	2	163	5	3	34	8	72	37	5	30	1	4	11		1	5	350	159	2					
" " P.	Whitsett,	"	Springwood, P.	4	4			75			17	12	65	5	5	24	1	2	4	2	1	3	150							

SYNOD OF N. C.—*Pres. of K'ngs M'n't'n Con., Mecklenburg, Orange.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Machpelah, N. C.	Macphelah, S. S	2	2			31						13	2	8	2	4	3	1	1	6			
	Mt. Holly, R. D., "	Castania Grove, S. S	3	2			66				14	50	6											
	Henrietta, "	Henrietta, V					12																	
	Iron Station, "	Ironton, V	3	2	1		21																	
Licentiate—1.	Mooresboro, "	Mooresboro, V	1				8																	
Frank B. Rankin	Chapel Hill, "	—35																						
Candidates—4.			116	99	94	139	2786	20	101	730	248	1693	$ 874	$ 223	$4088	$ 128	$ 260	$ 1027	$ 126	$ 158	$ 210	$ 8028	$11480	$ 2808
6. *Pres. of Mecklenburg.*																								
S. C. Boyce, Inf	Monroe, R. F. D. N. C.																							
J. W. Moore, F. M	Susaki, Japan																							
William Black, E	Davidson, N. C.																							
T. J. Allison	Charlotte, "																							
J. R. Bridges, D.D., Pres	" "																							
W. O. Sample, P	" R. D., "	Mulberry, P.*	3	4	1		98		2	49	10	76	$ 62	$ 6	$ 43	$ 3	$ 10	$ 60	$ 4	$ 4	$ 8	$ 325	$ 54	$ 12
" " S. S	" R. D., "	Carmel, S. S	5	3	3	5	75		3	42	10	74	28	11	28	2	5	21	2	2	5	250		
G. C. Huntington, Sec	" "																							
G. W. Belk, P	Albemarle, "	Albemarle, P.*	3	5	20	8	104	9		15	10	90	37	2	131	1	2	17	1		5	800	29	143
" " P	Norwood, "	Norwood, P	3	3	1	1	62	1			7	46		4	14	2	3	11	2		5	200	41	265
" " S. S	New London, "	New London, S. S					4																	
G. L. Cook	Sterling City, Tex																							
A. J. McKelway, D.D., Sec	Atlanta, Ga																							
G. H. Atkinson, P	Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, P.*	6	6	6	19	170	2	7	47	14	114	1100	63	317	6	8	166	6	5	20	1500	277	208
M. D. Hardin, D.D., P	Charlotte, "	Charlotte 2nd, P.*	16	16	45	49	1094	12	30		42	565	1106		3118	10	517	717			70	3852	4928	
J. E. Summers, P	Derita, R. D. "	Mallard Creek, P.*	6	6	1	3	175		12	56	12	80	57	22	59	1	23	102	1		12	469	160	82
" " S. S	Charlotte, R.D., "	Lebanon, S. S					12																	
H. M. Pressly, P. E	" R. D., "	Sugar Creek, P. E.*	7	5	5	2	194	2	11		17	200	277	11	220	3	40	193	4	11	15	850	607	73
T. W. De Vane, P	Morven, "	Morven, P.*	2	4	10	3	70	1	2	21	6	47	27	11	14	4	3	53	2	4	6	350	104	
" " S. S	Polkton, "	Polkton, S. S	1	1	1	7	17	1		3			1	2	4	1		6	1		2	25	4	
E. D. Brown, P	Huntersville, R.D. "	Hopewell, P.*	6	7	1	3	296		10	130	15	110	86	17	42	6	16	209	9	4	12	688	216	35
Wm. T. Waller, P	Charlotte, R. D., "	Williams Memorial, P.*	5	6		2	183		2	53	12	93	35	8	55	13	5	111	3			650	51	26
" " P	" "	Seversville, P	3	3		1	39		1	23	7	33		3	10	2	2	14	2		3	180	8	
A. J. Crane, P	Newell, "	Newell's, P.*	3	4	8	13	85	2	3	25	8	60	14	4	11	1	18	55	3	2	5	325	50	50
" " P	Charlotte, R. D., "	Amity, P	3	4	1	3	100		6	25	10	75	31	6	18	1	22	86		1	6	450	71	24
" " P	" R. D., "	Robinson, P	4	4	3	2	69		9		9	36	6	3	12		6	7			5	160	33	5
A. Martin, P	" "	Westminster, P	6	9	7	37	322				18	191	149	20	55	8	19	376	6	4	8	1200	618	106
M. E. Sentelle, Prof	Davidson, "																							
A. R. Shaw, P	Charlotte, "	Tenth Avenue, P.*	7	16	8	37	449	1	12	95	28	332	35	19	87	2	7	36	2	2	10	1800	2568	49
H. M. Parker, P	Matthews, R. D., "																							
" " P	Fort Mill, R. D., S. C.	Providence, P.*	5	7	1	4	123		3	60	12	60	25		28		11	115			15	315	279	10
" " P	" R. D., "	Banks, P	4	3		2	46			25	9	45	60	8	80	5	9	65	5	5	7	317	277	9
H. R. Borthwick, P	Pineville, N. C.	Pineville, P.*	3	5			81		5		10	70	20	5	31	2	4	74	2		12	330		24
" " P	Charlotte, R.D. 12. "	Pleasant Hill, P	4	7	2	6	110		4		11	70	3		6			46				275	15	25
G. P. Stevens, P	Marshville, "	Marshville, P	2	1	2		26			1	5	24	12	11	9	4	6	10	3	2	3	107		26
" " P	Monroe, R. D., "	Beulah (U.), P	2	2	5		50		4	23	4	40	4	3	3	1	2	12		1	3	105		70

" " P.	" R. D.,	"	Alton, P.	2		17	2	29	6		3	5	35	2	3	2	1	1	4			1	44							
" " P.	Marshville, R. D.,	"	Salem, P.	1	1	6	9	31				4	32	1	3	2	1	1	4	1	1	2	63	78						
C. E. Raynal, P.	Charlotte,	"	St. Paul, P.	7	7	16	84	2	6	2	60	21	200			400			12			5	837	227	185					
J. L. McKinstry, P.	Waxhaw,	"	Waxhaw, P.*	6	4		7	94		3	25	13	114	22	20	6		3	117					145						
" " P.	Monroe, R. D.,	"	Siler, P.	2	2			37			7	6	16					3	5			3	69	4	11					
John Wakefield, P.	Matthews, R. D.,	"	Philadelphia, P.*	6	5	18	11	260	3	9		18	240	7	4	23	5	2	317	2	1	15	240	448	20					
W. E. West, P.	Huntersville,	"	Huntersville, P.	4	3	10	2	175		4	57	12	110	106	2	15			19		4		165		63					
" " P.	"	"	Ramah, P.	4	3			102				6	68	10		2					2	5	167							
R. T. Coit, Co. P.	Charlotte,	"	Charlotte 2nd (Col.), P.																											
R. M. Mann, P.	Wadesboro,	"	Wadesboro, P.	5	5			84			15	5	45			8		1		6		10	260	535	20					
" " "	"	"	Littles, S. S.					20																						
" " S. S.	Lilesville,	"	Lilesville, S. S.	1	1			12																						
J. E. Berryhill, P.	Sandifer,	"	Paw Creek, P.*	8	8	16	5	282	2	23	211	12	155	34	2	6		11	4			15	185	191						
" " P.	Charlotte, R. D.,	"	Cook's Memorial, P.	4	4	4	1	81		2	71	6	54		2	4		4		1		5	42	20						
	Matthews,	"	Matthews, S. S.	4	3	8	1	75				8			4	320	3		9		3	5	150	22						
	Indian Trail,	"	Indian Trail, S. S.	2				15														1	1							
	Unionville, R. D.,	"	Bethlehem, S. S.	2	2			36																						
G. F. Bobertson, P.	Charlotte, R. D. 3,	"	Steele Creek, P.*	12	14	23	7	689	2	18	250	50	662	355	36	178	11	52	218	15	10	35	1175	676						
—32	"	"	Charlotte First, P. E.*	12	16	9	11	678				48	628	1268	250	921	76	50	1889	50		70	3070	3997	2004					
	Huntersville,	"	Bethel, V.*	7	3			90				8	68																	
	Charlotte, R. D.,	"	Sharon, V.*	5	5	5	1	180		2				57	8	34		7	53	5			528	102	3						
	Locust,	"	Beulah (S.), V.	4	2			25				5	28									2								
Licentiate—1.			—47																											
A. R. Harrison	Huntersville,	"		207	219	263	348	7060	50	189	1392	513	4986	$5037	$ 573	$6316	$ 175	$ 873	$ 5213	$ 138	$ 68	$ 411	$22579	$16835	$ 3548						
Candidates—11.																														
7. *Pres. of Orange.*																														
D. I. Craig, P.	Reidsville,	N. C.	Reidsville, P.*	4	5	1	3	165	1		50	15	130	$ 134	$ 30	$ 274	$ 17	$ 117	$ 188	$ 15	$ 9	$ 20	$ 800	$ 129	$ 13						
" " S. S.	"	"	Speedwell, S. S.	2	2			32				6	31	1		2		1	2				50	2						
R. W. Culbertson, P.	Mebane,	"	Cross Roads, P.*	7	5	7	8	171	7			12	125	36	62	11	4	6	33	6	6		350	542						
" " "	Burlington,	"	Stony Creek, P.	6	5			78				9	55																	
" " P.	Hightowers,	"	Griers, P.	4	4	1	1	61				6	30	4	3	28	3	3	3	5			110	10						
B. B. Palmer (Col.), S. S.	Milton,	"	Elim, S. S.*	1	1		1	14				4	40									1								
C. W. Robinson, P.	N. Wilkesboro,	"	N. Wilkesboro, P.*	2	2	1		52			22	7	50	142	17	44	6	103	163	6	4	6	500	80						
" " P.	Wilkesboro,	"	Wilkesboro, P.	2	1	6	2	42	1	1	21	6	30	8	3	4		19	5	1	2	2	141	109	3					
" " S. S.	Elkin,	"	Elkin First, S. S.	1	1			24																						
R. W. George, E.	Francisco,	"	Dan River, S. S.	2		4		79														2								
" " E.	Pilot Mountain,	"	Pine Ridge, S. S.	1		17		77				4	40									1								
" " E.	Brim,	"	Asbury, S. S.	1				30				4	40									2								
E. C. Murray, D.D., P.	Graham,	"	Graham, P.	9	10	9	19	237	2	2	50	23	223	400	73	411	29	347	278	26	16	30	1200	565	119					
R. L. Wharton, F. M.	Cardenas,	Cuba.																												
J. W. Goodman, P.	Greensboro,	N. C.	Bessemer Avenue, P.	2	1	24	4	76	19	1	12	7	100	2	1	52	1	1	4	1	1	2	200	238	7					
" " P.	"	"	Buffalo, P.	6	6	1	9	143			20	11	116	50	3	57	2	5	95	2	3	7	453	72	33					
" " S. S.	"	"	Midway, S. S.	2	3	1		63	1		4	8	40	14	11	21	2	3	23	9	2	3	100	50						
C. E. Hodgin, P.	"	"	Westminster, P.	6	6	3	18	289	3	11	64	25	251	503	70	614	27	153	585	24	18	29	1500	1767	29					
B. W. Mebane, D.D., P.	Mebane,	"	Hawfields, P.*	6	5	1	2	232		1	18	13	106	28	5	18	3	16	28	1	1	10	258	1011						
" " P.	Oaks,	"	Bethlehem, P.*	4	4			89			7	6	25	26	7	30	1	7	10	6	1	5	102	176						
" " P.	Graham,	"	Bethany, P.	3	2			41		7	10	4	40			5						3	82	4						
" " P.	Saxapahaw,	"	Saxapahaw, P.*	1			1	26		1	11	6	20	2	2	2	1	1	3	1	1	2	56	271						
E. R. Leyburn, P.	Durham,	"	Durham First, P.*	6	8	12	20	422	4	21	64	44	378	2229	235	1728	34	497	704	68	26	40	1800	1881	150					
M. C. Arrowood, P.	Rougemont,	"	Little River, P.*	6	7	1		227				7	25	20	4	34	3	9	47			5	275	402						
" " P.	Cedar Grove,	"	Eno, P.*	4	1		1	47				5	26	10	4	11	2	2	4	1	1	2	131	65						
" " P.	Hillsboro,	"	Fairfield, P.*	3	4		2	59		1	10	6	30	6	2	24	1	2	21	2		3	111	50						
" " S. S.	Roxboro,	"	Roxboro, S. S.	2	1			18						6	2	12	1	1	7	1	1	2	87							
S. M. Rankin, P.	Greensboro,	"	Alamance, P.*	9	10	19	3	340	9	1	37	20	374	165	27	130	2	7	100	5	7	13	550	232	85					
" " P.	McLeansville,	"	Bethel, P.	6	9	8	2	163	5	3	34	8	72	37	5	30	1	4	11		1	5	350	159	2					
" " P.	Whitsett,	"	Springwood, P.	4	4			75			17	12	65	5	5	24	1	2	4	2	1	3	150							

SYNOD OF N. C. & S. C.—*Pres. of Orange Con., Wilmington, Bethel.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
E. L. Siler, P.	High Point,	N. C.	High Point, P.*	5	4	4	22	168	2	7	....	18	173	132	30	131	13	13	212	11	10	15	1220	2570	22
" " S. S.	Jamestown,	"	Jamestown, S. S.	2	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	40	1	.....
J. S. Morrow, (Col.), P.	N. Wilkesboro,	"	Beulah, P.*	2	2	1	....	22	1	1	4	3	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	13	5	.....
" " S. S.	Elkin,	"	Elkin (Col.), S. S.	1	....	....	1	14	12	4	3	2	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	19	7	.....
" " S. S.	Danbury,	"	Clark Memorial, S. S.	2	....	....	....	39	....	....	7	4	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	3	2
D. Clay Lilly, D.D., P.	Winston,	"	Winston, P.*	9	10	24	27	534	12	5	40	41	347	1205	125	900	52	302	549	81	26	52	2100	5191	339
W. M. Sikes, P.	Madison,	"	Madison, P.	3	3	....	3	86	....	1	16	8	38	13	3	24	2	5	17	1	....	....	157	29	16
" " P.	Stoneville,	"	Stoneville, P.	2	1	4	1	12	4	....	4	2	71	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	50	....	.....
" " S. S.	Wentworth	"	Wentworth, S. S.	3	1	....	....	41	....	1	18	6	87	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	137	100	.....
" " S. S.	Pine Hall,	"	Pine Hall, S. S.	2	2	....	....	18	....	....	....	7	28	6	1	6	1	....	2	1	....	1	32	....	.....
Geo. L. Leyburn, D.D., P.	Lexington,	"	Lexington, P.*	3	....	3	19	105	1	2	22	9	105	78	25	89	6	60	112	8	8	10	800	235	478
H. S. Bradshaw, P.	Hillsboro,	"	Hillsboro, P.*	3	3	3	2	68	3	1	12	4	34	36	13	54	5	5	40	5	5	6	500	79	.....
" " P.	University,	"	New Hope, P.	4	2	1	1	83	....	5	21	7	35	7	6	7	4	4	23	3	3	5	200	9	.....
E. H. Harding, D.D., S. S.	Milton,	"	Milton, S. S.*	2	2	....	....	59	....	....	5	4	18	46	6	50	....	4	12	1	3	7	420	131	5
" " S. S.	"	"	Red House, S. S.	2	3	....	1	31	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	18	3	4	5	2	1	2	135	....	.....
" " S. S.	"	"	Gilead, S. S.	2	1	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	3	2	3	....	....	....	1	35	....	.....
S. G. Walker (Col.) T.	Burlington,	"																							
T. F. Haney, P.	Durham,	"	Durham 2nd, P	2	4	8	6	87	8	14	1	14	207	18	19	22	1	1	7	1	1	3	150	15	1
Donald McIver, P.	Burlington,	"	Burlington, P.*	7	7	9	23	197	5	11	38	21	235	124	15	143	3	29	176	5	8	18	916	255	187
R. M. Williams, P.	Greensboro,	"	Walker Avenue, P.	2	4	10	99	109	2	2	....	9	114	78	....	17	6	....	4	....	....	3	900	....	487
P. H. Gwynn, P.	Spray,	"	Leaksville, P.	3	6	9	6	114	5	2	11	25	200	26	14	20	5	3	61	8	5	7	635	1181	.....
Le Roy Gresham, P.	Chapel Hill,	"	Chapel Hill, P.*	4	3	....	1	45	....	1	....	3	12	36	10	12	9	15	21	5	....	5	257	413	53
Melton Clark, P.	Greensboro,	"	Greensboro First, P.*	14	11	2	24	779	1	3	160	34	400	465	55	1863	30	90	1340	71	64	70	875	8041	232
R. T. Liston, P.	Mebane,	"	Mebane, P.*	3	4	34	13	136	....	2	21	11	106	34	1	205	....	3	41	12	....	10	620	120	.....
—28			Asheboro, V.*	1	1	....	3	15	....	....	....	6	60	38	2	16	1	1	3	1	1	2	....	8	125
			Mt. Airy, P. E.	4	2	29	6	144	15	7	45	15	223	9	7	23	1	12	72	5	6	5	496	33	.....
			Thomasville, V.	1	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	.....
			Sandy Ridge, V.	2	....	4	....	23	4	....	....	6	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	.....
			Yanceyville, V.*	3	1	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
			Bethesda, V.	4	4	....	....	56	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
			Pleasant Grove, V.	2	2	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
			Jefferson, V.*	2	2	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
			Ebenezer, V.*	4	1	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
			Obids, V.	2	1	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
			Carson Memorial, V.	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
			Rocky Ridge V.	2	1	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
			Danbury, V.	2	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
			Worthville, V.	2	2	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
			Snow Hill, V.	1	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Candidates—12.			—67																						
				227	192	261	354	6042	127	119	879	542	5120	$6190	$ 865	$6990	$ 286	$1861	$ 5017	$ 406	$ 242	$ 427	$20082	$26281	$ 2388
S. Pres. of Wilmington.																									
A. McFadyen, P.	Clarkton,	N. C.	Clarkton, P.	6	5	4	9	270	2	7	....	11	117	$ 150	$ 9	$ 52	$ 4	$ 45	$ 26	$ 8	$ 7	$ 50	$ 512	.....	$ 1750
" " P.	Bladenboro,	"	Bladenboro, S. S.	....	....	....	....	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Cronly,	"	Cronly, S. S.	3	....	12	....	60	10	2	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	.....	.....

P. McIntyre, P.	Faison,	"	Faison, P.	7	4	2	...	114	1	1	....	6	55	71	....	9	5	4	98	.....	.....	20	401	$ 231	.....
" " P.	Mt. Olive,	"	Mt. Olive, P.	4	4	1	9	93	1	..	....	10	60	34	7	14	5	2	25	.....	.....	10	400	40	.....
" " P.	Calypso,	"	Calypso, P.	4	1	10	...	57	10	1	....	9	90	2	1	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	100	25	.....
" "	Bowden,	"	Bowden.	3	1	1	...	18	1	..	2	7	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	2	52	.....	.....
A. D. McClure, D.D., P.	Wilmington,	"	St. Andrews, P.*	10	12	33	44	420	18	12	125	35	315	450	75	325	60	175	700	50	25	30	2100	3700	2500
S. H. Isler, E.	Goldsboro,	"	Cobb Mills, E.	3	1	....	....	25	....	2	....	9	84	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
" " E.	Riverdale,	"	Croatan, E.	2	2	....	....	25	....	....	....	8	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	13	.....	.....
" " E.	Pollocksville,	"	Pollocksville, E.	3	1	....	....	36	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	31	.....	.....
" " E.	Wildwood,	"	Wildwood, E.	2	1	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " E.	Jacksonville,	"	Jacksonville, E.	....	....	1	2	14	....	....	....	....	....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	36	.....	.....
J. E. L. Winecoff, E.	Whiteville,	"	Whiteville, E.*	1	2	1	8	55	....	....	9	5	37	50	7	5	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	210	.....	151
" " E.	Chadbourn,	"	Chadbourn, E.	4	3	....	1	68	3	....	....	15	80	.....	8	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	20	.....
W. M. Shaw, P.	Kenansville,	"	Grove, P.	6	4	....	....	111	....	....	9	10	70	141	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	10	132	131	10
" " S. S.	Sloan,	"	Chinquepin, S. S.	3	3	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Albertson,	"	Hebron, S. S.	1	4	....	....	18	....	....	....	4	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	20	.....	20
" " S. S.	Hallsville,	"	Hallsville, S. S.	2	1	....	....	39	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Kenansville,	"	Smith, S. S.	2	1	1	2	34	1	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
" " S. S.	Beulahville,	"	Beulah, S. S.	2	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Seven Springs,	"	White Hall, S. S.	4	3	....	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. M. Wells, D.D., P.	Wilmington,	"	Wilmington First, P.*	14	10	27	23	524	10	5	169	50	345	2216	145	2772	84	593	1247	45	32	80	2500	11233	583
J. S. Crowley, S. S.	"	"	Immanuel, S. S.	....	....	23	4	175	12	9	34	15	154	70	18	10	6	19	7	2	.....	.....	.....	189	36
W. P. M. Currie, P.	Wallace,	"	Duplin Road, P.*	6	5	32	5	151	15	2	26	11	116	143	25	147	8	30	109	10	8	8	500	97	79
" " P.	"	"	Rockfish, P.	6	5	31	3	131	14	18	....	9	50	33	6	115	6	13	36	2	2	8	125	93	30
" " P.	Kenansville,	"	Mt. Zion, P.	5	3	2	3	81	2	3	....	10	60	23	4	16	2	16	6	2	2	3	125	.....	7
" " S. S.	Teacheys,	"	Teacheys, S. S.	2	3	6	....	26	....	1	....	6	65	39	1	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	50	56	600
K. McCaskill, P.	Ivanhoe,	"	Black River, P.	3	3	8	....	76	5	1	20	....	....	47	8	4	2	4	6	2	2	6	114	.....	19
" " P.	Atkinson,	"	Caswell, P.	4	3	2	....	58	1	....	14	5	20	180	4	17	3	17	11	3	4	.....	135	.....	1
" " P.	Klondike,	"	Harmony, P.	4	3	1	1	44	....	....	....	....	....	9	7	15	2	1	28	4	.....	3	82	14	.....
" " P.	Garland,	"	South River, P.	4	3	12	1	70	7	3	4	5	30	37	.....	76	2	10	15	5	9	5	135	15	30
	Burgaw,	"	Burgaw, V.	2	4	5	1	114	2	....	17	7	85	56	.....	7	.....	5	40	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	50
	Watha,	"	Hopewell, V.	1	2	....	....	125	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Burgaw	"	Keith, V.*	1	1	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	"	"	Pike, V.	3	3	....	....	80	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bannermans,	"	Mt. Williams, V.	3	3	....	....	65	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Springer,	"	Maple Hill, V.	1	1	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Southport,	"	Southport, V.	1	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		"	Sweet Home, V.	1	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Winnabow,	"	New Hope, V.	2	2	....	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Phœnix,	"	Bethbirei, V.	2	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. E. Wells, E.	Teacheys,	"	Beth Car, E.	2	4	7	1	38	1	1	9	....	....	2	2	8	2	.....	8	1	.....	.....	100	15	.....
" " E.	Elizabethtown,	"	Elizabethtown, E.	3	1	5	....	33	....	2	9	....	....	2	4	96	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	99	75	.....
" " E.	White Hall,	"	Mt. Horeb, E.	3	2	3	....	53	1	2	17	5	35	11	3	1	1	2	4	2	.....	3	140	100	64
" " E.	Rosindale,	"	White Plains, E.*	6	5	....	....	97	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—11	Clinton,	"	Clinton, V.	4	5	2	4	86	1	....	10	7	45	90	13	24	8	20	59	.....	6	10	337	55	22
	Warsaw,	"	Warsaw, V.	3	4	....	1	40	....	1	15	4	25	6	5	.....	.....	5	5	3	2	5	200	.....	50
	Rose Hill,	"	Oakplain, V.	4	4	....	....	63	....	2	23	5	20	5	4	2	3	6	2	1	2	2	.....	.....	3
	Topsail Sound,	"	Topsail, V.	3	3	....	....	83	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Albertson,	"	Stanford, V.	2	2	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—7.	—51			167	137	231	121	4031	118	75	520	278	2068	$3869	$ 258	$4126	$ 209	$ 946	$ 2455	$ 147	$ 103	$ 271	$ 8079	$ 6092	$ 6005
SYNOD OF S. CAROLINA.																									
1. *Pres. of Bethel.*																									
W. W. Ratchford, P.	Waxhaw,	N. C.	Tirzah, P.	4	4	1	1	225	...	3	70	.....	....	$ 82	$ 10	$ 10	$?	$ 4	$ 8	$ 3	$ 140	$ 11	$ 448	$ 34	$ 13
" " S. S.	Lindsays,	S. C.	Waxhaw, S. S.	3	2	....	....	43	....	1	15	.....	....	8	2	10	.....	2	5	2	15	3	158	1	1
" " S. S.	Van Wyck,	"	Beulah, S. S.	2	1	2	....	25	....	....	....	.....	....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	27	1	60

...OD OF S. C.—*Pres. of Bethel Con., Charleston.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. H. Thornwell, D.D., P.	Fort Mill, S.C.	Fort Mill, P.	6	4	24	9	210	9	17	75	17	141	111	32	85	5	54	270	7		15	600	320	50
" " " P.	Rock Hill, "	Ebenezer, P.	8	6	14	9	161	3	7	25	10	65	146	35	88	5	54	200	16	5	24	650	150	135
W. B. McIlwain, F. M.	Kochi, Japan																							
S. H. Hay, P.	Clover, S. C.	Clover, P.	6	8	9	10	182	1	9		15	116	108	22	56	7	34	49	5	5	11	490	106	5
" " P.	Yorkville, "	Beersheba, P.	6	9	8	1	159	1	4		10	60	86	21	38	6	33	32	5	2	10	300	11	9
J. B. Swann, P.	Bullocks Creek, "	Bullocks Creek, P.	6	6	10	3	130	3	2	52	12	80	50	10	30	4	15	20	5	4	8	350	265	
" " P.	McConnellsville, "	Olivet, P.	6	6	3	4	130		2	40	12	80	48	10	25	4	8	8	7	4	8	379	27	
" " S. S.	Calvin, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	2	5	5	4	40	3	3	15	3	20	9	3	11	1	4	5	1	1	1	100	26	
W. M. McPheeters, D.D., Prof.	Columbia, "																							
Wm. G. Neville, D.D., Pres.	Clinton, "																							
J. H. Wilson	Bascomville, "																							
J. K. Hall, P.	McConnellsville, "	Bethesda, P.	8	7	4	8	195		6	77	18	120	118	32	110	11	58	100	8	7	15	850	53	192
" " S. S.	Smith's, "	Smith's, S. S.	3	3	15		48	11	3	8	5	25	20	3	16	1	4	5	2	1	2	112	60	
James Russell, S. S.	Ruby, "	Ruby, S. S.	4	3	2	1	38						7	4	6	1	3	3	1	1	2	41	62	16
" " S. S.	Scotland, "	White Oak, S. S.	3	2			44																	
Wm. T. Hall, D.D., Prof.	Columbia, "																							
J. P. Marion	Richburg, "																							
W. A. Hafner, P.	Bowling Green, "	Bowling Green, P.	4	2	3		62	1	2	45	10	78	187	12	38	4	28	63	3	3	7	400	115	
" " P.	Rock Hill, "	Allison Creek, P.	5	3	5	1	100		6	59	10	60	60	16	49	5	9	19	4	4	7	300	25	
" " P.	Yorkville, "	Beth Shiloh, P.	5	2	5	3	107	2	3	26	7	30	79	11	41	3	22	54	3	3	5	300	26	
Chalmers Fraser, D.D., P.	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, P.	5	7		6	180		7	48	13	110	88	57	133	14	150	138	23	20	15	1000	221	
Jos. T. Dendy, P.	Kershaw, "	Kershaw, P.	4	5	18		93	3	2	6	8	69	33	8	15	2	13	13	2	2	5	420		156
" " P.	" "	Beaver Creek, P.	2	2	1	1	35		1				2	2	4	1	2	3	1	1	2	125		
" " P.	Dry Creek, "	Douglas, P.	2	3			62						4	4	2	3	9	5	1	2	3	185		
W. B. Arrowood, P.	Clover, "	Bethel, P.	7	7		8	296		10	132	25	150	600	40	106	12	53	98	10	11	20	1000	460	16
C. G. Brown, P.	Chester, "	Pleasant Grove, P.	4	5	24	2	154	3	1	47	12	100	68	18	27	6	11	11	5	10	8	400	200	31
" " P.	" "	Catholic, P.	2	3	2		45	2		18			30	11	16	4	7	8	3	10	5	200	91	54
" " P.	Blackstock, "	Hebron, P.	2	2	4		62		3	28	8	35	24	9	13	3	6	5	2	5	3	200	182	
A. H. Atkins, P.	Lowryville, "	Zion, P.	5	5		7	131			17	12	65	95	18	65	5	36	16	5	4	8	450	15	45
" " P.	Lewis, T. O., "	Uriel, P.	4	3	7	1	56			8			20	7	10	2	4		2	2	4	250	10	
L. O. McCutchen, F. M.	Chunju, Korea																							
H. J. Mills, P.	Ridgeway, S. C.	Almwell, P.	3	1		2	63		3	17	7	61	44	13	12	3	6	26	2	2	4	285	130	
" " P.	Longtown, "	Longtown, P.	2	3	3	4	76		1	30	8	50	20	13	12	2	5	29	3	2	13	250	13	
" " S. S.	Nelson, "	Simpson, S. S.	1	1	1		16		1	6			3	1	3		1	1			1	33		
S. C. Byrd, D.D., Pres.	Greenville, "																							
J. R. Millard, P.	Winnsboro, "	Lebanon, P.	5	4	2	3	65			30	5	25	25	10	16	3	6	5	3	2	7	275	32	27
" " P.	Hop, "	Salem, P.	8	7	1	1	150			51	6	50	32	13	15		7	13	3			275		47
" " P.	Winnsboro, "	Union, P.	5	4	3		57	2		19	4	20	21	8	7	2	5	5	3	2	3	166	2	34
J. J. Brown, P.	Fort Lawn, "	Fort Lawn, P.	2			1	15		1	1			10	4	10	1	2	4	1	1	2	200		
" " P.	Richburg, "	Richburg, P.	2	3	6	2	40		3				15	5	20			3		5	5	120		25
" " P.	Fort Lawn, "	Cedar Shoals, P.	1	1			24		2	14	5	25	6		4	1	2	4	1	1	3	161		
I. E. Wallace, P.	Heath Springs, "	Heath Springs, P.	2	4	5		70	4	3	5	6	30	58	2	30	2	2	8			5	290	47	67
" " P.	Liberty Hill, "	Liberty Hill, P.	4	3	4	1	75				10	80	27	6	15	2	14	11			4	295	87	27
G. G. Mayes, P.	Blackstock, "	Concord, P.	6	4	14	5	205	5	2	53	17	169	97	26	97	8	23	25	6	6	12	700	486	
E. E. Gillespie, P.	Yorkville, "	Yorkville, P.	9	9	15	18	338	4	7	140	19	257	567	65	157	21	226	179	15	15	38	1200	663	182
J. A. McMurray, P.	Sharon, "	Woodlawn, P.	7	4	4	9	110		5	25	8	40	50	16	25	2	7	5	9	2	7	300	40	40
" " S. S.	Yorkville, "	Harmony, S. S.	4	2	3	1	35								3							90		

" " S. S.	Blacksburg,	"	Calvary, S. S.	2	4	2	2	30	1	1	20	5	24	15	6	15	3	4	4	2	2	3	115	36	7
" " S. S.	Clover,	"	Ramah, S. S.	1	1	10	1	67	6	2	34	5	26	10	4	7	1	2	3	1	1	2	75	1	.....
S. J. Cartledge, P.	Chester,	"	Purity, P.	7	13	24	38	422	6	4	125	45	320	724	155	903	24	261	103	16	16	35	1800	1379	300
D. J. Brimm, D.D., Prof.	Yorkville,	"																							
Thos. B. Craig, P. E.	Rock Hill,	"	Hopewell, P. E.	4	2	...	1	56	...	1	25	5	40	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	46	80	.....
" " P. E.	Rodman,	"	Fishing Creek, P. E.	4	3	11	...	53	...	1	15	5	15	30	6	36	1	4	5	1	1	5	117	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Rock Hill,	"	Oakland, S. S.	3	3	1	...	29	...	...	12	7	40	3	4	1	1	2	4	1	1	2	77	.....	.....
J. M. Holladay, P.	Winnsboro,	"	Sion, P.	7	7	3	4	198	2	4	...	14	110	222	62	76	10	20	157	7	7	12	946	440	65
" " S. S.	"	"	Mt. Olivet, S. S.	3	4	1	...	60	...	5	24	3	25	15	8	12	2	5	4	2	1	3	200	14	2
A. Walker White, P. E.	Jefferson,	"	Jefferson, P. E.	3	3	...	...	42	...	4	...	6	...	10	7	8	1	4	6	...	...	5	203	178	3
" " P. E.	McCaskill,	"	Rocky Creek, P. E.	3	2	1	...	34	...	...	...	5	50	3	8	8	...	2	2	1	...	...	159	.....	.....
" " S. S.	McBee,	"	McBee, S. S.	1	1	...	...	10	...	1	5	6	25	4	3	3	...	3	1	...	...	1	33	.....	6
John Knox Coit, E.	Rock Hill,	"																							
—33	"	"	Rock Hill First, P. E.	9	11	28	41	622	4	19	225	52	645	521	129	1080	24	211	78	20	9	30	1750	2432	.....
	Osceola,	"	Six Mile Creek, V.	6	3	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	Chester,	"	Mizpah, V.	2	1	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	Hickory Grove,	"	Hickory Grove, V.	1	1	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	Winnsboro,	"	Horeb, V.	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	—58			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Licentiate—1.				235	224	308	213	6050	71	162	1587	360	3525	$4619	$ 965	$3501	$ 226	$1448	$ 1825	$ 224	$ 346	$ 417	$19806	$ 8521	$ 1615
Candidates—6																									
2. *Pres. of Charleston.*																									
C. S. Vedder D.D., P.	Charleston,	S. C.																							
S. I. Woodbridge, F. M.	Chingkiang,	China																							
Wm. H. Taylor, Inf.	Summerville,	S. C.																							
Geo. A. Blackburn, P.	Columbia,	"	Arsenal Hill, P.*	5	6	29	23	241	10	15	....	14	110	$ 120	$ 10	$ 57	$ 7	$ 24	$ 25	$ 10	$ 5	$ 19	$ 1655	$ 733	$ 280
J. Wm. Flinn, D.D., S. S.	"	"																							
" " S. S.	Barnwell,	"					4																		
" " S. S.	Blackville,	"	Barnwell, S. S.	1	...	1	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	30	4	.....
" " S. S.	Bamberg,	"	Blackville, S. S.	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
" " S. S.	Denmark,	"	Bamberg, S. S.	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
John L. McLees, P.	Orangeburg,	"	Denmark, S. S.	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
" " S. S.	St. Matthews,	"	Orangeburg, P.	4	3	1	7	125	1	3	....	9	54	500	36	266	10	90	20	50	9	10	1500	221	318
Samuel M. Smith, D.D., P.	Columbia,	"	St. Matthews, S. S.	2	1	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Alex Sprunt, D.D., P.	Charleston,	"	Columbia First, P.*	10	10	7	30	490	1	16	100	33	352	856	196	1042	39	100	223	50	33	50	2400	2363	789
F. D. Jones, P.	Aiken,	"	Charleston First, P.	10	9	8	21	389	1	12	....	30	234	1277	61	216	55	325	421	63	100	44	2400	2486	194
" " S. S.	Beech Island,	"	Aiken, P.	4	4	2	3	134	....	5	....	10	65	200	11	46	10	101	50	9	8	26	917	428	11
H. A. White, D.D., Prof.	Columbia,	"	Beech Island, S. S.	1	...	1	2	17	3	2	4	4	15	7	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. C. Caldwell, P.	Edisto Island,	"																							
D. M. McIver, P.	Charleston,	"	Edisto Island, P.*	5	4	7	8	56	...	6	30	3	21	52	26	83	.....	46	60	4	.....	5	740	551	.....
" " S.S.	Mt. Pleasant,	"	Westminster, P.	4	8	4	18	171	...	3	....	14	85	128	6	49	4	7	19	8	11	12	1500	593	197
J. Keir G. Fraser, P.	Charleston,	"	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	3	...	...	...	12	...	1	....	5	40	6	2	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	150	60	27
W. W. Sadler, P.	McClellanville,	"	Charleston 2nd, P.*	7	11	14	8	380	3	12	....	34	243	600	150	599	28	163	552	5	14	127	2000	3488	50
Palmer C. DuBose, F. M.	Soochow,	China	New Wappetaw, P.*	4	5	4	3	88	1	3	....	10	67	6	7	3	4	62	5	12	3	4	369	107	84
T. D. Johnston, P.	Summerville,	S. C.	Summerville, P.*	2	4	4	3	91	2	3	50	10	112	36	3	15	1	31	28	.....	1	3	670	17	726
F. A. Drennan, P. E.	Walterboro,	"	Walterboro, P. E.*	3	4	...	...	44	...	...	17	9	41	9	4	36	.....	5	.....	3	.....	6	125	144	37
" " P. E.	"	"	Corinth, P. E.	3	1	...	...	18	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
—17	James Island,	"	James Island, S. S.*	3	3	1	2	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	285	350	21
	Mullet Hall,	"	John's Is'd Wad. S.S.*	1	3	...	...	45	...	1	53	9	46	38	25	96	5	36	20	6	10	3	317	98	.....
	McPhersonville,	"	Stoney Creek, S. S.	1	1	1	...	30	...	...	...	5	14	.....	.....	20	.....	14	15	.....	.....	1	104	23	30
	Young's Island,	"	Wilton, S. S.	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Crockettsville,	"	Harmony, S. S.	4	4	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Estill,	"	Estill, S. S.	3	1	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Allendale,	"	Allendale, S. S.	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hayville	"	Boiling Spring, S. S.	1	1	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SYNOD OF S. C.—*Pres. of Charleston Con., Enoree, Harmony.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex	Add. on Cer	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptised Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
	Eastover, S. C.	Richland, S. S.	3				31																	
	Batesburg, "	Batesburg, S. S.	1	1			11																	
	Langley, "	Langley, V.	1				10																	
	New Brookland, "	Brookland, V.	1	1			20				5	35												
	Barhamville, "	Barhamville, V.					8																	
	Beaufort, "	Beaufort, V.					3																	
	Port Royal, "	Port Royal, V.					5																	
		—34																						
Licentiates—2.																								
K. H. Shimmon	Oroomiah, Persia.		85	84	84	129	2609	22	82	281	204	1534	$4840	$ 537	$2655	$ 163	$1011	$ 1447	$ 221	$ 194	$ 312	$15112	$11666	$ 2764
D. W. Richardson	Columbia, S. C.																							
Candidates—5.																								
3. Pres. of Enoree.																								
T. H. Law, D.D., Sec	Spartanburg, S. C.																							
S. P. Fulton, D.D., F. M.	Tokyo, Japan.																							
S. R. Hope, F. M.	Toyohashi "																							
W. H. Hudson, F. M.	Kashing, China.																							
J. W. Query	Wellford, S. C.																							
B. G. Clifford, D.D., Pres.	Union, "																							
S. R. Preston, D.D.	Bristol, Va.																							
W. C. Smith	Reidville, S. C.																							
R. P. Pell, Pres.	Spartanburg, "																							
H. M. Smith, F. M.	Kashing, China.																							
J. F. Preston, F. M.	Kwangju, Korea.																							
A. A. James, S. S.	Pacolet, S. C.	Pacolet, S. S.	1		1		22		4		4	25	$ 3		$ 2	$ 1	$ 2	$ 1			$ 3	$ 50		
" " S. S.	" "	Trough Shoals, S. S.					6																	
" " P.	Jonesville, R. D., "	Fairforest, P.	5	3		7	53		1	6	3	21	34	$ 7	29	4	19	5			5	200		
" " P.	Glenn Springs, "	Glenn Springs, P.	4	5			78			6	4	40		14	20		10	8			7	252		
W. P. Jacobs, D.D. P.	Clinton, "	Clinton First, P.	9	11	27	13	401	10	3	30	25	402	209	21	123	7	25	6943	$ 7	$ 7	25	825	$ 2840	$ 36
W. L. Boggs, Prof.	Greenville, "																							
" " S. S.	Alma, "	Friendship, S. S.	6	4			56			13	5	40		3	6				2		5	150	5	
" " S. S.	Greenville, R. D., "	Reedy River, S. S.	3	2	1		34	1		4	7	40	10	2	7	4	2	7	1		2	125		
" " S. S.	Tucapau, "	Tucapau, S. S.	5	3		1	24			4								7			1	75	10	
" " S. S.	Wellford, "	Wellford, S. S.	4	3	3		28		2	9	4	30	12	6	106	4	6		3		3	240	31	
J. S. Watkins, D.D., P.	Spartanburg, "	Spartanburg First, P.	6	8	7	38	576	1	5	85	20	241	800	36	204	9	24	99	12	20	50	2100	1395	58
C. A. B. Jennings,	Reidville, "																							
" " P.	Wellford, R. D., "	Antioch, P.	5	3	2	7	98		1	16	7	50	29	11	16	4	11	44	3	5	6	250	6	
" " P.	Moore, "	Centre Point, P.	2	3			48		3	19	3	30	7	4	16	2	2	5	2	2	6	150		
" " P.	Wellford, R. D., "	Nazareth, P.	4	6		1	81				4	20	16	6	22	2	2	2	1		7	342	25	57
" " S. S.	Roebuck, "	Becca, S. S.	2	3			18				4	18	4	2	3	1	1	4	1	2	1	51	4	
J. F. Jacobs,	Clinton, "	Bethany, S. S.	2	2			30																	
W. S. Bean, D.D., Prof. & S. S.	" R. F. D., "	Rockbridge, S. S.	3		5	1	18	3					2	3	3	1	1	2				57		
" " S. S.	" R. F. D., "	Shady Grove, S. S.	4	1			30																	
" " S. S.	" "	Duncan's Creek, S. S.	3	3		1	27			12			1	3	5	1	2	2		1	3	92	250	
Robert Adams, D.D., P.	Laurens, "	Laurens First, P.*	7	6		7	231		4	30	15	120	508	19	99	3	59	235	3	5	20	1200	1754	20
B. P. Reid	Reidville, "																							

| | | |

SYNOD OF S. C.—*Pres. of Harmony Con., Pee Dee, S.C.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
R. L. Grier, P.	Heinemann, S. C	Richmond, P.	4	3		1	30			31			10	11	14	5	18	10	2		6	123	215	
" " P.	Mayesville, R. D., "	New Harmony, P.	3	2	1		37		2	11			13	6	12	2	4	4	3	2		200	7	
H. T. Darnall	Church, "																							
G. M. Howerton, P.	Bethune, "	Bethune, P.	5	3	17	5	47				7	60	18	4	5	1	1	5	12	4		125	246	5
" " P.	" "	Pinetree, P.*	4	2			78			3			26	15	36	4	6	17		3		300	23	33
" " P.		Turkey Creek, P.	3	1	2		29		1	5			2	1	13		1	2				75		
" " P.	Antioch, "	New Hope, P.	1	2			10			3														
T. M. McConnell, D.D., P.	Camden, "	Camden, P.*	7	9	2	6	176		12		10	75	202	27	86	37	66	74	10	11	12	1029	590	5
W. J. Wyly, P.	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, P.*	3	3	10	6	79	5	3	9	6	22	5	3	7	1	10		1	1	3	292	314	65
H. R. Murchison, P.	Bishopville, "	Bishopville, P.*	5	7	3	21	150	1	9	20	10	75	251	50	30	13	21	126	17	10	13	1100	30	73
E. E. Ervin, S. S.	Kingstree, "	Williamsburg, S. S.	5	3	4	12	91		3		7	80	27		12	7			3		8	349	12	28
" " S. S.	Salter's Depot, "	Union, S. S.	6	4	3	1	83		2				4	7	3	2	2	5	3		5	300	12	
" " S. S.	Benson, "	Central, S. S.	3	2			78		1		3	12	1			1	2					160		16
J. P. Marion, Jr., P.	Sumter, "	Sumter, P.*	9	7	16	49	344	1	11	133	26	346	422	34	26	19	114	106	35	12	22	1200	5707	369
H. A. Knox, P.	Mayesville, "	Mayesville, P.*	5	5	1	8	134		21	43	11	60	55	29	62	3	11	132	9	3	13	800	876	120
T. B. Trenholm, P.	Bethlehem, "	Beulah, P.*	2	3	8	1	64	3		32	9	50	8	5	19	1	5	8			10	287	1000	
" " P. E.	Lynchburg, "	Lynchburg, P. E.	2	1	7	1	36	5			5	25			20							131		25
" " P.	Lake City, "	Lake City, P.	3	2	9	13	44	3	1	17			3		20									
W. H. Workman, P. E.	Mayesville, "	Salem B. R., P. E.*	3	2			65		1	30			29	9	27	2	33	15	5	4	10	575	240	
A. R. Woodson, P.	Manning, "	Manning, P.*	6	2	1	3	156		14	65	6	65	31	6	34	2	19	14	3	5	17	600	2265	
—18	Bishopville, "	Mt. Zion, V.*	6	4		3	141			26	12	75	354	33	133	24	37	64	10	19	17	800	96	23
	Indiantown, "	Indiantown, V.	5	4	18		125				8	119	125	20	62	2	8	15	4	4	10	500	45	
	Oswego, "	Hebron, V.*	4	2	8		78	2	4	24			31	8	19	3	14	10	5	9	6	225	28	
	Rural, "	Hephzibah, V.*	3	2			32		1	3			10	5	12	2	7	2	2	2	4	150	35	
	Wedgefield, "	Wedgefield, V.	2	2	2	2	32		5	8	5	17	26	14	15	3	14	18	10	9	3	288	19	27
	Sumter, R. D. 4, "	Tirzah, V. —30	3	2	13		63	6	1	1	3	20	9		30	7	7	15	3	8	5	150		44
Licentiate—1.																								
C. W. Ervin	Columbia, "		120	103	142	139	2746	27	113	771	168	1355	$1884	$ 358	$ 801	$ 168	$ 465	$ 726	$ 173	$ 121	$ 212	$11742	$13650	$ 880
Candidates—2.																								
5. *Pres. of Pee Dee.*																								
E. C. Bailey, P.	Timmonsville, S. C.	Timmonsville, P.*	3	2	2		41	1	2	25	6	35	$ 300	$ 100	$ 100	$ 25	$ 100	$ 730	$ 50	$ 25	$ 4	600	$ 225	$ 185
H. M. Brearley, S. S.	Bishopville, "	Fairhope, S. S.	2	2			33				7	28												
A. G. Buckner, D.D.	Clio, "																							
" " P. E.	Hamer, "	Kentyre, P. E.	7	6	7	4	122	1	2	25	6	35	4	9	9		5		6		14	155		6
" " P. E.	"	Beulah, P. E.	1		13	3	34	1		4	5	36	2		38		1				2	100	368	
" " P. E.	Pages Mill, "	Pee Dee, P. E.	3	3	1		35		1	7			3	2	3	1	2				5	200	1500	
C. P. Coble, P.	Claussen, "	Hopewell, P.*	3	6	33		93	9		21	6	65	111	4	34	4	7	10	5	4	12	805	90	329
" " P. E.	Florence, "	Effingham, P. E.					20																	
H. M. Dixon	Red Springs, N. C.																							
" " P.	McColl, S. C.	Red Bluff, P.*	4	2	7	5	71	1	1	23	6	37	140	15	25	1	7	195	5	4	8	400	238	
" " P.	Clio, "	Clio, P.	3	3	2		49		3		8	50	25	5	15	1	3	46	2	2	5	200	5	40
" " P.	Hamer, "	Carolina, P.	6	4		2	138		1	20	9	68	26	10	6	2	8	145	2	3	14	400		

A. S. Doak, P.	Conway,	"	Kingston, P.*	2	2	3	9	53	1	2	11	8	40	4	2	4	3		5	3		5	206	184	
" " P.	Port Harrelson,	"	Waccamaw, P.	3	3	1		38			10	9	52	4	9	6	1	6	6	6		4	164	22	
" " P.	Bayboro,	"	Bayboro, P.	4		4		15	1						2	1	1					2	67		
H. C. Du Bose, D.D., F. M.	Soochow,	China																							
D. M. Fulton, P.	Darlington,	S. C.	Darlington, P.*	7	6	5	4	211	1	3	8	16	140	308	68	189	14	72	292	11	16	25	1200	787	
A. H. McArn, P.	Cheraw,	"	Cheraw, P.*	7	7	14	20	201	2	6	74	14	70	270	75	206	13	64	115	15	6	22	1200	500	35
Bunyan McLeod, P.	Bennettsville,	"	Bennettsville, P.	4	3	4	21	125	1	1	20	11	70	106	12	14	8	34	184	8	4	12	1100	10700	400
C. P. Parker, P. E.	Marion,	"	Marion, P. E.	2	3		1	43				9	35	14	4	4	9					17	225	417	
" " P. E.	Mullins,	"	Mullins, P. E.	2	1		1	11			5	6	30						5				200		
J. G. Richards, P.	Blenheim,	"	Blenheim, P.	4	2	2		51			13	6	35	50	11	6	1	16	6	2		7	300	24	
" " P.	Dillon, R. D. 1,	"	Reedy Creek, P.	3	2			55		1	45	7	35	16	14	7	2	9	62	4			245	20	
" " S. S.	Dunbar,	"	Dunbar, S. S.	1	1			21			8	7	35										100	25	
T. E. Simpson, P.	Society Hill,	"	Society Hill, P.	3	2	2	8	50	2	1	3	5	30	38	5	5	5	13	217	5	6	8	650	120	60
J. A. Wilson, P.	Dillon,	"	Dillon, P.*	4	4	6	26	89	2	6		10	70	12	5	16		9	115	4		7	600	112	3
" " S. S.	Little Rock,	"	Little Rock, S. S.	1	1			11																	
" " S. S.	Latta,	"	Latta, S. S.	2	2	7	3	37	4		1	3	23	8	4	30		3	27	2		2	139	27	
" " S. S.	Dillon,	"	Dumbarton, S. S.	2	2		1	25				4	25	4	5	3		5	1	1					
—14	Florence,	"	Florence, P. E.	4	10	1	9	242		8	83	12	132	105	48	201	16	94	173	85	23	25	965	1446	
	Hartsville,	"	Hartsville, V.	3	4			48				4	21												
	Tatum,	"	Tatum, V.	2				16																	
	Cheraw,	"	Orange Hill, V.	2	1			10																	
Candidates—2.			-30																						
				94	84	94	113	1988	27	38	406	184	1197	$1550	$ 409	$ 922	$ 107	$ 458	$ 2334	$ 216	$ 93	$ 195	$10221	$17010	$ 1058
6. Pres. of South Carolina.																									
Hugh McLees, Inf.	Pendleton,	S. C.																							
J. Lowrie Wilson, D.D., P.	Abbeville,	"	Abbeville, P.*	6	7	1	7	211		2	81	14	74	$ 750	$ 100	$ 216	$ 27	$ 80	$ 185	$ 27	$ 10	$ 28	$ 1200	$ 600	$ 20
M. B. Grier, F. M.	Hsu Chou Fu,	China																							
H. C. Fennel, P.	Lowndesville,	S. C.																							
" " P.	Willington,	"	New Willington, P.	2	3	10		70	2	2	18	5	40	25	6	25	6	6	6	6		6	150	20	
" " P.	Abbeville,	"	Rocky River, P.	2	2			38						2				1	2			3	150	5	
" " P.	Iva,	"	Varennes, P.	3	4		1	88	2					13	4	6		8	2	1		4	150	400	
" " P.	Watts,	"	Warrenton, P.	4	4	12		50	3	5	12	4	30	5	3	2		5	4	3		4	150	12	8
" " P.	Mt. Carmel,	"	Mt. Carmel, P.	3	4	14	1	38	1					3	4	29		2	4	1			67		
C. L. Stewart, P.	Pelzer,	"																							
" " P.	Williamstown,	"	Williamstown, P.	3	3			32																	
" " P.	Honea Path,	"	Honea Path, P.	4	3	2	2	45	2			9	32	100	4	9	1	18	4	1	1	4	400	85	
" " P.	Belton,	"	Broadway, P.	2	2		7	44			8	6	50			8							105		4
T. C. Ligon, S. S.	Townville,	"																							
" " S. S.	Roberts,	"	Roberts, S. S.	4	4	6	2	122	4	2		7	40	6	4	11	3	3	19		4	10	150	55	
" " S. S.	Oakway,	"	Oakway, S. S.	1	1			9						1		1		1	1	1			15		
J. L. Williamson, P.	Newberry,	"	Aveleigh, P.*	4	5	4	7	124	1		36	11	96	142	23	94	5	102	57	4	5	12	950	188	88
W. S. Hamiter, P.	Iva,	"	Good Hope, P.*	5	5	4		124	2	5		11	71	43	23	21	2	45	19			9	350	30	
" " P.	Lowndesville,	"	Providence, P.	7	3	4		108			10	6	35	39	20	15	2	50	24	5	5	8	215	31	
R. G. McLees, E.	Greenwood,	"																							
F. H. Wardlaw.	"	"																							
T. P. Burgess, P.	Edgefield,	"	Edgefield, P.*	1	2		6	38		1	9	3	25	8	2	5		3	2	3		3	250	60	123
" " P.	Trenton,	"	Trenton, P.	1	1			29						8	1	3		2	1	4		3	200		1
" " P.	Johnston,	"	Johnston, P.	2	2			24			2	5	17	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	127	41	15
" " S. S.	Ropers,	"	Ropers, S. S.					9																	
" " S. S.	Saluda,	"	Saluda, S. S.	1																					
J. C. Shive, P.	Abbeville,	"	Upper Long Cane, P.*	8	8	5	6	316	5	18	75	6	75	196	6	64		22	45	5		26	1000	800	73

SYNODS OF S. C. & TENN.—*Pres. of S. C. Con., Columbia, Holston.*

LICENTIATES AND MINISTERS	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
F. W. Gregg, P.	Pelzer,	S. C.	Pelzer, P.	6	8	17	1	105	9	10	26	22	130	400	16	129	5	162	34	5	5	10	900	232	32
J. F. Matheson, P.	Easley,	"	Easley, P.	6	5	3	2	96	2	2	2	5	75	50	17	64	6	25	4	5	4	8	600	404	143
" " S. S.	"	"	Pickens, S. S.	3	3	3	3	38	1			3	20	4	7	8		3	15	3	3	4	221	44	
" " S. S.	"	"	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	3	1		1	20			5	5	20	9	3	13	2		2	6	2	2	50		11
T. D. Cartledge, P.	Due West, S. S	"																							
" " P.	Donalds,	"	Greenville, P.	5	6	7	5	185	1	6	23	8	50	99	11	45	5	10	55	3		15	800	14	11
" " P.	"	"	Donalds, P.	2	3	2	3	19	1			7	35	6	2	6	1	3	4	2		2	75		
" " P.	Hodges,	"	Hodges, P.	4	5			97		3	24	6	50	88	7	49	2	8	8	2		10	400	20	4
W. H. Fraser, P.	Anderson,	"	Anderson First, P.*	9	9	9	25	407	7	3	123	28	132	653	27	88	6	174	120	13	25	36	1500	415	253
J. E. James, P.	"	"	Anderson Central, P.	7	9	5	28	174		3	18	11	107	73	5	34	2	7	19	2	7	15	1000	1250	59
R. S. Latimer, P.	Newberry,	"	Smyrna, P.*	3	8	8	2	118	1	5	21	7	66	63	5	45	3	19	8	4	2		300	26	13
" " S. S.	Whitmire,	"	Whitmire, S. S.	3	2		1	21		1	3			5	1	3	1	2	4	2			84	53	10
" " S. S.	Chappelles,	"	Morris, S. S.	2	2			26						3	2	3	3	3	4	1			75		
	Piedmont,	"	Piedmont, V.	3	3	3		120	2	1	1	12	75	50	4	8	6	4	2			12	383	46	50
	Liberty,	"	Slabtown, V.	2	2	1		30	1		3	7	65	15		6		1	1	3		4	100	5	
R. H. Nall, D.D., P.	Greenwood,	"	Greenwood, P.	8	9	4	5	320	2	5		25	210	600	40	74	15	29	26	40	14	28	1000	677	665
M. R. Kirkpatrick, P.	Seneca,	"	Seneca, P.*	5	5	3	10	120	2	8	43	18	153	80	33	64	7	52	64	6	6	12	720	250	
" " S. S.	Anderson,	"	Flat Rock, S. S.	3	3	1		41		5	18	6	35	3	2	10	1	5	4	2	2	2	100	4	2
" " S. S.	"	"	Hope, S. S.	2	2	1	13	14	1		4				1	1	1		1	1	1		80		
J. J. Harrell, P.	Westminster,	"	Westminster, P.*	6	4	10	16	117	1		20	10	133	83	8	43	7	6	11	6		8	550	297	20
" " P.	"	"	Retreat, P.	4	3	4		41			7			1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	4	125	18	
" " P. E.	"	"	Fair Play, P. E.	3	3	3	1	25	1			8	25	4	3	2	2	3	1	1	1	6	100		
" " S. S.	"	"	Tugaloo, S. S.	1	1			12						3											
" " S. S.	"	"	Oak Grove, S. S.	1				10																	
J. G. Law D.D., S. S.	Walhalla,	"																							
" " S. S.	Evatt,	"	Fairview, S. S.	1				10								6							10		
" " S. S.	Anderson,	"	Midway, S. S.	3	4	4		56		1	12			15	3	13	2	5	7	2		2	96	7	10
" " S. S.	Pendleton,	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.	4	4	8	1	43	3		20	6	38	2	4	8	2	3	18	1		3	78	65	15
" " S. S.	Central,	"	Old Pickens, S. S.	1	2	8		22	5		6	4	20	3	2	4	1		2				50		
J. G. Henderson, S. S.	Cokesbury,	"	Cokesbury, S. S.					11																	
" " S. S.	Greenwood,	"	Rock, S. S.	2	2			17						2	1	3	1	3	2	1	2		40		
W. F. Strickland	Seneca,	"																							
" " S. S.	Townville,	"	Townville, S. S.	5	2	4	2	62	1	2	13	8	35	6	3	14	2	8	7	5	2	6	108	14	11
L. W. Brown, P.	Walhalla,	"	Walhalla, P.	5	5	7	3	70	3		8	5	43	21		3			5		19	19	240	350	51
" " P.	Richland,	"	Richland, P.	6	3	13		113	4	2		9	98	13	8	22	3	2	7		7	10	181	9	
" " S. S.	Tamassee,	"	Bethel, S. S.	3	2	1	2	45				4	50	1				2	2			2	8		1
" " S. S.	Walhalla,	"	Ebenezer, S. S.				1	10			2														
J. B. Hillhouse, P. E.	Abbeville,	"	Lebanon, P. E.	4	4	3	2	187	1	7		9	65	33	41	34	3	11	19	5	7	9	350	200	
" " S. S.	Hunter's,	"	Bethia, S. S.	3	3	3		36			30	4	30	5		3			1	2		2	62		
" " S. S.	Mt. Carmel,	"	Hopewell, S. S.	2	1			22						15	1	2		2	2			11	100		
S. L. Wilson, P.	Ninety-Six,	"	Ninety-Six, P.*	5	5	4	1	59		2	10	8	53	16	6	15	3	18	10				350		
" " P.	Coronaca,	"	Coronaca, P.	1	1	1		7																	
W. H. Mills, P.	Clemson College,	"	Fort Hill, P.*	4	2		5	42		4	22	7	39	61	7	42	3	8	14	2		5	236	337	9
—28	Pendleton,	"	Pendleton, V.*	4	6	3	7	97		1		8	100	121	31	19	6	39	39	6			579	192	31
	Antreville,	"	Little Mountain, V.	4	5	16		95	5	4	28	6	45	19	24			8	16	2	2	7	150	46	35
	Liberty,	"	Liberty, V.	4	4	7	3	82	6	1	25	14	80	66	11	9		10	9	11		19	400	155	110
	"	"	Carmel, V.	2				27		4	6			3	2	2			3			3	100		15

	Central,	"	Central,	3	2	4		20	1			5	20	4	1	27	3	3	2	1			5	125							
	Willington,	"	Willington, S. S.	1	1			10																							
	Deans,	"	Deans, V	2				10																							
Licentiate—1.			—67																												
Yosip Benyamin,	Columbia,	"		223	217	232	182	4808	83	115	774	352	2682	$4051	$ 542	$1435	$ 153	$ 991	$ 930	$ 210	$ 139	$ 404	$17695	$ 7547	$ 1898
Candidates—4.																									

SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

1. *Pres. of Columbia.*

W. J. Frierson, Inf.	Frierson,	Tenn.																													
J. A. Hardin, Inf.	Montell,	Tex.																													
G. H. Steen, D.D., T.	Collierville,	Tenn.																													
S. P. Hawes, P.	Columbia, R.D.,	"	Zion, P.*	8	9	1		150	1	1		10	70	$ 155	$ 29	$ 58	$ 10	$ 88	$ 34	$ 17		$ 8	$ 721	$ 435	$ 71
M. S. Kennedy, P.	Pulaski,	"	Pulaski, P.*	7	11	8	13	230	4	2	26	24	162	187	233	119	59	283	371	32	$ 35	27	1200	451	273
T. A. Wharton, D.D., P.	Columbia,	"	Columbia First, P.*	12	15	36	11	404	12	11	52	21	229	700	90	467	38	27	345	35	14	39	2166	582	652
J. P. Green, P.	Fayetteville,	"	Fayetteville, P.*	5	4	5	10	100	2	1		10	75	150	42	27	8	65	13	4	10	9	915	313	16
Peter L. Bruce, P.	Spring Hill,	"	Spring Hill, P.*	6	2	3	2	81			16	12	64	89	23	18	7	118	11	12	6	7	600	208	50
" " P.	"	"	Port Royal, P.	3	4	6	1	55	4	1	15	5	40	6		8		22				3	39		13
A. S. Allen, P.	Mt. Pleasant,	"	Mt. Pleasant, P.*	7	6	10	2	157	5	1	41	9	65	74		63	7	17	16	6		28	1235	919	176
F. L. Allen, S. S.	Brick Church,	"	Brick Church, S. S.*	3	4	7		79	7		6	11	59	16	9	6		2	2	3		7	300	90	31
" " S. S.	Cornersville,	"	Cornersville, S. S.	2	2			23		1	6	3	26	22	2	26		1	1			3	125	4	
" " S. S.	Cyruston,	"	Swan Creek, S. S.					25																	
Cochran, Preston, P.	Columbia,	"	Frierson Memorial, P.*	3	3	2	3	61	1	1	12	9	53	183	5	12	8	24	6	11	4	6	304	126	119
" " S. S.	"	"	Ebenezer, S. S.	3		2	2	24	1		5			2	1	8		2	3	2		3	50	2	4
R. S. Brown, P.	Lynnville,	"	Lynnville, P.*	9	7	13	5	110	6	3	31	9	105	108	7	69	3	120	1513	4	4	11	950	236	50
" " P.		"	Memorial, P.	1	2	4	1	45	4	1	4	4	22	6	12	5	2	6	3	2		3	250	15	
A. P. Gregory, P.	Petersburg,	"	Petersburg, P.*	5	3	2	4	39			8	6	38		7	6		12		5		4	130	150	
" " P.	Belfast,	"	Union, P.	5	2			110			10	8	35	41	11	7	4	83	18	7		12	100	137	4
" " S. S.	Howells,	"	Unity, S. S.	3	2			30							4	2	2			1		3	5	2	
—13	Lewisburg,	"	Lewisburg, V.*	6	6		3	133			13	12	90	95		21		5	6	3	1	8	175	277	
	Farmington,	"	Beth Birei, V.	4	4			106				8	75	26	12	8		13			26	7	400	62	15
	Elkton,	"	Bethany, V.*	5	3			50				8	42	3	3	28		4	2	1		7			66
	Bryson,	"	Young's Chapel, V.	3	2			53				7	40		1	11						4		37	
	Culleoka,	"	Culleoka, V.*	2	1			16								2		2							
	Summertown,	"	Summertown, V.	2	2		3	27			10			4	2	3	1	3	1			2	36		8
	Williamsport,	"	Williamsport, V.	1	1			11						10		5			5						
Candidates—3.			—24																						
				105	95	99	60	2019	47	23	255	176	1290	$1877	$ 493	$ 979	$ 149	$ 897	$ 2350	$ 145	$ 100	$ 201	$10151	$ 4045	$ 1548

2. *Pres. of Holston.*

	Arcadia,	Tenn.	Arcadia, V.	2	1			25			6	4	5			$ 8		$ 15				$ 3	$ 40		
	Blountville,	"	Blountville, V.*	4	7			140			35	9	72	$ 10		14						6	175	$ 150	$ 200
W. O. Cochrane, D.D., P.	Bristol,	"	Bristol First, P.*	11	13	15	11	539	6	3	100	33	264	453	$ 49	122	$ 7	136	$ 203	$ 5		45	1415	1788	378
J. E. Brown, P.	Johnson City,	"	Johnson City First, P.*	5	6	10	22	268	3	2		18	243	316	20	60	7	23	25	10	$ 15	20	869	1104	506
J. M. Clark, P.	Morristown,	"	Morristown, P.	7	7	6	23	273	3	10	49	16	180	345	53	107	8	93	90	45	2	14	947	551	35
F. L. Leeper, P.	Jefferson City,	"	Mossy Creek, P.*	4	5	1	9	110	1	5		8	75	145	7	50	5	62	10	2		9	400	111	67
" " S. S.	"	"	Mt. Horeb, S. S.	3	3		1	40				10	45	3	2	3	1	1	3	1		4	98		
" " S. S.	"	"	Strawberry Plains, S.S	3	3	5	3	31	4			5	38	15	6	8						3	196	65	6
J. S. Black, P.	Newport,	"	Newport, P.	4	2	1	4	70			12	10	73	28	11	15	5	20	4	6		7	600	83	22
" " P.		"	Russellville, P.	1	1	3	6	35	2			7		2	4	8	1	7	2	5			150	26	14
Frank McCutchan, D.D., P.	Rogersville,	"	Rogersville, P.*	9	6	9	7	336	4	2	30	16	215	688	56	62	6	119	54	19		14	831	288	79
Asa D. Watkins, P.	Bristol,	"	Windsor Avenue, P.	3	6	17	3	121	1	3		9	85	80	13	79	10	115	18	3	6	5	775		
	Piney Flats,	"	New Bethel, V.	4	5	13		60	1			5	45		20	8								5	

SYNOD OF TENN.—*Pres. of Holston Con., Knoxville, Memphis.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex	Add. on Cer	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teacher	S. S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
	Jonesboro,	Tenn.	Leesburg, V.	5	6			62				6	40	4		7		4	2	2		8	40	3	12
	"	"	First Presbyterian, V.	1		3	1	30				5	25	36	8	14	5	7	9	4		3	65	112	65
	Dandridge,	"	Dandridge, V.	1	1			8		1		2	75												25
	Stony Point,	"	New Providence, V.*	3	3		8	60						17	5	30		10	1	10		8	400	30	
	Bluff City,	"	Pleasant Grove, V.	4	2			65			12	3	36			2			1						
	"	"	Holston, V.					8																	
	Boyd's Creek,	"	Rocky Springs, V.	3	1			20																	
	Tazewell,	"	Tazewell, V.	1				12																	
	St. Clair,	"	Liberty Hill, V.					6																	
	Sevierville,	"	Sevierville, V.	1				6																	
	CumberlandGap,	"	Cumberland Gap, V.	1				6																	
	Mill Brook,	"	Providence, V.	3	1			26																	
J. G. McFerrin, D.D., E.	Bristol,	"																							
A. D. P. Gilmour, Agt	Richmond,	Va																							
J. B. Converse, D. M.	Morristown,	Tenn.																							
A. C. Snoddy, Inf.	Newport,	"																							
J. P. Briscoe, Inf.	Bristol,	"																							
R. F. King, D. M.	Piney Flats,	"																							
E. C. Bingham, Prof.	Jonesboro,	"																							
W. H. Smith, S. S.	Morristown,	"	Concord, S. S.	3	1			25			3	2	15	19	4	9		9	12	5		9	59		
" " S. S.	"	"	New Salem, S. S.	1		8	1	24	7			2	10									2	28		
J. Albert Wallace, D.D., Pr. P.	Bristol,	"	Cold Spring, P.	4	6		1	138		1	23	11	60	79	28	58	4	23	17	3		10	418	93	39
" " S. S.	"	"	Paperville, S. S.	4	2			40		1	10			9	4	4		4				6	60	10	
J. P. Doggett, D. M.	Chucky,	"	Meadow Creek, S. S.	3	5	12		108		4		7	83		1					12		4	104	59	
" " D. M.	"	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.	2	3			32				5	25									2	32		
" " D. M.	Bristol,	"	Rutledge, S. S.	2		1		14	1			9	60	1	5	23		1				3	130	9	
" " D. M.	Chucky,	"	White Pine, S. S.	2	2	2	3	38	1			8	40									8	100	35	
" " D. M.	Mooresburg,	"	Mooresburg, S. S.	2	1			30																	
" " D. M.	Mosheim,	"	Blue Spring, S. S.	2	1			12																	
" " D. M.	Rheatown,	"	Rheatown, S. S.	2	2	1		11		2	8	6	50	3	5	5	2	3	4	2			73		
—17			—36																						
Licentiate—1.				110	102	107	103	2829	34	34	288	216	1859	$2253	$ 303	$ 696	$ 61	$ 652	$ 455	$ 132	$ 23	$ 193	$ 8005	$ 4531	$ 1448
J. H. Little.	Bristol,	"																							
Candidates—6.																									
3. *Pres. of Knoxville.*																									
Geo. F. Mason, S. S.	Athens,	Tenn.	Mars Hill, S. S.	5	4	1	5	65	1			11	60	14	5	8		7		2		3	300	157	5
" " S. S.	"	"	Concord, S. S.	5	4			42																	
T. H. McCallie, D.D., P.	Chattanooga,	"	Missionary Ridge, P.	4	2	1	10	52		1		7	50	108	29	142	$ 11	228	$ 75	10	$ 28	10	100	42	60
J. W. Bachman, D.D., P.	"	"	First Presbyterian, P.	11	12	11	25	520	4	12		27	257	782	190	659	57	844	78	35	106	52	2500	14209	194
J. R. McRee, P.	"	"	Central Presbyterian, P	6	7	4	11	107	1		18	15	136	42	3	18	2	4	3	4	6	7	900		10
R. H. McCaslin, P.	Cleveland,	"	Cleveland, P.	6	5	4	13	103	3		20	12	93	28	4	8	2	17	4	10	2	3	470	357	105
" " S. S.	"	"	Shiloh, S. S.	2	1	2	2	25	1	5													70	8	32
James Park, D.D., P. Em.	Knoxville,	"	Knoxville First, P. Em.																						
Dunbar H. Ogden, P.	"	"	Knoxville First, P.	8	7	40	68	523	13	8	108	50	696	343	178	693	100	397	782	35	38	56	3862	2110	935
T. M Lowry, D.D., P.	"	"	Knoxville 3rd, P.	12	13	16	24	454	5	10		20	225	237	20	449	5	15	275			40	1800	1182	404

LeRoy G. Henderson, P.	"	"	Knoxville Central, P.	8	8	20	12	202	8	5	20	26	208	320	24	525	8	14	174	26	2	9	1867	3251	119
J. L. Bachman, D.D., P.	Sweetwater,	"	Sweetwater, P.	5	8	8	32	189	5			17	121	241	105	72	10	15	35	16	15	16	800		345
" " P.		"	Madisonville, P.	8	3		1	76		1		5	36	54	17	180	6	11	12			8	207		
" " P.		"	Cedar Springs, P.	4	4		4	75		3					5	5		5	9	1			225		
W. L. Milne, S. S.	Soddy,	"	Soddy, S. S.	3	2			59	1			10	150			11							153		
" " S. S.		"	Sale Creek, S. S.	2	1	7	3	37			11				2	2	1	4			4	3	57	18	47
" " S. S.		"	Washington, S. S.	2				8											2	1			41		
H. W. Leslie	Bristol,	"																							
G. C. Alexander, S. S.	Lenoir City,	"	Lenoir City, S. S.	1	1	1	3	14	1		12	8	34					5					20		7
" " S. S.		"	Lebanon, S. S.	3	2			45				9	60												
—13	Oliver Springs,	"	Oliver Springs, V.	4	3			80			21	9	80	2		5						4	145	64	42
	Coal Creek,	"	Coal Creek, V.	2	2			30																	
	St. Elmo,	"	St. Elmo, V.	4	4	2		75	2			13	69	7		6	1				16		450	125	
	Lookout Mt'n,	"	Lookout Mt'n V.	2	3			24																	
Licentiate—1.	Niota,	"	New Bethel, V.	3	2			18																	
H. D. McCallie	Loudon,	"	Loudon, V.	3	1			19				3	36												
	Louisville,	"	Louisville, V.					2																	
	Riceville,	"	Riceville, V.					4																	
	Benton,	"	Benton, V.																						
		—27		113	101	117	213	2848	45	45	210	242	2271	$2178	$1082	$2783	$ 203	$1606	$ 1449	$ 140	$ 217	$ 211	$18747	$24523	$ 2305
Candidates—8.																									
4. Pres. of Memphis.																									
W. C. Alexander, P.	Memphis,	Tenn.	Idlewild, P.*	6	7	60	31	396	24	11	43	32	259	$ 174	$ 8	$ 28	$ 3	$ 93	$ 10	$ 24	$ 18	$ 8	$ 1500	$ 1967	$ 75
W. L. Caldwell, P.	"	"	Third, P.*	6	12	86	31	450	32	18	87	37	292	107	79	88	12	169	51	45	24	15	1500	1551	99
W. S. Cochrane	Bolivar,	"																							
" " S. S.	Middleton,	"	Ebenezer, S. S.	2	1			10			2			3		9		3	2			2	100	9	
" " S. S.	Grand Junction,	"	Grand Junction, S. S.	4	2		1	24				1	7	4		2		73	3			2	142	285	
" " S. S.	La Grange,	"	La Grange, S. S.	1	1	2	3	15	1	2	2			4		4		37	1			2	102		
" " S. S.	Saulsbury,	"	Saulsbury, S. S.	4	2	3	8	41	2			4	26	22		20		89	5			5	143	9	
B. M. Cowan, P.	Collierville,	"	Collierville, P.*	5	5	2	5	76			10	9	38	14	11	14		18	11	6		8	450	314	90
A. B. Curry, D.D., P.	Memphis,	"	Second, P.*	19	18	133	58	974	50	18	74	87	612	1893	303	1209	43	951	661	119	70	115	3509	9535	3018
F. L. Ewing, D.D., S. S.	Germantown,	"	Germantown, S. S.*	3	4	1		60		1	8	6	41	40	6	14		30	7	4	6	9	300	239	212
J. D. Fleming	Memphis,	"																							
" " S. S.	Horn Lake,	Miss.	Edmondson, S. S.																						
" " S. S.	White Haven,	Tenn.	White Haven, S. S.	3	3	6	2	36			8	6	35	43	7	11	1	16	18	14	2	29	300	102	
G. H. Kirker, P.	Oakland,	"	Oakland, P.	4		3	3	85		2	10	6	25	15	5	14		10				8	300		
" " P.	Hickory Withe,	"	Hickory Withe, P.	1	3	6	1	64	1	2		8	80	19	9	10			6	16		8	225	12	
B. F. Lewis (Col. Mission)	Memphis,	"																							
J. H. Lumpkin, D.D., S. S.	"	"																							
J. C. Molloy, D.D., P.	"	"	Lauderdale Street, P.	5	3	22	24	240	8	2	21	16	80	487	66	47	15	89	17	15	9	8	1800	954	225
J. H. Morrison, D.D., P.	"	"	McLemore Avenue, P.	6	9	65	28	282	28	13	56	26	250	14	16	22	8	81	11	8	21	18	750	3272	
W. H. Neel, D.D., P.	"	"	First, P.*	6	10	53	41	607	15	12	84	37	184	591	622	143	6	727	290	10	16	40	3000	4374	972
T. A. Park, S. S.	Mason,	"	Mason, S. S.*	3	3	5	2	59	2			7	30	47	7	8	31	32		10		5	165	113	46
W. H. Perkins, P.	Covington, R.D.2	"	Mt. Carmel, P.*	6	5	10	4	99		5	22	9	47	60	21	32	18	133	24	10		10	600	283	141
" " S. S.	"	"	Centre, S. S.	2	1			11			1				3	4			2						
W. R. Potter, P.	"	"	Covington, P.*	7	6	37	17	306	18	9	31	18	153	500	111	47	26	97	35	13	13	15	1100	1358	92
J. T. Rothrock, P.	Somerville,	"	Somerville, P.*	5	4	19	2	140	5		26	9	102	50	24	21	6	68	21	7	6	8	518	161	111
W. Moore Scott, P.	Memphis,	"	Alabama St., P*	9	10	41	21	406	20	9		21	170	270	55	65	20	391	87	33	19	31	1500	1320	215
H. R. Taylor, P.	Stanton,	"	Stanton, P.*	2	3			28				3	22	1531	25	15	4	30	8	6		7	225	38	58
" " P.	Dancyville,	"	Dancyville, P.	3	4	2		67		1	50			24	6	11		27	2	3		6	212	25	
" " S. S.	Stanton,	"	Hebron, S. S.	1	1	3	3	23	3	1	5	6	35						4				32		
Woods, S. S.	Bolivar,	"	Fentress, S. S.	1				7																	
S. S.	Hickory Valley,	"	Hickory Valley, S. S.	7	2			10																	
P. E.	Bolivar,	"	Bolivar, P. E.*	4	3	1	1	50		1	16	7	30	78	18	21	7	39	25	6	8	4	600	257	15

SYNOD OF TENNESSEE—*Pres. of Memphis, Con., Nashville, W. District.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
T. E. P. Woods, T	Bolivar,	Tenn																							
—21	Atoka,	"	Atoka, V	3	2			30																	
	Rosemark,	"	Big Creek, V	3	1			25																	
	Kerrville,	"	Kerrville, V	3	2			45																	
	Brinkley,	"	Rehoboth, V.*	1	1			53																	
	Memphis,	"	Eastland, S. S	3	2	14	10	24	11			8	61												75
	"	"	Porter Street, V																						
	"	"	Westminster, V					10																	
			—35																						
Candidate—1,				138	130	574	296	4724	220	107	556	363	2579	$5990	$1402	$1865	$ 195	$3203	$ 1301	$ 349	$ 212	$ 363	$19064	$26198	$ 5444
5 Pres. of Nashville.																									
Wm. M. Anderson, D.D., P.	Nashville,	Tenn	Nashville First, P.*	18	19	131	109	1359	43	23	125	70	922	$1383	$ 185	$4594	$ 331	$1003	$ 410	$ 76	$ 48	$ 240	$ 4000	$ 7552	$ 213
Geo. O. Bachman, As't P	"	"	" " As't P																				400		
J. S. Arbuthnot, D.D., S. S.	"	"	Edgefield S. S.	2	1	8		50			8	5	18	3		2		2	1			2	104		6
" " S. S.	"	"	Hermitage, S. S.	3	1		3	30			10	6	19	3		7		8	2			3	100	25	
J. C. Cowan, P	"	"	Nashville, 2nd, P.*	8	13	10	5	300	5	17	92	23	245	50	18	101	6	9	17	5			1200	691	
S. H. Chester, D.D., Sec	"	"																							
R. L. Cowan, P	Smyrna,	"	Smyrna, P.*	5	6	3		103	2	2		9	49	53	8	50		31	18			10	524	36	
" " P	"	"	Florence, P	2	2	4		38	2					6		15		8					112		
R. M. Dubose, P	Gallatin,	"	Gallatin, P.*	4	5	5	1	120				13	113	230		79	9	7		9	5	20	800	1602	
" " S. S.	"	"	Shiloh, S. S.	1				24						24		5	11						100		
Wm. Denham, P	Buffalo Valley,	"	Buffalo Valley, P	2	2		1	19				9	50	5		20	2	4	2			3	75	23	14
" " S. S.	Bloomington,	"	Bloomington, S. S.*	1	1	8		61	3	1	9	18	80	3		10		2					30	33	2
F. D. Daniel, P	Nashville,	"	West Nashville, P	4	4	9	15	85	4	2	26	11	95	75		25			27			14	1143	31	49
B. H. Franklin, P	Decherd,	"	Decherd, P.*	4	3	5	1	70	4		21	10	106	16		29		10	3			7	430	78	
E. M. Gilliard (Col.), Stud	Nashville,	"																							
W. E. B. Harris, Agt	"	"																							
Spencer Jackson (Col.), P	"	"	St. Andrews, P	5	2	6	2	100	1	2	15	5	50	7									360	133	
J. F. Lackey, E	"	"																							
W. J. McMillan, P	Franklin,	"	Franklin, P.*	9	11		20	240		2		14	150	178	22	272	7	113	77	12	4	45	1200	821	100
J. H. McNeilly, D.D., P	Nashville,	"	Glen Leven, P	6	7	14	11	195	8	1	60	24	207	250		186	16	15	10	5	1	36	1600	827	200
S. W. McGill, E	"	"																							
D. McQueen, P	Shelbyville,	"	Shelbyville, P	7	9	8	6	321	4			20	181	569	72	239	15	205	128	14	20	30	1500	545	315
M. W. Millard, P	Bethesda,	"	Bethesda, P.*	3	2			40			9	3	23			21						3	126	70	18
" " S. S.	"	"	New Hope, S. S.	3	3	2		48			19	3	20	10		20		9				4	200	95	7
" " S. S.	"	"	Thompson Station, S.S.	1				6																	
C. R. Nisbet, P	Nashville,	"	Woodland Street, P.*	11	17	12	26	405	5	4		44	434	578	40	762	116	189	158	9		40	1920	2209	454
R. G. Newsome, P	Murfreesboro,	"	Murfreesboro, P	13	12	23	136	434	12	8		26	274	300	23	100	13	40	37	8	12	54	1090	340	265
H. H. Newman, Supt	Nashville,	"																							
T. A. Patton, P	Milton,	"	Hopewell, P.*	2	3	9		57	8	1	9	7	35	30	15	25	4	25	43			10	136	575	75
" " P	"	"	Stones River, P	3	4	20	1	119	19	3	10	7	65	24	8	25	3	15	46	21		12	146	118	6
" " P	"	"	Cripple Creek, P	5	4	12		44	11			4	35	9	6	12	1	7	8	2		3	75		
E. D. Patton, P. E	Watertown,	"	Mt. Olivet, P. E.*	7	8		2	90		3	12	15	71	18	8	10		8	9	3		16	200	35	125

" " P. E.	"	"	Mt. Vernon, P. E.	7	4			93		3		9	35	10	5	12			40	2		8	199		
" " P. E.	Spring Creek,	"	Spring Creek, P. E.	4	3			40			3	9	70	5	2	25		3	4	2		9	130	30	25
Robert Price, D.D., Prof.	Clarksville,	"																							
W. H. Richardson, E.	Nashville,	"																							
C. E. Sullivan, S. S.	"	"	McNeilly, S. S.*	6	6	17	17	148	10	10	29	13	165	20	10	20	10	5	5	5		12	435	923	87
G. W. Tollett, S. S.	Wartrace,	"	Bethsalem, S. S.*	6	6	3	1	82	1	2	37	15	75	185	20	25	5	5	5		3	11	400	1400	30
" " S. S.	"	"	Woodbury, S. S.	5				30			4	5	35	13	11	22	5	5	13	5		6	281	93	
N. M. Woods, D.D., Chan.	Clarksville,	"																							
R. A. Webb, D.D., Prof.	"	"																							
H. F. Williams, Ed.	Nashville,	"																							
—31	"	"	Cottage V.	3	1		2	49			11	8	74	30	5	15		5	8	2	1	14	720	163	6
	"	"	Moore Memorial, P. E*	16	18	37	4	440	7	4		25	220	625	50	913	115	57	145	19	16	127	2128	2290	56
	Clarksville,	"	Clarksville, S. S.*	5	7	1	6	378	1	19	65	47	326	484	81	493	41	1067	255	24	18	71	1116	1111	90
	Madison,	"	Madison, S. S.	2	2		10	67			8	7	35	72		10	5	25	6	5		6	211	14	
	Hendersonville,	"	Hendersonville, S. S.	3	4	1	5	51		2	16	6	40	125	3	25	2	42	25	35		14	287	64	
	McMinnville,	"	McMinnville, S. S.	4	2		4	46			12	6	22	27	20	23	6	5	22	3	3	9	272	847	
	Nashville,	"	West Side, S. S.	2	4	8	5	36	2			9	76			6								804	
	Franklin,	"	Harpeth, S. S.	2		3		16	3					13	10	12		2	5			2	75		10
	Nashville,	"	Ben Avi, V.	1				25																	
	Waverly,	"	Waverly, S. S.	4	1			30																	
	Dickson,	"	Dickson, S. S.	3	1			26				2	16	4		7			3				108		
	Walter Hill,	"	Halls, V.	4	2			35																	
	Hartsville,	"	Hartsville, V.	4	2			28																	
	Clarksville,	"	Macedonia, V.	3	2			32																	
	Allisona,	"	Stoney Kirk, V.	2				22																	
Licentiates—2.			—44																						
W. W. Patton.	Clarksville,	"		215	204	359	393	6032	155	109	610	507	4431	$5437	$ 622	$8217	$ 723	$2931	$ 1532	$ 266	$ 131	$ 824	$23933	$23578	$ 2153
E. Pope.	Franklin,	"																							
Candidates—12.																									
6. *Pres of Western District.*																									
R. L. Benn, P.	Trenton,	Tenn.	Trenton, P.*	6	7	32	4	205	18	2	40	14	79	$ 179	$ 25	$ 15	$ 6	$ 154	$ 9	$ 15	$ 10	$ 22	$ 1020	$ 239	$ 362
R. I. Long, P.	Ripley,	"	Ripley, P.*	4	4	1	10	90			16	10	85	206	60	60	10	67	53	27	8	9	630	438	33
" " S. S.	Curve, R. F. D.,	"	Wilson Memorial S. S.	1	2			20			6	4	26	40	7	5		5	3	1		2	85	18	
" " S. S.	Nutbush,	"	Nutbush, S. S.	2	1			11																	
Angus McDonald, D D., P.	Jackson,	"	First Church, P.*	10	16	5	32	507	3	7		22	183	104	21	346	2	92	98	8	1	30	2193	1508	170
" " S.S.	" R.F.D.,	"	Anderson, S. S.	4	2	1	2	38						2		4		6	2			2	98	3	37
Geo. P. Scott, P.	Dyersburg,	"	Dyersburg, P.	4	5	13	13	85	4	1		7	50	138	12	25	4	113	8	8		8	1067	121	
D. M. Stockard, P.	Trenton,	"	Concord, P.*	6	6			97			3	8	36	5	3	2		3	3	1		10	184	247	18
" " S. S.	"	"	Eaton, S. S.	4	3	9	14	53	7			5	60	1	2	23		2	1	1	1	3	73		
" " S. S.	Humboldt,	"	New Shiloh, S. S.	5	3		1	39						3	1	5		3	1			4	75		5
" " S. S.	" R.D.F.,	"	Zion, P.	3	4			50				6	40	3	4	3	2	6	4	3					
C. S. Sholl, In trans.	Florence,	S. C.																							
Wm. Thorne, E.	McKenzie,	Tenn.																							
" " E.	"	"	Chester, E.					28																	
" " E.	Rutherford,	"	Hebron	4	1			45																	
" " E.	McKenzie,	"	Hinkler, E.					21																	
" " E.	Marl Bluff,	"	Marl Bluff, E.	4	5	10	2	63	10	4	15	5	22	5	4		5	3	3	2		5		150	
" " E.	McKenzie,	"	New Hope, E.	2	1		1	22	1	1		3	15	8	5	7	3	9	12	4	2	5		50	75
" " E.	"	"	Milledge, E.					19																	
" " E.	New Lavinia,	"	New Providence, E.																						
" " E.	McKenzie,	"	Reagan, E.					25																	
" " E.	Saltillo,	"	Saltillo, E.	2	2	3	1	36	2			6	30	7	7	11	3	12	11	3	1	4	182	30	
—7	Fulton,	"	Fulton, V.	1				2																	
	Bethel Springs,	"	Bethel Springs, V.	2	1			21						4		3			2			1	58		
	"	"	Bethesda, V.	2	4	3		53				5	23												

Synods of Tenn. and Texas—*Pres. of W. Dist., Con., Brazos, Brownwood.* MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Brownsville, Tenn.	Brownsville, V.*	5	8	8	5	176	5	...	...	12	120	700	16	67	10	30	34	21	8	18	750	373	55
	Denmark, "	Denmark, V.*	3	3	..	...	86	...	...	8	6	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tiptonville, "	Tiptonville, S. S.	3	3	..	...	46	...	...	8	8	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	4	213	12	24
	Henderson, "	Henderson, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Humboldt, "	Humboldt, V.*	6	4	11	4	84	3	4	11	10	60	90	16	20	2	19	5	2	...	8	399	66	28
	Friendship, "	Friendship, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pierce Station, "	Pierce Station, V.	4	2	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Brownsville, R. 3 "	Union, V.	3	5	..	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	11	...	...	4	2	...	...	150	7	6
	Union City, "	Union City, V.*	3	1	3	..	34	1	...	8	4	10	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	4	29	29	64
Licentiate—1 W. S. Hill. *Candidates*—3.		—32	93	93	99	89	2022	54	19	115	135	928	$1502	$ 187	$ 607	$ 42	$ 528	$ 253	$ 102	$ 33	$ 139	$ 7206	$ 3291	$ 877
Synod of Texas.																								
1. *Pres. of Brazos.*																								
C. P. B. Martin, Inf.	Memphis, Tenn.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. S. Red, P.	Hempstead, Tex.	Hempstead, P.	2	4	3	...	53	...	4	8	9	72	$ 31	$ 16	$ 43	$ 2	$ 9	$ 119	$ 8	$ 3	$ 8	$ 535	$ 83	$ 25
W. M. Kilpatrick, Inf.	New Waverly, "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. H. Leavell, D.D.	Houston,		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
George Hudson, F. M.	Hangchow, China		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jas. D. West, D.D., P.	Bryan, Tex.	Bryan, P.*	4	3	10	17	163	6	1	37	20	101	104	18	25	9	29	19	8	8	13	835	3141	95
G. W. Story, P.	Houston, "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	El Campo, "	El Campo, P.	1	2	17	9	65	4	5	11	9	94	6	8	12	...	6	10	8	...	3	250	69	13
	Markham, "	Markham, S. S.	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Alvin, "	Alvin, S. S.*	1	3	2	3	65	2	2	17	9	30	...	2	9	...	4	...	2	...	6	274	57	...
J. A. Ramsay, S. S.	Houston, "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Columbia, "	Columbia, S. S.	1	1	2	...	26	1	2	...	8	50	8	7	10	2	5	6	3	...	2	180	15	...
	Maynard, "	Waverly, S. S.	2	2	...	...	28	...	...	...	2	12	5	8	8	...	1	1	2	...	3	150	29	...
	Willis, "	Willis, S. S.	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	New Waverly, "	New Waverly, S. S.	2	...	4	...	33	...	5	...	...	...	3	3	8	3	1	8	4	...	3	139	2	...
	Wharton, "	Wharton, S. S.	1	...	3	3	16	1	5	...	2	10	2	3	5	1	2	1	...	...	...	88	60	...
Thomas Hickling, S. S.	La Grange, "	La Grange, S. S.	1	1	5	2	29	1	5	...	6	77	4	4	7	...	3	4	2	...	2	188	13	...
	Smithville, "	Smithville, S. S.	2	...	...	1	13	...	1	3	...	...	2	2	4	...	1	1	...	...	1	80	22	...
Robt. E. Lentz, S. S.	Giddings, "	Hugh Wilson, S. S.	2	...	...	1	8	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	10	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
G. T. Storey, P.	Houston, "	Hardy Street, P.*	3	5	19	8	110	3	6	43	16	227	40	...	25	...	...	5	3	...	5	988	760	...
J. N. McFarlane, D.D., P.	Navasota, "	Navasota, P.	5	5	54	6	230	25	6	73	17	156	511	180	175	20	112	431	...	8	14	1200	246	...
R. M. Hall, D.D., P.	Galveston, "	Galveston First, P.*	5	10	28	36	383	8	7	125	38	466	746	20	411	10	264	147	10	10	23	1833	2075	242
J. A. Hall, P.	Alvin, "	Alta Looma, P.	3	2	...	...	35	...	...	6	8	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Angleton, "	Angleton, S. S.	2	1	...	...	21	...	3	...	6	63	10	...	5	1	5	5	3	...	2	180	280	...
E. N. Bradshaw, P. E.	Houston, "	Lubbock Street, P. E.*	2	3	9	3	59	2	7	23	10	93	9	...	48	...	4	...	...	...	9	1020	3000	200
M. C. Taylor, P.	Calvert, "	Calvert, P.*	2	2	1	1	53	...	...	18	6	60	8	5	10	...	25	43	6	...	4	500	186	9
	Bremond, "	Bremond, S. S.	1	...	...	1	23	...	...	10	3	15	4	2	2	...	2	3	...	...	2	180	...	...
	Benchley, "	Concord, S. S.	2	1	...	2	27	...	...	8	...	...	5	8	8	2	2	4	2	...	4	150	...	...
J. W. Sexton, S. S.	Houston, "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Velasco, "	Velasco, S. S.	...	1	1	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	75	10	...
	Aldine, "	Aldine, S. S.	2	1	1	3	14	1	1	9	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

	Perry's Landing,	"	Gulf Prairie, S. S.	1	1	4		20		3		4	54						2			1	147		
	Madisonville,	"	Madisonville, S. S.	3	1			23			5	2	18			7	16		5	3			25	3	
W. S. Jacobs, P.	Houston,	"	Houston First, P.*	12	16	246	125	826	60	48		67	733	378		263	386	135	287	340	20	10	44	3624	4928	449
Frank E. Fincher, P.	"	"	Houston 2nd, P.*	3	3	137	67	317	36	5	145	43	661	152		5	333	3	5	5	3	1	4	1470	1763	10
L. E. Selfridge, P.	Bay City,	"	Bay City, P.*	5	5	15	8	78	3		35	10	72	91		42	5	17	11	25		3	4	638	963	7
—20	Brenham,	"	Brenham, V.*	2	1			10				5	15	15			5							90		
	Caldwell,	"	Caldwell, V.	2	2			28			10	4	50													
	Chriesman,	"	Yellow Prairie, V.	1				5																		
	Somerville,	"	Somerville, V.	1	1	3	1	22			5					1	50	2	4		2		2	53	15	25
	Madisonville,	"	Bethel, V.		1			15																		
	Muldoon,	"	Bethany, V.					3																		
	Edge,	"	Brazos, V.	1				6																		
	Galveston,	"	Broadway Mem'l, V.	1	3	11	3	38	2	1	1	72	65	2					1			1	171		8
	Giddings,	"	Giddings, V.*	3	4			47			23	9	43	14		12	16	5	8	8	5	1	4	221	190	
	Hearne,	"	Hearne, V.	1	1			12				4	20													
	Huntsville,	"	Huntsville, V.*	3	3	3	4	72	2		20	13	117	38		19	26	6	28	23	27		16	638	750	100
	Dime Box,	"	Live Oak, V.	2	3	2		40	1	2		6	50				2		3					20		
	Marquez,	"	Marquez, V.					5																		
	Gay Hill,	"	Prospect, V.					7				4	30											3	15	
	Quintana,	"	Quintana, V.	1	1			9			7			6		6	4	4	6	200	4	4				160
	Wheelock,	"	Wheelock	1	1			25																		
	Weimar,	"	Weimar	1	1			6																20		
	Winchester,	"	Winchester	1	1			15			3															
			—47																							
Licentiate—1.				91	96	576	308	3104	158	119	650	422	3470	$2194	$	641	$1668	$	222	$ 837	$ 1424	$	122	$ 49	$ 180	$16065	$19670	$ 1363
Chas. W. Sydman.																													
2. *Pres. of Brownwood.*																													
A. H. P. McCurdy, D.D., P.	Brownwood,	Tex.	Brownwood, P.*	7	6	1	25	244	1	5	75	16	133	$ 78	$	93	$ 29		$ 82	$ 305			$ 38	$ 1060	$ 195	
Jesse W. Siler, D.D., P.	San Angelo,	"	San Angelo, P.*	5	5	3	40	223		9	75	17	175	101		200	356	$ 23	15	129	$ 7		29	1575	646	
W. L. Lowrance, D.D., P.	San Saba,	"	San Saba, P.	1	2	1	2	34	1	1	10	4	22	20		30	30	7	132	22	13	$ 7	9	700	25	$ 29
J. D. Leslie, P.	Ballinger,	"	Ballinger, P.*	4	3	1	13	98		2	27	10	87	16			75		60	20			15	750	988	20
W. A. Gillon, P.	Coleman,	"	Coleman, P.*	5	4	9	8	114	1	6	34	10	100	17		21	100	5	5	119	5	1	15	1150	358	
Gaines B. Hall, P.	Comanche,	"	Comanche, P.*	4	4	4	46	120	3	2	18	10	120	5		30	12	5	5	13	5		10	750	8500	25
Chas. L. Power, P.	Dublin,	"	Dublin, P.		1	2	4	28				6	34	10		8	8	6	3	4	3		9	134	17	
" " S.S.	De Leon,	"	De Leon, S. S.	1	2			10															2	29		
" " S.S.	Proctor,	"	Proctor, S. S.	1				10				6	65	50		60	60						2	120	100	
C. L. Ewing, S. S.	Miles,	"	Miles, S. S.	3	2	1	7	34	1	1	7	8	40	8			9		1	3			6	300	192	15
" " S. S.	Talpa,	"	Talpa, S. S.	1	1			15		1		4	5				15		2				2	75	25	
" " S. S.	Paint Rock,	"	Paint Rock, S. S.	2	1	8	1	31	5		5					32			27	16			3	120	36	
Malcom Black, S. S.	Sterling City,	"	Sterling City, S. S.	3	1		8	21			6			10			5						2			
" " S. S.	"	"	Lacy, S. S.	1				4			4			10						5			1	98		
" " S. S.	Garden City,	"	Garden City, S. S.	1	2	1	1	10	1					11		13							1	91	7	
" " S. S.	Water Valley,	"	Water Valley, S. S.	2				10			10			10		10				2			3	57	5	
J. A. Black, S. S.	Ft. Chadbourne,	"	Ft. Chadbourne, S. S.	3				24			3	4	12			15	5		5				7	30		
" " S. S.	Winters,	"	Winters, S. S.	2	1			18																		
" " S. S.	Bronte,	"	Bronte, S. S.	1			6	6																		
" " S. S.	Maverick,	"	Maverick, S. S.	2			6	6																		
N. W. McMillan, S. S.	San Saba,	"																								
" " S. S.	Sloan,	"	New Hope, S. S.	1				12																		
	Bangs,	"	Bangs, S. S.	2	2	3		29	1								5						4	61		
	Santa Anna,	"	Santa Anna, S. S.	1				10															10			
	Mullin,	"	Mullin, S. S.	1				10																		
	Mercury,	"	Mercury, S. S.	1			12	12																		
	El Dorado,	"	El Dorado, V.			2		15																20		
	Sherwood,	"	Sherwood, V.					8																		
A. O. Browne, M.D., Supt.	Texarkana,	"																								

SYNOD OF TEXAS—*Brownwood, Cont., Central Texas, Dallas.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. G. Tanner, In trans.	Gladys, Va																							
C. H. Dobbs, Sr., Inf.	Brownwood, Tex																							
R. E. Hardin, Inf.	"																							
—15		—27																						
Candidates—2.			55	37	36	179	1166	14	27	274	95	793	$ 340	$ 512	$ 709	$ 46	$ 337	$ 638	$ 33	$ 8	$ 168	$ 7120	$11094	$ 89
3. *Pres. of Central Texas.*																								
L. Tenney, D.D., Inf.	Brownwood, Tex																							
S. A. King, D.D., Prof.	Austin, "																							
J. M. Robinson	Belton, "																							
J. M. Cochran, Inf.	Greenville, "																							
C. W. Peyton	Temple, "																							
" " S. S.	Killeen, "	Killeen, S. S.	1																		$ 1	$ 10		$ 20
" " S. S.	Waco, R.D. 2 "	Robinson, S. S.	2	3	1		48		1	37	5	30	$ 8	$ 6	$ 9		$ 4	$ 4	$ 22		5	265	$ 85	17
" " S. S.	Wortham, "	Wortham, S. S.	2		1		22		1	4	4	20		2	8		3				2		9	
M. C. Hutton, D.D., P.	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, P.*	7	8	13	12	152	2	5	28	14	91	83	46	35	$ 11	43	409	5	$ 12	14	1100	190	132
J. A. Montgomery, P.	Marlin, "	Marlin, P*	4	5	1	8	103	1	1	36	13	79	117	13	26	3	17	9	11		10	800	1970	61
H. V. Tull	" "																							
Edward Bailey, S. S.	Burnet, "	Burnet, S. S.	2		1		34			11	5	30	15	10	24	4	18	9	3	3	4	83	8	3
" " S. S.	Llano, "	Llano, S. S.	2	2		4	37		1	5	6	30	9	10	31	2	4	3				200	11	
W. M Lewis, P.	Clifton, "	Clifton, P.*	4	3	10	11	51	10	6	15	10	60	10	15	26		13	5	4		4	473	986	120
" " S. S.	Valley Mills, "	Valley Mills, S. S.	1			1	8			2			3		4		4	3			1	95	10	2
J. A. Kee	New Waverly, "																							
G. L. Bitzer, P.	Corsicana, "	Corsicana, P.*	6	8	24	16	272	8	7	50	40	390	432	56	729	13	385	176	24	5	25	1200	1867	34
C. T. Caldwell, D.D., P.	Waco, "	Waco First, P*	6	5	18	29	408	9	3	107	47	405	623	63	260	29	327	276	52	15	41	1800	3304	299
R. F. Kirkpatrick, P.	Austin, "	Highland, P.	5	3	17	12	182	9		24	32	310	440	40	143	39	176	236	30	23	19	1500	964	135
J. J. Grier, S. S.	Waco, "	Waco 2nd, S. S.	5	5	14	8	174	6	3	44	11	132	38	10	20		6	46	7		16	1020	239	42
J. L. Bowling, P.	Bartlett, "	Bartlett, P.*	4	4	3	16	77			22	9	60		8	20		25	26	7		7	750	815	13
A. F. Cunningham, P.	Belton, "	Belton, P.	4	7	24	4	137		5		13	210	46	20	7	3	17	240	7		18	1172	1654	
E. E. Bigger, P.	Mexia, "	Mexia, P.*	4	7	8	2	84	2		6	9	62	23	19		9	8	10	6		9	791	94	405
" " P.	Mart, "	Mart, P.	2	4	1	5	33			12	6		9				6		3		4	495	265	100
William Hughes, D.D., S. S.	Hico, "	Hico, S. S.	4	2		14	59			22	6	60	18	12	30	7	25	8	7	1	5	459	472	72
" " S. S.	Hamilton, "	Hamilton, S. S.	2	2			32			10	6	25	6	5	6		4	4	19		4	110	3	4
Josephus Johnson, D.D., P.	Austin, "	Southern Presbyt'n, P.	6	9	18	11	228	2	3	50	14	147	157	80	219	23	593	801	18	37	22	1611	582	20
E. H. Amis, P.	Lott, "	Lott, P.*	2	2	3		41	1		14	6	50	54	16	19	3		6	9		5	400	1236	15
" " P.	Chilton, "	Chilton, P.	1	2		2	30			5	5	22	5	6	3	1		6	4		3	150		22
" " P.	Rosebud, "	Rosebud, P.	1	2	4	2	21		2	19	5	20	8	4	2	1	1	2	1		2	125	9	
" " S. S.	Lott, R.D. 1, "	Carolina, S. S.	3	2			21			8			14	4	12	4	8	4	3		2	53	1	
J. R. West, P. E.	Maysfield, "	Maysfield, P. E.*	2	3	1	1	46	1		10	6	37	2		2	2	5	1	3		4	200		15
" " S. S.	Buckholt, R.D. 1, "	Zion, S. S.	2	1		3	12			7											1			
D. P. Junkin, P.	Gatesville, "	Gatesville, P.*	4	2	1	7	56			6	9	56	32	10	33		3	29	10		5	300	1508	33
" " S. S.	Turnersville, "	Unity, S. S.	4	2	18	2	79	9	2	26	13	100	29	20	23	4	14	72	7		6	319	3800	
J. S. Willbanks, In trans.	Palestine, "																							
Eugene C. Caldwell, Prof.	Austin, "																							
" " S. S.	Cameron, "	Cameron, S. S.*	8	7	1	2	114	1	3		9	100	43	4	37	1	80	116	2	1	13	1088	505	

—25	Temple,	"	Temple, S. S.*	0	4	4	12	154	2	4	....	19	115	250	14	62	8	87	575	1	1	15	850	670	226
	Hutto,	"	Hutto, S. S.	3	3	9	...	40	4	4	25	8	28	2	5	11	2	18	14	3	.....	4	190	.....	78
	Leander,	"	Leander, S. S.	2	1	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
	Troy,	"	Troy, S. S.	3	....	....	2	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1	23	5	.....
	Austin,	"	East Austin, S. S.	....	....	6	...	23	2	1	....	7	65	....	....	....	....	....	5	8	.....	2	....	114	41
	Purdon,	"	Alabama, V.	2	3	1	...	24	...	2	13	6	70	1	.....	1	.....	.....	5	2	.....	3	17	11	.....
	Rockdale,	"	Rockdale, V.	2	2	....	...	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
	McGregor,	"	McGregor, V.	2	2	....	...	26	....	....	....	....	....	3	4	10	.....	2	3	2	.....	3	300	49	37
	Stranger,	"	Blue Ridge, V.	1	2	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	.....	.....
	Athens,	"	Athens, V.	3	1	....	....	10	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	.....	.....
		"	Shelby Memorial, V.	....	....	....	....	11	...	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	.....	.....
	Winkler,	"	Midway, V.	2	2	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
	Kosse,	"	Kosse, V.	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
	Hubbard City,	"	Hubbard City, V.	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
		—43																							
Candidate—1.				119	112	202	186	2955	69	58	619	343	2804	$2480	$ 502	$1812	$ 169	$1896	$ 3103	$ 280	$ 98	$ 273	$17949	$21436	$ 1946
4. Pres. of Dallas.																									
T. W. Erwin, Inf.	McKinney,	Tex.																							
Angus Johnson, S. S.	Avalon,	"	Avalon, S. S.	....	1	2	1	11	....	2	....	2	....	$ 11	$ 6	$ 8	$ 2	$ 4	$ 3	$ 3	$ 2	$ 1	$ 27	$ 2	$ 50
" " S. S.	"	"	Johnsonand Slay, S. S.	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	15	1	.....
" " S. S.	"	"	Wood's Chapel, S. S.	....	2	....	....	15	....	2	....	1	....	2	2	4	2	2	2	1	1	2	40	.....	.....
E. M. Munroe, D.D., P.	Milford,	"	Milford, P.*	6	6	3	11	169	...	1	34	19	227	103	90	154	11	338	581	25	5	17	900	221	170
" " S.	Mertens,	"	Mertens, S. S.	3	2	2	4	45	....	3	12	8	39	94	53	49	6	37	76	6	4	5	250	10	64
Robert Hill, D.D., P.	Dallas,	"	Westminster, P.	7	7	31	36	294	6	2	65	23	345	630	128	467	19	118	335	16	31	24	2100	4869	312
T. R. Sampson, D.D., Prof.	Austin,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
A. D. Rice, F. M.	Tsing Kiang.	China.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
T. S. Clyce, D.D., Pres.	Sherman,	Tex.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
Jas. O. Reavis, Sec.	Nashville,	Tenn.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
J. N. Ivy, Supt.	Weatherford,	Tex.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
H. C. Evans, D.D., Pres.	Milford,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
W. J. Eakins, In trans.	Mertens,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Frost,	"	Brandon, S. S.	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
		"	Frost, S. S.	....	....	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
S. L. Rieves, P.	McKinney,	"	McKinney, P.*	6	7	7	3	201	3	....	....	14	149	738	....	87	6	31	613	0	3	20	1200	805	.....
A. A. McGeachy, P.	Sherman,	"	Sherman First, P.	10	9	36	15	432	31	4	....	25	204	802	186	269	19	26	439	29	19	52	2100	1439	50
Wm. Goddard, P.	Dallas, Sta. A.,	"	Oak Cliff, P.*	8	5	3	37	220	....	....	42	17	211	102	381	.....	19	35	20	7	5	19	1200	1748	.....
Fred A. Sale	Sherman,	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
J. P. Robertson, P.	"	"	College Park, P.*	4	5	38	16	154	11	8	27	16	208	33	....	135	6	33	11	....	.....	13	1200	2212	.....
W. P. Dickey, P.	Clarendon,	"	Clarendon, P.	3	....	4	9	44	1	4	15	9	70	31	52	.....	5	2	30	3	.....	24	414	196	37
" " P.	Rowe,	"	Rowe, P.	3	2	7	8	33	....	....	7	....	....	7	24	.....	....	5	....	....	.....	....	150	18	.....
E. B. Fincher, P.	Amarillo,	"	Amarillo, P.	6	3	13	8	75	7	1	12	21	170	76	137	.....	8	8	11	3	.....	6	600	620	48
Thornton Whaling, D.D., P.	Dallas,	"	Dallas First, P.*	12	15	35	40	775	....	....	....	29	208	1590	246	167	6	14	495	12	7	77	3000	3444	1777
J. L. Bell, P.	"	"	East Dallas, P.	6	10	14	41	206	....	....	....	15	147	92	11	124	3	129	6	5	1	15	2200	2100	150
E. P. Keach, In trans.	"	"		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
S. F. Shiffler, P.	"	"	Colonial Hill, P.	3	4	10	33	117	....	....	....	18	268	20	7	60	3	17	34	4	5	9	1200	1763	136
C. C. Hoffmeister, P.	Wills Point,	"	Wills Point, P.	2	2	5	....	36	2	....	....	....	25	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	.....	4	240	35	25
" " P.	Forney,	"	Forney, P.	4	2	1	...	47	1	1	....	....	....	33	3	80	.....	11	7	7	.....	5	462	200	100
R. C. McRoy, P.	Childress,	"	Childress, P.	....	....	....	....	74	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
Joshua Phipps, S. S.	Van Alstyne,	"	Van Alstyne, S. S.	....	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Crandall,	"	Crandall, S. S.	2	1	3	....	14	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	100	....	....	....	....	.....	2	120	.....	.....
J. V. McCall, P.	Gainesville,	"	Denton Street, P.*	6	6	2	12	120	....	....	25	14	130	175	16	58	3	25	206	5	1	13	823	406	11
" " S. S.	"	"	Wolfe Ridge, S. S.	2	1	....	....	41	....	7	28	9	64	16	....	9	....	....	....	2	.....	2	67	14	.....
W. A. McLeod, P.	Ennis,	"	Ennis First, P.*	6	7	36	5	163	5	9	32	16	126	201	....	43	....	9	36	10	14	15	767	1208	.....
" " S. S.	"	"	N. Ennis, S. S.	1	1	2	....	20	2	....	....	7	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....
Leonard Gill, P. E.	Waxahachie,	"	Waxahachie, P. E.*	5	4	4	7	106	...	2	24	13	81	53	113	.....	9	3	10	15	8	10	550	287	150

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. of Dallas Con., Durant, E. Tex.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
D. M. Hawthorne, S. S.	Canyon City,	Tex.	Canyon City, S. S.	1	...	...	3	13	...	...	2	...	...	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	37	9	...
" " S. S.	Dimmitt,	"	Dimmitt, S. S.	1	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	106	...	...
" " S. S.	Tulia,	"	Tulia, S. S.	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
—29	Bowie,	"	Bowie, P. E.	3	4	22	...	50	3	1	...	10	65	50	15	50	2	20	20	5	5	4	...	105	169
	Lancaster,	"	Lancaster, V.*	4	6	8	4	132	8	2	15	13	89	22	23	65	4	7	89	...	...	...	550	360	170
	Denton,	"	Denton, V.*	4	4	12	9	118	1	...	38	11	64	...	...	24	...	12	...	8	7	12	770	142	...
	Roanoke,	"	Roanoke, V.	5	1	3	1	37	2	...	7	8	75	28	13	41	4	7	5	...	...	3	...	4	60
	Stiedman,	"	Stiedman, V.	1	...	6	1	19	1	...	4	6	35	6	3	9	2	5	2	6	...	1	100	...	20
	Farmers' Branch,	"	Midway, V.	...	2	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	5	...	6	1	2	...	1	175	...	...
	Pilot Point,	"	Pilot Point, V.	5	2	2	3	50	...	...	10	7	24	4	...	4	1	...	3	1	...	3	66	...	...
	Wichita Falls,	"	Iowa Park, V.	2	1	...	1	20	...	...	8	8	46	...	...	8	3	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	28
	Ferris,	"	Ferris, V.	3	3	1	1	24	...	2	4	4	20	64	8	26	3	16	4	5	3	3	75	25	...
	Waxahachie,	"	Lone Elm, V.	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Boz,	"	Boz, V.	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Italy,	"	Italy, V.	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Midlothian,	"	Midlothian, V.	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	May Pearl,	"	May Pearl, V.	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Collinsville,	"	Collinsville, V.	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hereford,	"	Hereford, V.	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Estacado,	"	Estacado, V.	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Anna,	"	Anna, V.	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Archer City,	"	Archer City, V.	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bellevue,	"	Bellevue, V.	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Choctaw,	"	Choctaw, V.	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Floydada,	"	Floydada, V.	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Palmer,	"	Palmer, V.	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plano,	"	Plano, V.	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Quanah,	"	Quanah, V.	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Silverton,	"	Silverton, V.	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Vernon,	"	Vernon, V.	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Wichita Falls,	"	Travis Avenue, V.	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Newlin,	"	Amity, V.	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Matador,	"	Bethsur V.	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate—1.			—61																						
R. R. Harwell, Prof.	Sherman,	"		134	130	292	309	4350	85	54	416	343	3223	$5046	$1525	$2014	$ 141	$1125	$ 3041	$ 187	$ 122	$ 365	$21204	$20656	$ 2920
Candidates—12.																									
5. *Pres. of Durant.*																									
Erskine Brantley, S. S.	Antlers,	I. T.	Antlers, S. S.	2	2	2	2	38	...	2	...	8	...	$ 6	$ 12	$ 2	$ 2	$ 3	$ 7	$ 2	$ 7	$ 7	$ 225	$ 105	$ 7
H. S. Davidson, S. S.	Mangum,	O. T.	Mangum, S. S.	3	...	8	3	41	3	5	15	9	55	12	75	9	...	23	10	...	...	7	488	246	58
P. C. Irwin, S. S.	Poteau,	I. T.	Poteau, S. S.	1	...	...	6	18	...	...	...	4	20	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	61	15	138
" " S. S.	Shady Point,	"	Shady Point, S. S.	2	...	1	13	16	...	...	...	4	75	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	31	3	12
" " S. S.	Spiro,	"	Spiro, S. S.	1	1	...	9	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	89	7	...
W. T. Matthews, Supt.	Durant,	"		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
E. H. Moseley, P.	Coalgate,	"	Coalgate P.	1	2	11	3	38	5	2	4	7	68	33	7	1	2	1	4	2	...	7	182	310	2
J. A. Williams, P.	Durant,	"	Durant First, P.*	3	6	34	25	169	24	6	16	15	161	113	54	9	3	27	22	...	...	17	725	720	223

R. P. Walker, P.	Marietta,	"	Mahota Memorial, P *	2	2	3	4	40	3		6	9	88	48	13		1	2	4	2		5	315	1128	16
C. E. Robertson, P.	Ada,	"	Ada, P.*	3	3	3	12	42			7	7	40		6							11	180	297	
" " S. S.	Stonewall,	"	Stonewall, S. S.	1		4	3	13															26		
" " S. S.	Ahloso,	"	Star Grove, S. S	2	1			7															6		
" " S. S.	Allen,	"	Allen, S. S.	1				9																	
C. C. Carson, P. E.	Caddo,	"	Caddo, P. E.	3	2	10	1	50	1		9	65		2								10	88	15	
" " S. S.	Colbert,	"	Colbert, S. S.	4	1			13																	
" " S. S.	Caney,	"	Caney, S. S.	1	2			11					5	2		3	3		2						13
M. C. Liddell, S. S.	Erick,	O. T.	Erick, S. S.	2	3	2	6	61	1	2		6	54					2	1			11	127	940	6
C. C. Van Noy, D. M.	Tishomingo,	I. T.																							
J. C. Story, S. S.	Walter,	O. T.	Walter First, S. S.	2			10	28						2	6	1		1				5		91	
J. M. Burrow, S. S.	Altus,	"	Altus First, S. S.	2			13	13																	
W. A. Davis, D. M.	Walter,	"																							
W. Beale, S. S.	Boswell,	I. T.	Boswell, S. S.	4	1		1	13															58		
" " S. S.	Grant,	"	Grant, S. S.	2	1	1	1	13			2												71		
W. Fred Galbraith, E.	Oklahoma City,	O. T.																							
Burton H. Woodford, Prof.	Durant,	I. T.																							
—17	Wapanucka,	"	Wapanucka, V.	3	1	1		40		2		7	38												
	Milburn,	"	Milburn, V.	2		1		17			6												180	300	54
	Madill,	"	Madill First, V.	3		3	10	31				7	60		4	3		7				6	275		50
	Cameron,	"	Cameron, V.	1				4																	
	Hugo,	"	Hugo, V.		2	7	2	31	2		21	6	52		1	2		2					192	6	
	Ft. Towson,	"	Ft. Towson, V.					7																	
	Mead,	"	Double Springs, V.	2				10																	
	Sulphur,	"	Sulphur, V.	1	1			12																	
	Mountain Park,	O. T.	Mountain Park, V.	2	2			18																	
	Foss,	"	Foss, V.	2	1			13																	
	Shattuck,	"	Shattuck First, V.	3			21	21																	
	Texhoma,	"	Texhoma, S. S.	1	2			11																	
	Oklahoma City,	"	Central, S. S.	3	4		25	25																	
Candidate—1.			—33																						
				65	40	91	170	884	39	19	77	98	776	$ 219	$ 182	$ 34	$ 11	$ 69	$ 49	$ 9	$ 7	$ 91	$ 3319	$ 4183	$ 579
6. Pres. of Eastern Texas.																									
R. H. Crosier, D.D., P.	Palestine,	Tex.	Palestine, P.*	8	8	4	10	254	1	2		16	195	$ 95	$ 86	$ 50	$ 10	$ 50	$ 25	$ 12		$ 25	$ 1200		$ 338
S. F. Tenney, P.	Crockett,	"	Crockett, P.*	6	7	7	12	145	2	5	37	11	88	35	51	36	13	34	9	9	$ 7	13	712	$ 1720	100
" " S. S.		"	Oakland, S. S.					6			3			2	1			1					10		
F. E. Robbins, P.	Beaumont,	"	Beaumont First, P.*	3	5	3	8	213		4	88	17	277	252	101	231	15	30	327	25	6	82	1200	1322	10
E. T. Drake, P.	Orange,	"	Orange, P.*	5	6	18	11	181	3	4		7	68	95	17	25		25	17	11		13	600	174	
D. A. McRae, S. S.	San Augustine,	"	San Augustine, S. S.	2	2	2	1	42	1	1	41	9	67	6	16	10	3	15	18	4		4	298		
" " S. S.	"	"	McRae, S. S.	3	2	10		40	5	3	18			4	1	5		1	5	1		4	88		
" " S. S.		"	Macune, S. S.	1		1		11														1	5		
" " S. S.	Teneha,	"	Teneha, S. S.	1				11			13			2	1	3	2	3	18	1		1	60		
C. W. Chambers, S. S.	Kiam,	"	Indian, S. S.	4	3			100		6	25	3	75		10		1						35		
" " S. S.	Moscow,	"	Moscow, S. S.	1		1		10	1		1	3	15		6							1	17		
" " S. S.	Corrigan,	"	Corrigan, S. S.					2																	
" " S. S.	Woodville,	"	Woodville, S. S.					2							5								2		
" " S. S.	Hampton,	"	Hampton, S S.	1	1			9			4	3	15		10		1					1	15		
" " S. S.	Camden,	"	Camden, S. S.					2			2				6								57		
J. W. McLeod, S. S.	New Birmingham,	"	New Birmingham, S.S					4			3														
" " S. S.	Alto,	"	Alto, S. S.	2	1	1	2	17			5				10							1	50	65	
" " S. S.		"	Harmony, S. S.	1		1		28			3												10		
" " S. S.	Tadmor,	"	Cedar Point, S. S.	1	1	1		30		2	8				5							2	30		
" " S. S.	Belot,	"	Hickory Creek, S. S.	1	1			15			5														
" " S. S.	Augusta,	"	Augusta, S. S.					9							2								20		

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. of Dallas Con., Durant, E. Tex.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
D. M. Hawthorne, S. S.	Canyon City, Tex.	Canyon City, S. S.	1			3	13			2				4	3						1	37	9	
" " S. S.	Dimmitt, "	Dimmitt, S. S.	1				16								4							106		
" " S. S.	Tulia, "	Tulia, S. S.					5																	
—29	Bowie, "	Bowie, P. E.	3	4	22		50	3	1		10	65	50	15	50	2	20	20	5	5	4		105	169
	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, V.*	4	6	8	4	132	8	2	15	13	89	22	23	65	4	7	89				550	360	170
	Denton, "	Denton, V.*	4	4	12	9	118	1		38	11	64			24		12		8	7	12	770	142	
	Roanoke, "	Roanoke, V.	5	1	3	1	37	2		7	8	75	28	13	41	4	7	5			3		4	60
	Stiedman, "	Stiedman, V.	1		6	1	19	1		4	6	35	6	3	9	2	5	2	6		1	100		20
	Farmers' Branch, "	Midway, V.		2			14						1	3	5		6	1	2		1	175		
	Pilot Point, "	Pilot Point, V.	5	2	2	3	50			10	7	24	4		4	1		3	1		3	66		
	Wichita Falls, "	Iowa Park, V.	2	1		1	20			8	8	46			8	3	3				2			28
	Ferris, "	Ferris, V.	3	3	1	1	24		2	4	4	20	64	8	26	3	16	4	5	3	3	75	25	
	Waxahachie, "	Lone Elm, V.					20																	
	Box, "	Box, V.					12																	
	Italy, "	Italy, V.					15																	
	Midlothian, "	Midlothian, V.					20																	
	May Pearl, "	May Pearl, V.					9																	
	Collinsville, "	Collinsville, V.					11																	
	Hereford, "	Hereford, V.					11																	
	Estacado, "	Estacado, V.					25																	
	Anna, "	Anna, V.					25																	
	Archer City, "	Archer City, V.					15																	
	Bellevue, "	Bellevue, V.					35																	
	Choctaw, "	Choctaw, V.					32																	
	Floydada, "	Floydada, V.					3																	
	Palmer, "	Palmer, V.					10																	
	Plano, "	Plano, V.					14																	
	Quanah, "	Quanah, V.					9																	
	Silverton, "	Silverton, V.					2																	
	Vernon, "	Vernon, V.					50																	
	Wichita Falls, "	Travis Avenue, V.					15																	
	Newlin, "	Amity, V.					4																	
	Matador, "	Bethsur V.					2																	
Licentiate—1.		—61																						
R. R. Harwell, Prof.	Sherman, "		134	130	292	309	4350	85	54	416	343	3223	$5046	$1525	$2014	$ 141	$1125	$ 3041	$ 187	$ 122	$ 365	$21204	$20656	$ 2920
Candidates—12.																								
5. *Pres. of Durant.*																								
Erskine Brantley, S. S.	Antlers, I. T.	Antlers, S. S.	2	2	2	2	38		2		3		$ 6	$ 12	$ 2	$ 2	$ 3	$ 7	$ 2	$ 7	$ 7	$ 225	$ 105	$ 7
H. S. Davideon, S. S.	Mangum, O. T.	Mangum, S. S.	3		8	3	41	3	5	15	9	55	12	75	9		23	10			7	488	246	58
P. C. Irwin, S. S.	Poteau, I. T.	Poteau, S. S.	1			6	18				4	20			1						2	61	15	138
" " S. S.	Shady Point, "	Shady Point, S. S.	2		1	13	16				4	75			2						2	31	3	12
" " S. S.	Spiro, "	Spiro, S. S.	1	1		9	11								4						1	89	7	
W. T. Matthews, Supt.	Durant, "																							
E. H. Moseley, P.	Coalgate, "	Coalgate P.	1	2	11	3	38	5	2	4	7	68	33	7	1	2	1	4	2		7	182	310	2
J. A. Williams, P.	Durant, "	Durant First, P.*	3	6	34	25	169	24	6	16	15	161	113	54	9	3	27	22			17	725	720	223

R. P. Walker, P.	Marietta,	"	Mahota Memorial, P *	2	2	3	4	40	3		6	9	88	48	13		1	2	4	2		5	315	1128	16
C. E. Robertson, P.	Ada,	"	Ada, P.*	3	3	3	12	42			7	7	40		6							11	180	297	
" " S. S.	Stonewall,	"	Stonewall, S. S.	1		4	3	13															26		
" " S. S.	Ahloso,	"	Star Grove, S. S	2	1			7															6		
" " S. S.	Allen,	"	Allen, S. S.	1				9																	
C. C. Carson, P. E.	Caddo,	"	Caddo, P. E.	3	2	10	1	50	1		9	65		2								10	88	15	
" " S. S.	Colbert,	"	Colbert, S. S.	4	1			13																	
" " S. S.	Caney,	"	Caney, S. S.	1	2			11					5	2			3	3		2					13
M. C. Liddell, S. S.	Erick,	O. T.	Erick, S. S.	2	3	2	6	61	1	2		6	54						2	1		11	127	940	6
C. C. Van Noy, D. M.	Tishomingo,	I. T.																							
J. C. Story, S. S.	Walter,	O. T.	Walter First, S. S.	2			10	28						2	6	1		1				5		91	
J. M. Burrow, S. S.	Altus,	"	Altus First, S. S.	2			13	13																	
W. A. Davis, D. M.	Walter,	"																							
W. Beale, S. S.	Boswell,	I. T.	Boswell, S. S.	4	1		1	13															58		
" " S. S.	Grant,	"	Grant, S. S.	2	1	1	1	13			2												71		
W. Fred Galbraith, E.	Oklahoma City,	O. T.																							
Burton H. Woodford, Prof.	Durant,	I. T.																							
—17	Wapanucka,	"	Wapanucka, V.	3	1	1		40		2		7	38												
	Milburn,	"	Milburn, V.	2		1		17			6												180	300	54
	Madill,	"	Madill First, V.	3		3	10	31				7	60		4	3		7				6	275		50
	Cameron,	"	Cameron, V.	1				4																	
	Hugo,	"	Hugo, V.		2	7	2	31	2		21	6	52		1	2		2					192	6	
	Ft. Towson,	"	Ft. Towson, V.					7																	
	Mead,	"	Double Springs, V.	2				10																	
	Sulphur,	"	Sulphur, V.	1	1			12																	
	Mountain Park,	O. T.	Mountain Park, V.	2	2			18																	
	Foss,	"	Foss, V.	2	1			13																	
	Shattuck,	"	Shattuck First, V.	3			21	21																	
	Texhoma,	"	Texhoma, S. S.	1	2			11																	
	Oklahoma City,	"	Central, S. S.	3	4		25	25																	
Candidate—1.			—33																						
				65	40	91	170	884	39	19	77	98	776	$ 219	$ 182	$ 34	$ 11	$ 69	$ 49	$ 9	$ 7	$ 91	$ 3319	$ 4183	$ 579
6. Pres. of Eastern Texas.																									
R. H. Crosier, D.D., P.	Palestine,	Tex.	Palestine, P.*	8	8	4	10	254	1	2		16	195	$ 95	$ 86	$ 50	$ 10	$ 50	$ 25	$ 12		$ 25	$ 1200		$ 338
S. F. Tenney, P.	Crockett,	"	Crockett, P.*	6	7	7	12	145	2	5	37	11	88	35	51	36	13	34	9	9	$ 7	13	712	$ 1720	100
" " S. S.		"	Oakland, S. S.					6			3			2	1			1					10		
F. E. Robbins, P.	Beaumont,	"	Beaumont First, P.*	3	5	3	8	213		4	88	17	277	252	101	231	15	30	327	25	6	82	1200	1322	10
E. T. Drake, P.	Orange,	"	Orange, P.*	5	6	18	11	131	3	4		7	68	95	17	25		25	17	11		13	600	174	
D. A. McRae, S. S.	San Augustine,	"	San Augustine, S. S.	2	2	2	1	42	1	1	41	9	67	6	16	10	3	15	18	4		4	298		
" " S. S.		"	McRae, S. S.	3	2	10		40	5	3	18			4	1	5		1	5	1		4	88		
" " S. S.		"	Macune, S. S.	1		1		11														1	5		
" " S. S.	Teneha,	"	Teneha, S. S.	1				11			13			2	1	3	2	3	18	1		1	60		
C. W. Chambers, S. S.	Kiam,	"	Indian, S. S.	4	3			100		6	25	3	75		10		1						35		
" " S. S.	Moscow,	"	Moscow, S. S.	1		1		10	1		1	3	15		6							1	17		
" " S. S.	Corrigan,	"	Corrigan, S. S.					2																	
" " S. S.	Woodville,	"	Woodville, S. S.					2							5								2		
" " S. S.	Hampton,	"	Hampton, S S.	1	1			9			4	3	15		10		1					1	15		
" " S. S.	Camden,	"	Camden, S. S.					2			2				6								57		
J. W. McLeod, S. S.	New Birmingham,	"	New Birmingham, S.S.					4			3														
" " S. S.	Alto,	"	Alto, S. S.	2	1	1	2	17			5				10							1	50	65	
" " S. S.		"	Harmony, S. S.	1		1		28			3												10		
" " S. S.	Tadmor,	"	Cedar Point, S. S.	1	1	1		30		2	8				5							2	30		
" " S. S.	Belot,	"	Hickory Creek, S. S.	1	1			15			5														
" " S. S.	Augusta,	"	Augusta, S. S.					9							2								20		

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. of E. Tex. Con., El Paso, Ft. Worth.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. W. McLeod, S. S.	Coltharp,	Tex.	Coltharp, S. S.	1	..	1	..	17	..	..	16	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	25	..	..
" " S. S.	Rusk,	"	Salem, S. S.	2	..	..	1	16	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " S. S.	Pollock,	"	Bethany, S. S.	2	..	2	..	10	2	..	7	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	30	..	..
" " S. S.	Daniel,	"	Concord, S. S.	3	2	1	1	30	1	..	8	6	50	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	37	..	4
" " S. S.	Ratcliff,	"	Holt, S. S.	2	..	..	..	13	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..
" " S. S.	Tenson Springs,	"	Olive Branch, S. S.	2	1	..	..	13	..	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..
" " S. S.	Kennard Mills,	"	Kennard Mills, S. S.	2	1	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	30	..	..
" " S. S.	Morrill,	"	Morrill, S. S.	2	..	..	..	7	..	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..
G. E. Clothier, P.	Livingston,	"	Livingston, P.*	4	5	..	3	60	..	..	8	7	47	9	20	8	1	4	2	3	1	6	405	40	470
" " P. E.	Nacogdoches,	"	Nacogdoches, P. E.	1	3	..	..	73	..	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
J. L. Stitt, P. E.	Rusk,	"	Rusk, P. E.*	10	4	..	..	105	..	..	10	10	76	..	..	27	..	2	2	..	..	6	400	25	50
" " S. S.	Lufkin,	"	Lufkin, S. S.	1	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Leggett,	"	Leggett, V.	2	2	..	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Willard,	"	Willard, V.	3	3	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Groveton,	"	Groveton, V.	1	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Josserand,	"	Josserand, V.	1	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Lovelady,	"	Lovelady, V.	1	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	"	"	Neville's Prairie, V.	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Trinity,	"	Trinity, V.	1	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Beaumont,	"	Royal Street, V.	2	1	4	..	24	3	1	..	10	78	18	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	65	..	73
	Sour Lake,	"	Sour Lake, V.	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Wallisville,	"	Wallisville, V.	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Village Mills,	"	Village Mills, V.	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Colmesneil,	"	Colmesneil, V.	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Yuno,	"	Sulphur Springs, V.	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Homer,	"	Homer, V.	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Port Arthur,	"	Port Arthur, P.*	2	2	..	..	52	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Jacksonville,	"	Jacksonville, V.*	5	1	..	..	59	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
G. S. Robinson	Palestine,	"		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
—10			—49	90	62	57	49	1754	19	28	338	102	1051	$ 518	$ 380	$ 397	$ 46	$ 165	$ 423	$ 66	$ 14	$ 169	$ 5621	$ 3346	$ 571
7. *Pres. of El Paso.*																									
H. J. Cumpsten, S. S.	Carlsbad,	N. M.	Carlsbad, S. S.*	1	5	3	9	75	2	2	..	10	91	$ 24	$ 8	$ 12	$ 5	$ 11	$ 10	$ 10	..	$ 15	$ 720	$ 1530	$ 55
J. L. Cunningham, D. M.	Knox City,	Tex.	Knox City, S. S.	1	2	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " D. M.	Rule,	"	Rule, S. S.	2	1	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " D. M.	Carney,	"	Carney, S. S.	2	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " D. M.	Aspermont,	"	Aspermont, S. S.	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
W. L. Downing, D. M.	Van Horn,	"	Van Horn, S. S.	1	1	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " D. M.	Midland,	"	Midland, S. S.	2	..	..	..	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " D. M.	Stanton,	"	Stanton, S. S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
R. M. Hammock, D. M.	Grand Falls,	"	Grand Falls, S. S.	3	1	..	8	18	..	..	4	..	..	2	..	10	..	2	2	2	..	3	20	..	..
" " D. M.	Ft. Stockton,	"	Ft. Stockton, S. S.	2	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " D. M.	Panama,	"	Panama, S. S.	1	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " D. M.	Monahans,	"	Monahans, S. S.	2	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

W. K. Johnston, S. S.	Anson,	"	Anson, S. S.*	5	5	2	10	78	1	...	16	12	48	20	7	5	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	19	500	313	.....
O. G. Jones, E.	Big Springs,	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. F. Lloyd	Panama,	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. R. McFadyen, P.	El Paso,	"	Westminster, P.	5	5	9	29	97	5	2	21	15	149	43	23	35	2	9	3	2	$ 3	20	1106	414	268
A. E. Miller, P.	Barstow,	"	Barstow, P.*	2	3	...	16	46	...	1	11	8	50	15	43	17	4	1	8	4	.....	7	247	51	684
" " S. S.	Toyah,	"	Toyah, S. S.	3	2	...	...	22	...	...	8	5	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. M. Stribling, P.	Big Springs,	"	Big Springs, P.*	4	...	17	8	84	4	4	15	8	60	111	23	43	3	31	5	10	3	17	730	507	82
H. M. Smith, D. M.	Abilene,	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " D. M.	Merkel,	"	Merkel, S. S.	1	1	...	19	40	...	2	20	8	55	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5	200	400	.....
" " D. M.	Sweetwater,	"	Sweetwater, S. S.	1	...	2	2	24	...	...	...	...	...	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2	115	.....	.....
" " D. M.	Roscoe,	"	Roscoe, S. S.	2	...	2	21	23	...	...	...	...	...	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....
—11	Colorado,	"	Colorado, V.*	3	3	3	11	78	...	1	36	9	60	154	.....	205	11	81	57	7	6	15	520	255	150
	Abilene,	"	Abilene, V.*	5	4	19	8	144	6	1	15	17	135	47	14	65	1	18	157	99	1	60	842	269	112
	Guyan,	"	Guyan, V.	1	1	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lubbock,	"	Lubbock, V.	1	1	...	5	16	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Seminole,	"	Seminole, V.	3	2	10	13	26	...	3	7	...	...	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1546	35
	Cisco,	"	Cisco, V.*	6	5	9	13	140	5	2	32	11	87	50	16	23	4	8	10	.....	.....	18	608	39	84
	Coahoma,	"	Coahoma, V.	3	2	7	7	40	1	...	11	5	30	3	9	4	.....	3	.....	1	.....	2	100	.....	.....
	Mundy,	"	Mundy, V.	2	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Snyder,	"	Snyder, V.	1	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	McCauley,	"	McCauley, V.	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Odessa,	"	Odessa, V.	...	1	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pecos,	"	Pecos, V.	1	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Haskell,	"	Haskell, V.*	2	2	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Stamford,	"	Stamford, V.	...	1	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—2.			—34																						
				67	48	83	189	1192	24	18	196	108	790	$ 469	$ 155	$ 474	$ 30	$ 220	$ 256	$ 137	$ 13	$ 203	$ 5991	$ 4324	$ 1470
8. *Pres. of Fort Worth.*																									
Junius B. French, D.D., P.	Ft. Worth,	Tex.	Broadway, P.*	11	14	36	56	770	11	7	....	35	360	$ 525	$ 50	$ 751	$ 25	$ 50	$ 115	$ 25	$ 10	$ 71	$ 2400	$ 5105	$ 223
William Caldwell, P.	"	"	First Church, P.	12	14	56	33	449	19	7	50	26	275	525	105	761	25	100	125	10	10	40	2100	4939	445
M. B. Lambdin, P.	"	"	College Avenue, P.*	6	3	13	12	118	...	...	...	16	152	12	8	6	4	4	7	5	6	10	600	525	12
Stonewall J. McMurry, P.	N. Ft. Worth,	"	N. Ft. Worth, P.	4	3	9	19	88	4	5	37	8	76	3	3	10	1	6	12	2	2	6	561	626	.....
" " S. S.	Saginaw,	"	Saginaw, S. S.	...	1	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	183	.....	.....
Henry Austin, P.	Weatherford,	"	Weatherford, P.*	7	8	7	11	211	4	2	40	12	166	207	40	65	16	36	1211	22	5	19	900	330	86
Edw. H. Lyle, P.	Cleburne,	"	Cleburne, P.*	8	7	3	15	227	...	14	70	15	247	74	11	51	4	10	209	.....	2	54	720	719	156
A. M. McLauchlin, P.	Hillsboro,	"	Hillsboro, P.*	5	5	1	9	87	...	5	15	9	48	54	12	55	8	10	152	.....	.....	9	625	485	.....
C. E. Paxson, P. E.	Graham,	"	Graham, P. E.	4	4	6	6	97	...	...	8	11	91	72	13	133	6	53	28	3	100	8	737	1078	386
R. C. McAdie, P.	Mineral Wells,	"	Mineral Wells, P.*	4	3	5	20	84	3	3	18	8	82	274	23	86	10	50	421	10	10	8	1200	1156	55
W. H. McCullough, S. S.	Eliasville,	"	Eliasville, S. S.	3	4	2	9	67	1	...	15	7	60	64	10	28	8	18	53	.....	.....	6	325	33	.....
W. H. Wycough, P.	Thurber,	"	Thurber, P.	1	3	3	1	21	3	2	15	11	75	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	2	3	441	104	45
Johnston Robertson, P.	Grandview,	"	Grandview, P.*	1	2	4	1	20	2	...	6	6	20	5	5	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	400	300	.....
" " P.	Venus,	"	Venus, P.	2	2	...	...	41	...	...	9	7	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. F. Price, P.	Files,	"	Files Valley, P.*	5	6	6	13	70	...	4	...	7	100	3	2	30	.....	1	.....	3	.....	7	1200	.....	.....
Wm. Thorburn, P.	Itasca,	"	Itasca, P.*	3	2	3	5	55	1	...	23	10	70	105	20	64	.....	8	240	7	5	7	273	168	44
" " S. S.	Godley,	"	Godley, S. S.	2	1	...	3	35	...	...	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	295	.....
Edgar L. Storey, P.	Bridgeport,	"	Bridgeport, P.*	3	2	...	...	45	...	...	9	7	70	4	2	4	.....	2	.....	1	.....	4	150	151	7
" " P.	Chico,	"	Chico First, P.	4	2	1	2	59	...	...	28	6	30	5	2	6	.....	5	2	2	.....	8	166	9	12
" " S. S.	"	"	Chico 2nd, S. S.	2	1	...	...	15	...	...	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. J. Kibbe, E.	Palo Pinto,	"	Palo Pinto, S. S.	1	...	...	...	14	...	...	7	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " E.	Gordon,	"	Gordon, S. S.*	4	1	7	4	30	1	2	....	8	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	207	125	10
" " E.	Strawn,	"	Strawn, S. S.	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Finis,	"	Philadelphia, S. S.	3	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Caddo,	"	Caddo, S. S.	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....
	Aquilla,	"	Aquilla, S. S.	2	...	...	2	10	...	...	1	4	20	8	3	3	.....	2	.....	3	.....	1	97	1330	.....

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. of Fort Worth Con., Indian, Paris.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Handley,	Tex.	Handley, S. S.	1		2	3	18			4			5	3	6	2	3	3	2		2	111	8	
	Granbury,	"	Granbury, S. S.					7																	
	Knob,	"	West Fork, S. S.	2	2	3	1	31	1		4	10	70	7	6	10		3		2		5	76	56	
	Decatur,	"	Decatur, S. S.	2				16																	
	Springtown,	"	Springtown, S. S.					15																	
	Arlington,	"	Arlington,					13																	
C. M. Hutton, Inf.	Ft. Worth,	"																							
W. E. Shive	"	"																							
W. J. Harsha, D.D.	Kremmling,	Col.																							
J. L. Stitt, In trans.	Rusk,	Tex.																							
—20			—32																						
Candidates—4.				103	90	167	225	2770	50	51	380	223	2094	$1953	$ 318	$2070	$ 110	$ 371	$ 2579	$ 98	$ 152	$ 277	$13577	$17542	$ 1481
9. *Pres. of Indian.*																									
W. J. B. Lloyd, S. S.	Bennington,	I. T.	Old Bennington, S. S.	2		15	1	51	4			6	40	$ 2	$ 5		$ 2	$ 4	$ 3	$ 3		$ 6	$ 33	$ 50	
" " S. S.	Matoy,	"	Matoy, S. S.	1	1	14	1	26	10			6	25		3	3		2	5				40	42	
J. P. Gibbons, S. S.	Hugo,	"	Old Good Land, S. S.	1	2	18		87	2	3	9	11	163	6	19	17	2	2	143	4		10	10	100	$ 74
" " S. S.	"	"	Holston Creek, S. S.																						
" " S. S.	"	"	Good Water, S. S.					15																	
C. J. Ralston, S. S.	Caney,	"	Cold Spring, S. S.	4	2	1		35		1			3					1		2		6		40	409
" " S. S.	Lehigh,	"	Tullihikia, S. S.					30				5	25			3									4
Silas Bacon, S. S.	Hugo,	"	Chishoktak, S. S.	4	2	1		63	2			4	54	1	3	1	2	2	2	1	$ 1			25	73
" " S. S.	"	"	Oskechito, S. S.	2	1			19				3	25	2	10	4		1		1					
Silas E. Cole, S. S.	Darwin,	"	Pine Spring, S. S.	3				21				4	32												
Eastman Cole, S. S.	Beech Tree,	"	Beech Tree, S. S.	5	4	4	31	41			18	4	45											20	
" " S. S.	Tuskahoma,	"	Buffalo Creek, S. S.	6	2	3	1	27	7	2	7	5	12	6	4	1	1		1	2	1	4	35		
Willis Brown, S. S.	Fillmore,	"	Sandy Creek, S. S.	6	1	1	3	16				5	25	1	1	10		1						10	
" " S. S.	Wapanucka,	"	Wide Spring, S. S.	3		1	5	10				5	33	1	2	3		1					26	5	
" " S. S.	Caddo,	"	Six Town, S. S.			1		10									2								
James Dyer, Inf.	Eagletown,	"																							
J. Y. Collins, S. S.	Grant,	"	Bokchito, S. S.	3	1			20																	
" " S. S.	Matoy,	"	Sugarloaf, S. S.	1	1	4		14				5	20												
" " S. S.	Caddo,	"	Lloyd, S. S.	1	1	2	1	12																	
Thompson Taylor	Beech Tree,	"		5				35																	
—10	Bennington,	"	New Bennington, V.	3	1	4	1	22	2		11	4	31												
Licentiates—2.			—19																						
Watson Anderson	Tuskahoma,	I. T.		45	19	69	44	554	26	6	35	67	534	$ 22	$ 47	$ 34	$ 9	$ 15	$ 154	$ 13	$ 2	$ 26	$ 144	$ 292	$ 560
John Taylor	Beech Tree,	"																							
Candidates—2.																									
10. *Pres. of Paris.*																									
W. P. Neilson, P.	Paris,	Tex.	Paris First, P.*	5	5	19	14	250	7	2	25	26	336	$ 411	$ 13	$ 74	$ 11	$ 54	$ 18	$ 9	$ 1	$ 26	$ 1200	$ 2150	$ 309
C. C. Weaver, P.	Marshall,	"	Marshall First, P.*	4	6	11	17	240	4	2	90	21	153	208	12	190		27	144	2		22	1200	1341	67
T. F. Gallaher, P.	Greenville,	"	Greenville First, P.	5	4	2	7	225		3	40	20	199	12	21	20	5	15	29	6		27	1000	690	3
Jno. E. McLean, P.	Tyler,	"	Tyler First, P.*	6	7	15	21	220	7	6	40	20	172	158	307	713	21	280	781	19	14	20	1500	1197	127

Geo. M. Matthis, P	Texarkana,	"	Texarkana First, P	4	6	14	14	165	7	3		11	75	79		30				270		16	1500	5941	458
J. S. Baird, S. S	Longview,	"	Longview First, S. S.*	6	5	3	8	140	1	1	27	11	60	10	6	9		45	12	5		13	850	161	24
" " S. S	" R.F.D.	"	Alpine, S. S	1	1			30			20											3			
J. Z. Haney, P	Texarkana,	"	Rose Hill, P	4	5	13	6	81		8	19	11	111			15							312		
" " S. S	" R.D.5,	"	Moore's Chappel, S. S	8	3	3	1	44	2			6	30			16						7	63		
" " S. S		"	Shiloh, S. S	1		1	4	21	1														15	4	
" " S. S	New Boston,	"	Red Water, S. S	1	2			20								15							73		
F. T Charlton, P. E	Red Water,	"	Sulphur Springs, P. E.*	4	4	1	7	80		4		11	83	16		13	5					8	685	126	
J. H. Bellot, P	Sulphur Springs,	"	Honey Grove First, P.*	5	4	5	3	70	2	1	11	7	80	55	12	38	5	2	45	5	2	9	725	242	35
J. P. Word, P	Honey Grove,	"	Commerce, P.*	4	4	7	12	70	2	2	3	8	50	18	11	12	2	12	5	3		6	800	180	152
" " S. S	Commerce,	"	Campbell, S. S	2				15			5					6						2			
D. Taylor, S. S	Campbell,	"	New Boston, S. S.*	5	2	7		44	2			6	46			28			18			7	265	20	40
" " S. S	New Boston,	"	De Kalb, S. S	2	1	5	6	31	4		4	6	34	4	25			6	22	7			178		39
W. C. Tenney, P	De Kalb,	"	Clarksville, P	3	2	1	4	40		1	14	5	25	5	8	2		4				4	404	29	
J.G. Varner, P	Clarksville,	"	Mt. Pleasant, P.*	1	2	3	6	35	1	4	10	6	40	25	2	10		23	53	2		3	375	25	58
" " P	Mt. Pleasant,	"	Pittsburg, P	1		15	4	35	11	1	3	5	25	10	10	10	1	35	10	2		3	300	2	
A. W. Wilson, D.D., S. S	Pittsburg,	"	Dodd City, S. S	1				8						8	10	11		4	27	5		1	33		
" "	Dodd City,	"	Ambia, S.S	3	2	22	1	23	1	1	7	6	88		2							2	110		
" " S. S	Brookston, R.F.D.1	"	Petty, S. S	1	1	1		15			8	3	28									2	28		
" " S. S	Petty,	"	Roxton, S. S	1	1	1	2	13		2	7					7							52		
" " S. S	Roxton,	"	Brookston, S. S	1	1		1	10				4	22		9		1	1	1			1	114		
J. H. Green, S. S	High,	"	Detroit, S. S	4		1		18	1		11	5	40		2	2		2				3	75		
J. A. Mecklin, D.D., S. S	Detroit,	"	Arp, S. S	1				14																	
S. M. Tenney, E	Arp,	"	Center, E	3	1	2	1	38	1	1	14	5	46	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		3	102	3	
" " E	Longview,	"	Henderson, E	3	3			54				7	30			9		75	20			4	66	207	12
" " E	Henderson,	"	New Danville, E	5	5	1	1	77	1	2		7	79	10	7	7	3	2	7	2		7	292	417	180
" " E	Kilgore,	"	Troupe, E	2		4	3	27	1			6	50			59						3	18	25	
" " E	Troupe,	"	Leaverettes Chapel, E	2				25			2					2						2			
" " E	Kilgore, R. D. 4,	"	Big Sandy, E	1				9								6						1	21		
" " E	Big Sandy,	"	Mineola, E	2			1	23								25						2	43	18	
" " E	Mineola,	"	Bethesda, E	3	2	1		35		5	18	6	40			14		5		3	2	3	44		
" " E	Lindale, R. D. 3,	"	Green Hill, E	4	4	8	2	100	7			7	88			30						9	56	19	10
" " E	Mt. Pleasant, R.D 4	"	Winnsboro, E	2		1	23	24			3	6	40			24						2		36	
" " E	Winnsboro,	"	Reiley Springs, E					15								4									
" " E	Reiley Springs,	"	Hoover's Gin, E	1	2			16																	
" " E	Commerce,	"	Horton, E					16																	
" " E	Horton,	"	Fairlie, E	1	2			28														3			
" " E	Fairlie,	"	Neyland, E	2				11			1			2		2	1	4	2	1	1				10
" " E	Neyland,	"	Golden Rule E	3	3		1	42			4	3	28	10	2	29	2	20	15	2	2	7	184	15	
" " E	Elysian Fields,	"	Jefferson, E	1				18			10	8	8									2			
" " E	Jefferson,	"	Red Lick, E	3				52																	
" " E	Park,	"	Mecklenburg, E	2	2			18																	
" " E	Sylvan,	"	Lacy, E	4				38																	
" " E	Lydia,	"	Carthage, E					5																	
" " E	Carthage,	"	Wolf City, E					3																	
	Wolf City,	"	Cooper, S. S	3	2	2		29	2	1	16	8	45		2	2		7	4			4	233	58	
	Cooper,	"	Ladonia, S. S	1	2			50		2	10	8	26	11	3	12	3	11	5		4	4	234	54	
	Ladonia,	"	Waskom, S. S					22						2		3			3			2	56		
	Waskom,	"	Tatum, S. S	1	1			12			6														
	Tatum,	"																							
J. D. McLean, D.D., Pres	Itaska,	"																							
W.L.Hickman, Mgr. Pub. H	Texarkana,	"																							
J. A Creighton, Inf	Ennis,	"																							
—20																									
Licentiate—1.																									
E. W. Williams, S. S	Bonham,	Tex	Bonham First, S. S.*	6	7	2	9	149		1		14	92	225	13	154	3	11	92	6	2	15	924	746	
Candidates—3.			—54																						
				134	104	171	179	2893	65	53	428	283	2263	$1281	$ 479	$1614	$ 60	$ 652	$ 1315	$ 351	$ 28	$ 258	$13575	$13706	$ 1524

SYNODS OF TEXAS AND VA.—*Pres. of W. Texas, Abingdon.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
11. *Pres. of Western Texas.*																									
Arthur G. Jones, D.D., P.	San Antonio,	Tex.	San Antonio First	5	8	41	54	550	16	21	172	34	394	$ 209	$ 191	$ 681	$ 16	$ 225	$ 459	$ 20	$ 10	$ 65	$ 2500	$ 1435	$ 229
Hugh W. Hoon, P.	"	"	Utica, P.	5	7	12	13	127	4	2	25	37	407	46	27	168	6	56	76	14	10	13	837	381	497
Brooks I. Dickey, P.	"	"	Westminster, P.*	5	2	2	..	77	1	1	31	7	80	39	7	24	2	5	2	3	.....	12	.....	977	5
James Drummond, P.	"	"	East End, P.	..	1	8	4	37	1	...	30	8	110	7	8	33	.....	11	.....	2	.....	4	488	130	1
S. C. Smith, P.	"	"	Pine Street, P.	1	1	2	4	19	...	...	3	8	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John B. Hudson, P.	Victoria,	"	Victoria First, P.*	4	4	11	8	171	3	1	46	22	209	164	100	137	25	50	60	25	20	20	1015	238	18
H. S. Springall, P.	Corpus Christi,	"	Corpus Christi, 1st P.*	4	5	12	37	187	2	1	85	29	237	69	60	234	12	27	18	21	1	14	1120	1165	147
W. T. Ahrenbeck, P.	Cuero,	"	Cuero First, P.*	7	4	29	5	278	6	3	42	22	170	75	.....	50	5	15	.....	.....	10	.....	900	250	10
Chas. H. Dobbs, Jr., P.	Gonsales,	"	Gonsales First, P.*	5	6	4	2	150	1	7	63	17	111	347	22	237	13	126	323	11	7	23	931	341	.....
	Lockhart,	"	Lockhart, V.	7	4	1	1	70	...	1	29	8	55	50	3	82	.....	20	95	.....	.....	10	.....	270	.....
J. R. Jacobs, P.	San Marcos,	"	San Marcos, 1st P.	4	2	9	2	107	4	...	11	15	100	69	18	28	.....	8	28	19	.....	15	700	476	.....
G. W. Plack, P.	Laredo,	"	Laredo First, P.*	1	2	...	...	75	...	1	46	6	40	22	91	48	.....	.....	40	.....	8	24	608	109	490
F. Arthur Barnes, P.	Cotulla,	"	Cotulla, P.	1	...	7	2	34	2	...	6	8	90	58	41	47	6	16	13	4	3	24	360	288	72
	Yoakum,	"	Yoakum, V.	2	1	2	2	32	...	5	7	6	31	.....	.....	40	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	3	80	.....	37
	Thomaston,	"	Thomaston, V.	3	2	...	...	32	...	...	16	6	20	4	.....	54	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	100
	Nursery,	"	Nursery, V.	1	2	...	...	19	...	...	5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Karnes City,	"	Karnes City, V.*	3	2	...	1	31	...	...	7	6	36	3	8	18	.....	7	.....	2	.....	3	146	138	78
	Helena,	"	Helena, V.	2	...	...	...	22	...	1	11	...	...	10	12	15	.....	6	9	4	.....	3	203	186	.....
	Yorktown,	"	Yorktown, V.	...	...	2	5	13	2	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	150	191	.....
	Floresville,	"	Floresville, V.	2	2	...	...	24	...	...	6	2	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. E. Chandler, D.D., Pres.	Brownwood,	"																							
R. E. Vinson, D.D., Prof.	Austin,	"																							
M. W. Doggett, D.D., Ev.	"	"																							
Simon Fraser	Junction,	"																							
R. M. Latimer, D.D.	Birmingham,	Ala.																							
J. M. Purcell, S. S.	Lockhart,	Tex.																							
" " S. S.	Seguin,	"	Seguin, S. S.*	1	1	1	1	36	...	...	12	5	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	5	200	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Luling,	"	Luling, S. S.	4	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	3	15	8	5	15	.....	3	2	.....	.....	2	76	.....	26
" " S. S.	Waelder,	"	Waelder, S. S.	2	1	2	...	18	2	...	...	9	60	6	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	250	100
	Kerrville,	"	Kerrville, V.*	3	1	4	...	40	...	...	...	5	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Waring,	"	Grace, V.	3	...	...	...	18	...	...	4	4	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Edna,	"	Edna, V.*	4	4	4	1	112	...	...	...	8	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Goliad,	"	Goliad, V.*	3	1	...	...	44	...	...	17	6	28	13	50	50	.....	10	92	.....	.....	7	....	79	3
	Lavernia,	"	Rector's Chapel, V.	3	1	1	...	28	...	...	...	5	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. H. Hudson, S. S.	Beeville,	"	Beeville First, S. S.*	3	3	18	14	85	1	9	....	7	36	15	7	19	1	6	10	.....	1	13	517	106	154
	Oakville,	"	Oakville, V.	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
P. H. Burney, P.	Del Rio,	"	Del Rio, P.	2	1	4	10	44	...	...	20	10	60	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	570	.....	30
	Uvalde,	"	Uvalde, V.	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sabinal,	"	Sabinal V.	2	...	...	...	9	...	...	8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Montell,	"	Montell, V.	2	2	3	6	26	2	...	12	...	...	.....	5	6	5	5	.....	6	4	3	110	.....	3
	Alice,	"	Alice, V.	2	1	...	...	38	...	...	39	10	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kingsville,	"	Kingsville, V.	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. C. C. Foster, P.	Brownsville,	"	Brownsville, P.*	2	2	2	6	18	...	3	5	6	30	5	.....	30	.....	13	.....	3	.....	.....	400	228	18
	Port Lavaca,	"	Port Lavaca, V.	1	...	...	...	17	...	...	16	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. O. Perrin, P.	Rockport,	"	Rockport, P.	2	...	1	1	44	1	3	8	7	60	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	232	2385	14
" " S. S.	Gregory,	"	Gregory, S. S.	3	...	...	...	15	...	...	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

		Dripping Springs,	"	Bethel, V					13																			
		Bandera,	"	Bandera, V					6																			
		Normanna,	"	Normanna, V					3																			
		Mathis,	"	Mathis, V					9																			
		Smiley,	"	Smiley, V					14																			
13	Walter S. Scott, E	San Antonio,	"																									
	" " S. S	"	"	San Antonio, Mex S. S	3	...	16	23	128	7	6	31	12	110	6	...	5	...	...	...	1	3	50	184	...	
	" " S. S	Hondo, Mex.,		Hondo Mex., S. S	2	1	6	2	50	6	3	28	8	74	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	25	82	2	
	" " S. S	Sabinal, Mex.,		Sabinal Mex., S. S	2	2	18	1	39	18	1	12	5	40	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	130	17	
	" " S. S	Yancey, Tex.,		El Progreso Mex., S. S	1	1	13	2	32	13	6	23	5	48	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	25	11	6	
	R. D. Campbell, E	Laredo,	"																									
	" " S. S	"	"	Laredo Mex., S. S	5	2	17	13	113	12	7	22	8	125	...	...	5	...	...	...	11	5	130	155	30	
	" " S. S	Corpus Christi,	"	CorpusChristiMex,S.S.	2	...	1	...	23	...	3	...	3	20	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	45	9	16	
	" " S. S	Beeville,	"	Beeville Mex, S. S	1	1	3	1	63	1	1	35	9	47	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	26	52	...	
	" " S. S	"	"	Clairville Mex., S. S	2	1	...	26	26	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	
	Reynaldo Avila, P	Gonzales,	"	Gonzales Mex., P	2	2	10	...	42	10	9	17	5	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	42	50	5	
	" " S. S	Victoria,	"	Victoria, S. S	3	2	10	3	53	7	3	28	3	32	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	35	43	3	
	" " S. S	Thomaston,	"	El Principe de Paz, S.S	1	1	16	...	16	16	2	2	1	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	
	Elias Trevino, Ev	San Marcos,	"																									
	" " S. S	"	"	San Marcos Mex., S. S.	3	2	4	3	102	4	3	45	3	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	24	...	...	
	" " S. S	Geronimo,	"	Geronimo Mex., S. S.	3	1	1	...	32	...	1	16	4	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	25	...	
	" " S. S	Stringtown,	"	Stringtown Mex., S.	3	2	1	10	37	1	2	...	8	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	50	...	5	
	" " S. S	Martindale,	"	Martinda M ex., S. S.	4	3	17	...	80	10	3	66	5	80	5	...	3	...	...	...	1	3	18	149	...	
	" " S. S	Reedville,	"	Reedville Mex., S. S.	3	2	5	...	62	3	4	31	7	57	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	15	85	...	
	Licentiates—3. —26	Uvalde,	"	Uvalde Mex., V					20			13																
	A. G. Irons, Sec	San Antonio,	"	—62																								
	Margarito Rodrigues, S. S	"	"		146	96	320	263	3662	156	113	1188	414	3494	$1235	$ 667	$2123	$ 91	$ 627	$ 1227	$ 134	$ 87	$ 306	$13017	$10215	$ 2121	
	Wm. R. Penn, S. S	Laredo,	"																									
	Candidates—10.																											
	SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.																											
	1. *Pres. of Abingdon.*																											
	I. S. Anderson, D D., P	Rose Hill,	Va.	Mt. Carmel, P	4	4	3	...	69	3	...	12	10	101	$ 13	$ 8	$ 18	$ 12	$ 8	$ 207	$ 4	$ 9	$ 5	$ 150	$ 116	$ 39	
	" " " S. S	Jonesville,	"	Lee, S. S	3	3	...	2	49	...	...	10	4	23	3	2	...	2	2	25	2	...	2	75	25	20	
	J. L. Beattie, S. S	Ocala,	"	Dinwiddie, S. S	3	2	...	...	32	...	...	7	1	22	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	21	...	...	
	" " S. S	Aral,	"	Bethesda, S. S	6	2	15	...	57	11	2	28	6	30	5	2	9	2	3	...	...	...	1	29	18	2	
	T. P. Barclay,	Wytheville,	"																									
	J. B. Bittinger, P	Chatham Hill, R. 1,	"	Rich Valley, P.*	4	2	2	3	105	1	4	4	17	122	50	10	50	5	6	127	5	...	9	500	40	...	
	" " S. S	"	"	Chatham Hill, S. S	1	2	...	...	25	...	...	10	3	75	2	...	13	...	2	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	
	" " S. S	Saltville,	"	Saltville, S. S	2	1	...	1	20	...	...	...	3	9	11	6	27	2	11	16	4	...	1	320	12	...	
	R. D. Carson, Supt. H. M	Dublin,	"																									
	Daniel J. Currie, P	" R. F. D.,	"	New Dublin, P.*	4	2	2	2	87	...	8	...	14	78	182	21	133	4	27	118	5	13	12	550	34	274	
	" " P	"	"	Dublin, P	1	3	1	3	50	...	2	18	9	45	54	17	64	4	4	7	16	2	2	138	43	175	
	" " P	Bell Spring,	"	Bell Spring, P	3	4	9	1	50	3	6	19	10	50	56	16	50	6	2	51	7	4	5	217	50	26	
	A. M. Earle, F. M	Kunsan,	Korea																									
	Thomas Galt, E	Dorchester,	Va.																									
	Robt. Gray	Dublin,	"																									
	Geo. H. Gilmer, P	Draper, R. D. 1,	"	Draper's Valley, P.*	6	4	14	5	142	7	1	46	17	103	83	8	148	6	...	8	...	...	12	478	73	24	
	" " P	New River,	"	Riverview, P	4	3	3	1	43	1	1	12	4	42	23	5	41	...	9	5	...	...	5	175	17	...	
	S. O. Hall, P	Tazewell,	"	Tazewell, P.*	5	3	9	10	145	1	2	73	11	97	375	4	133	4	7	282	5	3	12	970	495	30	
	" " P	Burke's Garden,	"	Burke's Garden,	2	1	...	2	30	...	...	22	...	...	7	...	12	4	6	4	2	1	2	172	15	5	
	W. A. Hall, P	Wytheville,	"	Wytheville, F.*	6	7	5	10	183	3	3	91	19	186	120	5	119	5	4	59	9	2	20	787	411	30	
	G. B. Hanrahan, P	Abingdon, R. D.,	"	Beaver Creek, P.*	7	6	1	4	112	...	1	41	5	30	21	8	39	3	5	14	3	1	7	400	35	26	
	John R. Herndon, P	Glade Spring,	"	Glade Spring, P.*	7	5	12	1	209	2	...	78	37	366	206	31	140	12	46	28	25	...	20	800	361	...	
	Alfred Jones, D.D., E	Fredericksburg,	"																									
	J. McD. A. Lacy, P	Marion,	"	Royal Oak, P.*	5	3	3	9	157	2	3	29	9	105	150	19	97	9	16	18	4	...	12	625	367	...	

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. of Abingdon Con., Chesapeake, E. Hanover.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptised Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. McD. A. Lacy, S. S.	Rural Retreat, Va.	Rural Retreat, S. S.	6	5			87		1	30	12	64	160	42	86	12	16	90	18		11	162	108	
R. V. Lancaster, D.D., P.	Abingdon, "	Sinking Spring, P.*	6	5	17	12	318	4	6	109	43	327	359	36	172	14	114	1025	12	23	25	1000	482	48
John J. Loux, P.	Thompson's Valley, "	Thompson's Valley, P	2	3		1	50			12	6	75		8	13	4	4	4		5	8		80	
" " P.	Knob, "	Liberty Hill, P.	2	2			35				7	52		3	4		2			2	8	350	30	
R. Gordon Matheson, P.	Max Meadows, "	Anchor of Hope*	6	2	11	13	70	7	2	13	13	107	90	28	40	6	53	23	25		7	350	447	99
" " P.	Austinville, "	Galena, P.	5	3		4	38		5	18			182	16	88	6	52	23	12	9	9	344		18
Robt. McInturf, P. E.	Gate City, "	Gate City, P. E.*	4	1			40				8	30		3	12		5	2		1	2	125	2000	
" " S. S.	Big Stone Gap, "	Big Stone Gap, S. S	2	2		1	25			6					5						2	110	10	
S. W. Moore, E.	Pocahontas, "	Pocahontas, S. S	3		13	5	62	5	3	30	9	90	25	3	55	2	15	45	6	4	5	600	211	
" " E.	Graham, "	Graham, S. S.	4			6	32		1	17	6	65	36	3	21	2	5	12	2	2	1	138	15	
J. B. Morton, P.	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, P.*	5	6	7	17	154	2	5	25	15	93	149	12	33	6	23	57		3	15	1000	153	47
E. S. Morton, F. M.	Nagoya, Japan																							
G. W. Painter, F. M.	Pulaski, Va																							
F. P. Ramsey, P. E. Intrans.	Grayson, Ky																							
L. E. Scott, S. S.	Bristol, Va.	King Memorial, S S.	2	2	2	5	30				9	60		3					11		1	67	300	25
J. Calvin Smith	Poplar Camp, "																							
W. H. T. Squires, P.	Bristol, "	Central, P.	10	12	32	32	412	22	3	35	22	213	58	20	226	5	15	83	15		10	1350	2893	
Micheaux Raine, S. S.	Norton, "	Norton, S. S.*	4	4	4	14	70	3	2	24	12	64		7	41				7		2	150		8
—29	Abingdon R.D. 1, "	Green Spring, P. E.*	6	7	11		133	6	1	41	9	56	43	17	60	3	12	9		3	8	350	50	104
	Lodi, "	Bethel, P. E.*	2	2	43	3	103	30	5	14	19	186	14	3	17		3	5	2	2	4	180	293	74
	Hillsville, "	Hillsville, V.		3			41																	
	Old Tower, "	Galax, V.	3	1		4	29				8	60			7									
	MeadowView, R.D., "	Rock Spring, S. S.	4	2	15		89	8			9	87	3	14	9		8		12		6	140	20	
	Abingdon, R. D. 5, "	Meadow View, V.	1	2			20						4	1	5	1	1	15	2	2	2	55	0	3
	Stonega, "	Stonega, V.	1				25				5	187												
	Bland, "	Leyburn, V.	1	1			15																	
	Ceres, "	Sharon, V.	2				23															70		
	Mechanicsburg, "	Bland, V.	3	2			20								1									
	Coveton, "	Crockett's Cove, V.	1				22																	
	Bristol, "	Walnut Grove, S. S.	3	5			57		2	20			8	6	7		5	2	1	5	5	154	20	
	Seven Mile Ford, "	Seven Mile Ford, S. S.	1	2			19				8	46	13		2						3	33		
	Coeburn, "	Coeburn, V.					8																	
	Lebanon, "	Russell, V.					3																	
	Cedar Bluff, "	Cedar Bluff, V.					12																	
	Virginia City, "	St. Paul, V.					2																	
	Welch, W. Va.	Welch, S. S.					9																	
	Vivian, "	Vivian, S. S.					16																	
Candidates—10.		—51	162	131	234	171	3631	111	69	894	390	3293	$2400	$ 382	$1984	$ 142	$ 486	$ 2361	$ 226	$ 83	$ 261	$13315	$ 9230	$ 1069
2. Pres. of Chesapeake.																								
S. S. Laws, D.D.	Washington, D. C.																							
Joseph R. Sevier, P.	Alexandria, Va.	Alexandria 2nd, P.*	7	8	17	4	356	1	4	200	44	337	$ 830	$ 80	$ 296	$ 18	$ 54	$ 181	$ 64	$ 25	$ 38	$ 375	$ 3098	$ 85
Louis F. Harper, P.	Bealeton, "	Bealeton, P.	2	2	4	1	49	4		12	8	40	8	3	5	2	2	4	2		5	225		
" " P.	Botha, "	Litchfield, P.	2	4	1		70		3	25	4	20	12	1	7	1	4	2	1		7	200		
E. L. Wilson, P.	Waterford, "	Catoctin, P.*	7	6		3	130		2		19	111	118	35	31	7	18	14	5	6	14	600	89	

J. M. Clymer, S. S.	Ashburn	"	Farmwell, S. S.	1	4	6	1	41	5	3	20	6	60	4		5		2				5	25	200	
" " S. S.	Herndon,	"	Floris, S. S.	2	3		1	22			8	7	57	2		3		2				2	100	16	265
D. J. Shopoff, P	Storcks,	"	Grove, P	4	2	2		50	2	1	8	5	30	18	2	5	3		3	1		5	100	8	
" " P	Hartwood,	"	Hartwood, P	1	3			50			5	4	30	30	9	12	4	5	9	5	3	5	75		
J. W. Lupton, D.D., P	Leesburg,	"	Leesburg, P.*	2	7	3	14	142	1	2	50	7	45	96	35	46	10	39	46	9	10	13	900	365	45
William Chinn, P	Warrenton,	"	Warrenton, P	4	2	4	6	107	2	3	37	4	30	90	42	66	6	15	18	10	4	11	738	444	
James H. Taylor, P	Washington,	D. C.	Washington Central, P	10	8	3	20	325	1	3	53	20	200	711	32	44	12	34	55	8	14	32	1930	1066	262
H. Waddell Pratt, P	"	"	Washington 2nd, P	3	6	4	12	132	2	2	44	11	68	685	5	53	33	100	107	19	4	15	1500	2427	
A. W. Pitzer, D.D., P. Em.	Salem,	Va.	Washington Cen. P. Em																						
A. B. Carrington, Inf	Greenwich,	"																							
J. Royal Cooke	Rockford,	"																							
L. L. Knight	Atlanta,	Ga.																							
W. D. White	Staunton,	Va.																							
C. W. Hollis	Welch,	W. Va.																							
—16	Aldie,	Va.	Aldie, V	2			5	31			2	3	16	100	22	24	8	37	15	10	4	3	200	23	
	Delaplane,	"	Delaplane, V	2	2			45																	
	Mitchells,	"	Mitchells, V.*	2	3	6		47	3		16			130	13	46	13	133	23	12	12	5	187	49	
	Culpeper,	"	Culpeper, V	1	4	2	2	52	2			4	25	9		4		3	3				296		63
	Greenwich,	"	Greenwich, V.*	3	3			46			18											5	312	40	
	Haymarket,	"	Oakland, V	3	1			17																3	
	Nokesville,	"	Whitehall, V	4				29																	
	Marshall,	"	Marshall, V	1	1	5		25	3					6		7		3	2		1	3	110	32	
Candidate—1.			—20																						
				63	69	57	69	1766	26	23	498	146	1069	$2858	$ 279	$ 654	$ 117	$ 460	$ 482	$ 146	$ 83	$ 168	$ 7763	$ 7880	$ 720
3. Pres. of East Hanover.																									
James P. Smith, D.D., Ed	Richmond,	Va.																							
Jno. W. Rosebro, D.D., Pres.	Fredericksburg,	"																							
Jere Witherspoon, D.D., P	Richmond,	"	Grace Street, P	10	12	18	29	624	3	4		44	246	$ 845	$ 81	$1015	$ 59	$ 421	$ 82	$ 42	$ 56	$ 60	$ 3000	$ 9360	$ 37
Sam'l K. Winn, D.D., S. S.	Petersburg,	"																							
Theodorick P. Epes, D.D., P	Blackstone,	"	Nottaway, P	7	6	6	4	214		1		25	180	255	60	84	12	122	107	43	5	25	836	337	89
J. Calvin Stewart, D.D., P	Richmond,	"	Ch. of the Covenant	7	8	13	19	360	3	1	71	27	308	496	75	173	11	131	25	9	7	25	1500	1098	91
Wm. S. Campbell	"	"																							
Thomas Hogarth, Inf	Jarratt,	"																							
Joseph R. Rennie, P	Amelia C. H.,	"	Amelia, P.*	7	6	10	2	224	2	14		20	150	12	19	38	2	4	17	4	4	8	600	65	24
W. McS. Buchanan, F. M	Takamatsu,	Japan																							
David K. Walthall, P	Richmond,	Va.	Mizpah, P.*	5	3	8	4	116	4	1	26	18	112	293	30	135	11	77	163	17	14	10	833	1133	3
" P	"	"	Overbrook, P	2	1		3	27		2	7	7	60	58	10	21	2	9	11	4	2	3	240	100	
Chas. C. Hersman, D.D. Prof	"	"																							
Russell Cecil, D.D., P	"	"	Richmond 2nd, P	12	17	14	30	736	3	5	50	60	420	1550	443	1290	35	1356	166	30	29	75	4500	3192	1014
R. Beverly Eggleston, P	"	"	Richmond 3rd, P.*	10	14	16	21	515	7	7	150	57	552	421	23	499	7	72	43	22	7	40	1875	2309	55
A. L. Phillips, D.D., Supt. S.S.	"	"																							
Wm. McC. White, D.D., P	Petersburg,	"	Petersburg 2nd, P.*	10	15	12	3	406	4	5		92	768	1095	78	540	16	161	146	40	22	30	1800	2533	164
John S. Foster, D.D., P	"	"	Tabb Street, P.*	9	10	14	2	302	4	2		18	130	589	89	319	29	175	72	41	10	45	2000	2793	351
John J. Fix, P	Manchester,	"	Manchester, P.*	4	7	11	19	220	5	3	30	19	219	63	7	31	1	6	19	30		12	875	1256	
F. Wooten Osborn, P	Old Church,	"	Samuel Davies, P.*	4	0	18	4	229	15			26	156	20	2	28	2	12	7	5	3	25	500	174	22
F. T. McFaden, D.D., P	Richmond,	"	Richmond First, P	12	14	15	15	453	2	5		36	296	855	150	1259	25	1178	3276	88	21	90	3500	3084	990
Francis Jones, P	Champe,	"	Brunswick, P	5	7	7		126	4	4	53	16	85	111	29	46	8	23	30	7		8	500	207	17
J. Mercer Blain, F. M	Kashing,	China.																							
Isaac E. Yohanon, F. M	Urumia,	Persia.																							
J. Leighton Stuart, Jr., F. M.	Hangchow,	China.																							
Warren H. Stuart, F. M	"	"																							
Robert A. Lapsley, P. & Ed.	Ashland,	Va.	Ashland, P.*	3	2	4	3	118	2	2	15	14	72	210	54	86	18	18	45	34	10	8	400	178	49
John R. Rosebro, Prof	Fredericksburg,	"																							
Charles H. Pratt, Stud	Princeton,	N. J.																							

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. of E. Hanover Con., Greenbrier, Kanawha.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex	Add. on Cer	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Thos. R. English, D.D., Prof.	Richmond, Va	Westminster, S. S	3	4	13	8	79	4	4	24	15	149	129	5	26	2	8	19	10	2	20	600	1565	32
Tilden Scherer, P	" "	Hoge Memorial, P	4	6	17	7	361	7	2	154	28	271	76	38	15	3	16	5	3	3	5	400	805	24
Richard Lee Walton	" "																							
31	Fredericksburg, "	Fredericksburg, V.*	3	7	7	5	350		1	87	30	186	292	56	116	13	68	58	30	9	30	950	787	171
	Crewe, "	Pryor Memorial, V.*	6	7	3		171	2		39	18	125	13	6	5		6	1			15	666	81	37
	Balham "	Byrd, V.*	1	1			30			9	4	16	1	2	1	2	2	2	2		5	185	5	10
	Lee "	Hebron, V.*					10				7	60											40	
	Lawrenceville, "	Lawrenceville	1	2	10	2	29				3	27	4		12						3			
	Belona, "	Powhatan, V	5	5	5	4	91	5	1	5	12	90	19	6	17	2	7	11	2		6	112	8	12
	Jarratts, "	Aberdour, V.*	2	1	3		30																	
	Wilcox Wharf, "	Bethany, V	2	1	2	3	20	2	2		7	45	7		5						3	97	109	
	Providence Forge, "	Olivet, V	2				20						5	5	5	5	3				5	84	8	
	Bon Air, "	Bon Air, S. S	4	4	2	4	83	1	2	15	17	114	70	44	55	13	73	31	18	4	10	420	263	12
	Bowling Green, "	Caroline, V					8						15	10	10	2	10	11	2	2	1			
	Richmond, "	Fairfield, V	1	1			22				5	35	2								2	65		
	Stony Creek, "	Sussex, V	1				3																	
	Petersburg, "	Old Street, S. S					10																	
	Chester, "	Chester, V	2	1	3	2	27	1		5			18	15	26		7		5	4	2	72		30
	Hebron, "	Namozine, V	4	1			72				7	40	7	10	17	3	8	6	7		6	318		5
	Fords, "	Hawkin's Memorial, V	2	1	2		10				6	63	1	1	1	1	1	1			1			
Licentiates—5.	Dewitt, "	Bott Memorial, V	1	1		2	10				8	55			16						2	24	50	10
Michael Sayad	Urumia, Persia	35																						
W. S. Lee	Crewe, Va.		151	174	233	195	6196	80	68	740	646	5030	$7532	$1348	$5890	$ 284	$3974	$ 4354	$ 495	$ 214	$ 580	$26952	$31540	$ 3250
Robertson McFadyen	Richmond, "																							
A. S. Anderson	Gastonia, N. C.																							
Gaston Boyle	Fredericksburg, Va																							
Candidates—9.																								
4. *Pres. of Greenbrier*																								
Eugene Daniel, D.D., P	Lewisburg, W. Va	Lewisburg, P.*	5	7	8	8	359	1	2		38	310	$ 293	$ 39	$ 600	$ 15	$ 685	$ 75	$ 13	$ 11	$ 30	$ 1200	$ 582	
T. J. McConnell, P	Falling Spring, "	SpringCreek, P.*	4	3	3		67			48	8	50	15	6	6	2	4	4	2		5	433	1025	
" " P	Shryock, "	Anthony's Creek, P.	3				27						16	5	11		3	2			3	150		
Walter J. Garrison, P	Sinks Grove, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.*	10	5	13	6	291	9	1		28	248	352	27	64	4	32	9	7		18	468	141	$ 35
" " P	Union, "	Union, P	7	5	4		156	2			10	69	159	13	33	14	47	3	3		10	500	25	
D.S.Sydenstricker, D.D., D.M	Academy, "																							
J. C. Johnson, P	" "	Oak Grove, P.*	5	1	5		108	3	1	37	19	152	176	38	28	7	17	21	6	2	15	700	110	6
Ned B. Campbell, P. E	Gap Mills, "	Carmel, P. E.*	5	5	3		108	2		18	8	50	17	3	4	2	7	3	2				4	27
" " P. E	Keenan, "	Hillsdale, P. E	5	5	1	1	65	1		16	8	63	9	1	2	4	2	8	1		6	113	121	17
G. W. Nickell, P	Marlinton "	Marlinton, P.*	8	9	8	21	100		9		7	57	69	5	123	14	15	25	13	5	8	500	678	20
" " P	Huntersville, "	Huntersville, P	2	2	1		18				10	80	16	2	7		2	8			3	100	103	
" " S. S	" "	Westminster, S. S	4	2			41				7	41	8	1	5		3	2	3		2	117		
W. L. Bedinger, P	Frankford, "	Frankford, P.*	4	4	2	5	85			18	9	75	110	7	18	3	2	3	3		12	426	110	150
" " P	Williamsburg, "	Lacy, P	2	1			17			5			3	1	5	1		1	1			102	3	
M. H. Bittinger, P. Em	Greenville, "																							
C. R. Lacy, P	" "	Centreville, P	4	3	11	4	112	4	2	21	10	143	62	17	27	6	15	18	4	3	9	664	69	64
Ben Harrop, P	Ronceverte, "	Ronceverte, P.*	4	7	40	15	180	10	1		15	110	50	20	50	10	15	20	10	5	12	614	1134	

" " P.	Organ Cave,	"	Salem, P.	6	5	9		185	6		45	10	68	22	6	18	3	5	5	10	2	8	306	34						
Jas. B. Massey, P.	Maxwelton,	"	Clifton, P.	4	5	10	2	125	10	4	12	27	283	122	1	68	4	28	22	8		5	400	186						
" " P.	Lewisburg,	"	Richlands, P*	3	3	4		68		1	18	7	31	82	16	70	7	34	13	5		13	400	47						
D. W. Hollingsworth, P.	Hinton,	"	Hinton, P.	5	5	13	17	172	8	13	50	21	311	121	16	26	5	11	52	30	3	13	1000	551	83					
J. M. Sloan, P. & Syn. E.	Alderson,	"	Alderson, P.*	4	4		1	87			14	10	99	92	30	29	5	40	54	6		8	400	221	18					
F. P. Sydenstricker, S.S.	Ronceverte	"	Fort Spring, S. S.		1		2	14								8							173	12						
" " S. S.	Lowell,	"	Keller, S. S.	4	2	3	1	42	2		4	46		2		29		2	2	2	2	4	124	30						
J. W. Holt, S. S.	Alderson,	"	Macdonald, S. S.	4	2	4	1	90		4	60	3	40	5				5	5	4		5	1000	300	4					
J. C. Brown, Inf.	Lewisburg,	"																												
M. L. Lacy, D.D., T.	"	"																												
Absalom Sydenstricker, F.M.	Chinkiang,	China																												
G. T. Lyle, Inf.	St. Albans,	W. Va.																												
Wm. T. Price, D.D., D. M.	Marlinton,	"																												
E. D. Jeffries, Inf.	Alderson,	"																												
B. E. Goode	Leaksville,	"																												
R. L. Telford, D.D., Prin.	Lewisberg,	"																												
D. M. Armentrout	Chatham,	Va.																												
Geo. O. Griffin, In trans.	Iuka,	Miss.																												
Robt. E. Fults, In trans.	Greenville,	N. C.																												
A. L. Johnson, In trans.	Madison,	Ga.																												
—28	Greenbank,	W. Va.	Liberty, P. E.*	5	5			76			38	6	33	52	12	25	2	22	6	2		7	147	5						
	Dunmore,	"	Baxter, P. E.	4	3			84			15	6	50						3			3			3					
	Cass,	"	Cass, P. E.					19																						
	Alderson,	"	Muddy Creek, V.	4	4			47						10			1	210		1										
	Summersville,	"	Summersville, V.	1	1			16			24		20										4							
	Blue Sulph. Spr.	"	McElhenney, V.	3	3		1	26				7	31									4		2						
	GreenSulph. Spr.	"	Green Sulphur, V.	3	1			30			6	6	50									3		22						
	Fayetteville,	"	Fayetteville, V.	2	2			60																						
	Beckley,	"	Raleigh, V.	2	3	1		22			5	3	6									5	460	15						
	Clifty,	"	Kesler Memorial, V.	5	1	2		40	1		5			15	24	43	7	14	18	9			232	54	6					
	Cliff Top,	"	Cliff Top, V.		1			5																						
	Firecreek,	"	Fire Creek, V.	1				18			3	5	58	2		3		7	3			2	26	24						
	Marlinton,	"	Driftwood, V.	1				35																						
	Linwood,	"	Big Spring, V.	1				21																						
	Kanawha Falls,	"	Kanawha Falls, V.	1	1			14																						
	Richwood,	"	Richwood, V.	2	1			40																						
Candidates—3.		—39		137	112	145	85	3020	59	38	458	292	2574	$1880	$ 290	$1302	$ 116	$1227	$ 385	$ 142	$ 33	$ 214	$10776	$ 5608	$ 533					
5. *Pres. of Kanawha.*																							$ 1000							
J. C. Barr, D.D., P.	Charleston,	W. Va.	Charleston First, P.*																				2100	$ 2112	$ 201					
Ernest Thompson, D.D., P.	"	"	Charleston First, P.	10	12	28	35	689	8	12	226	33	300	$ 700	$ 63	$ 886	$ 12	$1389	$ 988	$ 42	$ 19	$ 65	1800	8076	55					
Newton Donaldson, D.D., P.	Huntington,	"	Huntington First, P.*	9	10	34	36	472	17	7	108	35	366	261	29	487	14	72	540	23	12	41	650	275						
J. K. Hitner, P.	Montgomery,	"	Montgomery, P.*	4	2	6	3	141	4		27	14	129	65	18	55	4	7	26	4	3	15	21							
" " P.	"	"	Mount Carbon, S. S.		1	1		13	1	4	6	6											1200	1992	35					
Chas. F. Myers, S. S.	Williamson,	"	Williamson, S. S.	2	3	20	18	100	5			16	165	127		28		5	55			8	800	229	216					
Chas. W. Sommerville, P.	St. Albans,	"	St. Albans, P.*	3	5	4	2	83	4			15	202	27	14	25	6	4	25	7	33	8	125	44	30					
" " P.	"	"	Lyle Kirk, P.	3		1	21	22			5	15	120	16	5	23	2	4	3	19	1	2	800	222	3					
Carl Barth, P.	Point Pleasant,	"	Point Pleasant, P.*	3	4	8	6	148	7	1	31	20	161	150	8	100	3	40	5	3	5	14	168							
" " S. S.	"	"	Pleasant Plats, S. S.	1	2	9		35			4	8	50	1	5	17						3	555	782	9					
J. D. Henery, P.	Charleston,	"	Bream Memorial, P.	3	7	11	7	195	5	6	32	25	475	27	19	23	2	10	2	2	2	19	81	10	30					
" " S. S.	"	"	Lick Branch, S. S.	2	1			35				7	50					10	5			4	90	546						
M. Ernest Hansel, P.	Holden,	"	Logan-Holden, P.*	2	3	7	16	23	2		4	8	125	5		36	4	21	5	4				7						
William E. Hudson, E.	Huntington,	"	Milton, S. S.	2		4	6	20	4		7	8	40			95														
" " E.	"	"	Gilbert, S. S.	1				12				4	30			17														

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. of Kanawha Con., Lexington.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
William E. Hudson, E.	Huntington, W. Va.	Kenova, S. S.	1	..	..	..	7	..	..	2	8	56	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	76	..
" " E.	" "	Hamlin, S. S.	1	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
—10	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, V.	1	..	..	..	27	1	..	..	3	22	5	..	3	..	1	..	2	..	2	45	44	22
	Charleston, "	Glenwood, V.	1	..	..	2	10	..	..	..	6	35	..	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	20
	Kayford, "	Kayford, V.	1	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Leewood, "	Leewood, V.	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Decota, "	Decota, V.	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Malden, "	Kanawha Salines, V.*	3	3	..	..	55	..	..	24	5	35	..	3	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	307	26	73
Candidates—2.	" "	Brown Memorial, V.	1	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		—23	54	53	133	152	2153	58	30	476	236	2361	$1384	$ 164	$1845	$ 47	$1574	$ 1654	$ 106	$ 75	$ 183	$ 9742	$14441	$ 694
6. *Pres. of Lexington.*																								
G. L. Brown, P.	Penn Laird, Va.	Massanutton, P.*	4	2	16	..	110	10	..	21	22	110	$ 22	$ 7	$ 40	$ 4	$ 2	$ 1	$ 3	$ 2	$ 5	$ 376	$ 194	$ 17
" " S. S.	Elkton, "	Elkton, S. S.	2	1	3	2	56	2	..	3	10	68	..	3	12	..	..	..	3	..	1	70	126	..
D. A. Penick, D.D., P.	Lexington, "	New Monmouth, P.*	8	5	9	1	212	3	10	..	27	228	323	20	163	12	47	68	12	10	10	500	258	..
" " P.	Denmark, "	Kerr's Creek, P.	2	..	5	..	47	4	..	..	5	25	22	..	15	..	..	2	2	1	2	100	..	10
A. H. Hamilton, P.	Steele's Tavern, "	Mt. Carmel, P.*	6	8	20	4	419	12	9	124	43	371	709	43	223	14	85	41	31	10	16	750	224	..
C. R. Vaughan, D.D., Inf.	Roanoke, "	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
J. N. Van Devanter, P.	Fort Defiance, "	Augusta, P.*	7	6	14	13	334	8	2	..	26	256	222	12	71	7	14	34	9	12	15	800	1877	..
Wm. C. White, P.	Warm Springs, "	Warm Springs, P.*	6	7	2	3	157	..	7	51	18	127	92	4	31	5	12	19	4	..	8	650	163	..
J. E. Booker, Supt. H. M.	Lexington, "	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L. K. Glasgow, Inf.	Davidson, N. C.	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
H. C. Patterson, D.D., F. M.	Su Chien, China	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
G. A. Wilson, D.D., P.	Raphine, R. F. D., Va.	New Providence, P.*	8	9	9	8	320	6	14	118	40	357	356	37	337	25	65	159	10	..	22	1000	866	18
G. W. Finley, D.D., P.	Fishersville, "	Tinkling Spring, P.*	5	10	3	16	289	2	6	75	42	277	511	34	170	13	62	83	14	5	22	1000	1053	118
A. M. Fraser, D.D., P.	Staunton, "	Staunton First, P.*	10	12	8	16	597	1	4	90	38	416	1324	98	1078	67	301	344	85	51	40	2400	2067	754
J. H. McCown.	Lexington, R. D., "	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
C. R. Womeldorf, F. M.	" "	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Holmes Rolston, P.	Snyder, "	Hebron, P.*	6	6	46	10	370	24	..	99	26	330	125	20	465	15	90	79	10	..	17	800	452	..
H. A. Young, P.	Bells Valley, "	Lebanon, P.*	4	3	1	..	46	1	4	..	6	45	19	..	24	..	4	..	..	..	3	125	16	..
" " P.	Goshen Bridge, "	Goshen, P.	4	3	15	1	120	15	1	..	32	251	38	..	26	..	..	4	..	..	3	222	38	..
H. W. Myers, F. M.	Tokushima, Japan	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
John Ruff, P.	Mt. Clinton, Va.	Cook's Creek, P.*	6	7	38	4	332	31	2	18	15	200	69	14	180	5	27	50	10	5	14	700	337	..
H. G. Richardson, P.	Clarksburg, W. Va.	Central, P.*	3	1	1	..	42	..	2	10	9	42	19	20	43	5	..	11	5	..	6	387	166	..
D. M. Layton.	North River, R.D., Va.	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
G. B. Strickler, D.D., Prof.	Richmond, "	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
J. M. Plowden, P.	Churchville, "	Loch Willow, P.*	4	4	10	5	135	4	1	20	12	60	47	16	49	4	4	39	4	6	6	300	54	..
" " P.	Parnassus, "	Union, P.*	4	6	2	1	149	2	4	30	11	87	48	5	27	4	11	7	5	..	8	350	50	31
J. A. Thomas, P.	Millboro Springs, "	Windy Cove, P.*	10	10	27	8	335	18	9	..	43	352	69	9	60	7	18	28	15	2	6	711	356	62
" " P.	Millboro, "	Millboro, P.	1	4	..	..	65	..	..	..	9	64	16	9	22	1	6	9	4	2	3	210	256	61
E. B. Druen, P.	Basic City, "	Basic City, P.	1	2	6	..	52	3	..	..	7	71	2	..	11	1	3	3	1	..	3	76	607	..
" " P.	Staunton "	Olivet, P.	3	4	2	..	85	2	..	..	14	120	5	4	17	..	1	1	1	..	5	310	47	..
S. T. Ruffner, D.D., P.	Broadway, "	Broadway, P.*	2	3	6	4	65	6	..	13	9	48	14	3	20	1	9	2	2	2	2	325	233	..
Wm. N. Scott, D.D., P.	Staunton, "	Staunton 2nd, P.*	7	13	19	26	583	6	16	129	23	209	190	27	235	12	319	529	11	11	29	1500	2851	..

Henry Miller, P.	Rockbridge Baths,	"	Bethesda, P.*	4	8	5	5	278	2	8	46	42	288	240	15	84	14	22	23	15	7	13	650	100	40
" " S. S.	Raphine,	"	Immanuel, S. S.	2	4	2	..	121	2	1	20	11	84	16	4	10	3	3	1	6	..	3	205	2	12
Fred H. Barron, P.	Elkins,	W. Va.	Davis Memorial, P.*	7	8	21	52	310	10	9	78	29	183	145	30	164	12	50	87	23	6	10	1500	1130	226
Chas. R. Stribling, P.	Waynesboro,	Va.	Waynesboro, P.*	10	8	25	8	369	15	10	50	21	210	550	52	435	27	46	105	16	20	18	1000	1718	900
J. Spencer Smith, P.	Fairfield,	"	Fairfield, P.*	4	4	7	..	96	3	7	17	15	140	7	2	25	2	4	10	2	1	5	400	50	3
W. D. Burkhead, P.	Grottoes,	"	Mt. Horeb, P.*	7	6	5	4	230	4	2	50	18	120	108	34	130	5	10	80	24	5	14	750	550	20
L. B. Turnbull, D.D.	Lexington,	"																							
Ivanhoe Robertson	Lynchburg,	"																							
W. S. Trimble, P.	Monterey,	"	Monterey, P.*	3	2	..	..	42	..	..	9	10	27	96	34	45	6	13	17	7	4	6	444	52	50
" " P.	Hightown,	"	Pisgah, P.	3	3	5	..	44	..	..	25	7	46	39	13	35	8	10	10	4	..	6	420	64	..
" " P.	Monterey, R.F.D.,	"	Crab Bottom, P.	4	3	..	..	31	..	..	19	5	18	5	..	19	2	2	2	1	..	4	111	2	..
C. L. Altfather, P.	Staunton, R.F.D.	"	Bethel, P.*	6	8	2	6	287	24	..	75	23	186	216	62	306	40	110	99	61	10	20	800	133	..
J. A. Trostle, P.	Lexington, R.F.D.,	"	Timber Ridge, P.*	8	8	14	3	217	60	..	59	40	263	100	13	62	3	17	17	5	17	8	600	1164	22
T. B. Southall, P.	"	"	Lexington, P.*	12	12	10	15	411	1	4	130	28	271	1464	75	849	46	38	66	41	41	35	2000	4290	580
J. L. Lineweaver, P.	Pickens,	W. Va.	Pickens, P.	3	4	17	..	70	12	5	..	13	195	21	..	10	..	..	..	5	..	..	281	40	..
J. McC. Sieg, F. M.	Ibanj, Congo, F.St.	Africa.																							
Jas. P. Smith, Jr., P.	Murat,	Va.	Oxford, P.*	5	6	2	5	179	1	7	84	30	222	102	17	82	5	23	22	4	..	7	530	145	..
B. F. Wilson, D.D., P.	Harrisonburg,	"	Harrisonburg, P.*	9	10	21	22	315	10	23	76	30	278	148	100	344	26	88	243	18	10	20	1100	12350	46
R. E. Steele, E., S. S.	Sutton,	W. Va.	Sutton, S. S.*	2	4	14	3	50	4	2	11	7	48	33	..	11	..	6	..	..	..	11	200	223	..
" " E., S. S.	Gassaway,	"	Gassaway, S. S.	1	1	..	6	18	..	..	..	5	30	39	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	40	27
" " E., S. S.	Flatwoods,	"	Flatwoods, S. S.	2	1	4	13	17	2	..	3	..	..	5	1	5	..	2	2	..	..	1	22	..	..
W. J. King, P.	Deerfield,	Va.	Rocky Spring, P.*	3	9	4	7	70	2	..	10	15	90	30	10	30	4	17	11	5	4	5	400	50	121
" " P.	Williamsville,	"	Williamsville, P.	5	3	15	5	83	14	5	9	26	137	26	15	30	3	11	32	5	..	..	400	73	..
M. G. Woodworth, Prof. In tr.	Clinton	S. C.																							
S. S. Oliver, P.	Franklin,	W. Va.	Franklin, P.*	3	4	13	1	102	7	4	32	17	120	116	21	71	10	64	35	11	4	..	500	..	..
" " P. E.	Upper Tract,	"	Upper Tract, P. E.	1	1	4	16	20	1	2	5	..	..	6	1	10	..	2	2	2	..	..	85	..	..
" " P. E.	Ruddle,	"	Ruddle, P. E.	2	2	24	74	96	14	..	5	5	63	10	1	4	..	3	1	1	..	..	100	7	..
Wm. E. Hill, E.	Hot Springs,	Va.	Hot Springs, S. S.*	..	..	..	..	40	..	..	2	..	..	25	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	824	1200	..
W. N. Mebane, P.	Collierstown,	"	Collierstown, P.*	1	6	27	4	173	7	6	26	22	223	46	6	32	5	19	6	3	3	7	550	166	3
B. H. Dupuy, P.	Beverly,	W. Va.	Beverly, P.*	6	7	3	8	238	1	8	50	50	300	145	11	20	8	17	13	16	6	7	550	312	..
" " P.	Elkins, R.F.D.,	"	Midland, P.	3	2	..	9	32	..	..	1	9	50	25	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	125	..	22
W. C. Young, P.	McDowell,	Va.	McDowell, P.*	5	7	23	13	168	11	22	50	30	160	14	7	28	5	6	7	3	2	3	642	1665	..
W. W. Ruff	Lexington,	"																							
J. A. McClure, P.	Buena Vista,	"	Buena Vista, P.*	5	8	1	8	220	..	..	..	29	226	103	27	126	8	77	34	9	5	10	965	837	52
C. D. Waller	Mt. Sidney,	"																							
A. W. Wood, E., S. S.	Belington,	W. Va.	Belington, S. S.	3	..	..	..	45	..	1	8	7	72	46	7	40	5	4	4	2	..	3	183	117	11
" " E., S. S.	Philippi,	"	Philippi, S. S.	2	..	..	5	42	..	..	4	33	95	61	4	28	..	6	1	3	..	2	173	135	..
A. D. Wauchope, P.	Bridgewater,	Va.	Bridgewater, P.*	7	5	3	5	87	3	1	10	17	80	78	5	60	4	7	3	2	3	4	313	75	47
" " P.	Dayton,	"	Dayton, P.	2	2	1	..	21	..	1	5	9	50	2	1	10	1	2	..	..	..	1	138	..	34
Geo. L. Brown, Jr., P.	Swoope, R.F.D.,	"	Shemariah, P.*	3	1	2	..	53	1	1	25	9	35	74	5	19	1	6	2	2	5	2	83	41	10
—55																									
Licentiates—2.																									
D. Hopkins Rolston, S. S.	Glady,	W. Va.	Glady, S. S.	2	..	..	..	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " S. S.	Alpena,	"	Alpena, S. S.	3	3	3	..	32	2	1	1	6	42	39	..	..	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
L. L. Moore, P. E.	Craigsville,	Va.	Bethany, P. E.	5	7	14	2	306	5	2	..	26	276	80	6	80	2	14	25	3	2	7	506	326	37
	Glenville,	W. Va.	Glenville, V.*	2	1	..	..	24	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Truebada	"	Cool Valley, V.	2	2	..	..	24	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Burnt House,	"	Woodville, V.	1	..	..	..	12	..	2	4	8	60	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	15	32	..	..
	Burnsville,	"	Burnsville, V.	3	3	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	12	1	11	1	3	2	..	..	2	44	12	..
	Coalton,	"	Pilson Memorial, V.	3	2	10	1	31	8	..	..	6	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	35	21	..
	Upper Glade,	"	Upper Glade, V.	1	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Healing Springs,	Va.	Sinking Spring, V.	1	2	..	..	62	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Letcher,	"	Greenwood, V.	1	..	..	..	32	..	..	20	4	25	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	5	3	..	..
	Mountain Grove,	"	Mountain Grove, V.	3	2	..	..	32	..	..	..	7	30	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Mill Gap,	"	Beulah, V.	3	2	4	1	50	..	..	35	6	40	4	..	7	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Bolar,	"	Stony Run, V.	1	1	..	..	30	..	..	5	3	20	..	..	8	..	3	..	..	..	..	40	..	..
	Huttonsville,	W. Va.	Tygart's Valley, V.	5	4	..	3	191	..	2	..	33	257	51	3	52	1	7	2	1	1	5	301	..	104

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. of Lexington Con., Maryland, Montgomery.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
	Mingo,	W. Va.	Mingo, V.	2	1	3		55		2	30	6	60												
	Horton,	"	Westminster, V.	2		6	2	30	5			8	40		5	10						2	63		
	Harman,	"	Harman, V.	2	2			48			1														
	Lexington,	Va.	Woodside, V.	1	1			50																	
	Mossy Creek,	"	Mossy Creek, S. S. —77	5	5	13	6	250	8	5	39	26	187	220	40	175	10	36	10	5	5	16	800	206	27
Candidates—13.				304	321	589	434	1087	323	247	1955	228	9571	$8799	$1017	$6826	$ 469	$1939	$2492	$ 546	$ 280	$ 506	$32643	$39631	$ 3464
7. *Pres. of Maryland.*																									
H. L. Singleton, D.D.	New York,	N. Y.																							
J. W. Brown	Baltimore,	Md.																							
C. R. Dudley, D.D., P.	Sykesville,	"	Springfield, P.*	3	3	3		81	1	9	48	12	68	$ 92	$ 63	$ 4	$ 2	$ 21	$ 8	$ 1	$ 12	$ 12	$ 706	$ 81	$ 40
P. P. Flournoy, D.D., P.	Bethesda,	"	Bethesda, P.*	1	2		3	56		3	62			436	38	117	65	96	53	29	5	8	535	74	75
W. H. Woods, D.D., P.	Baltimore,	"	Franklin Square, P.	5	2	4	2	139			50	21	151	189	30	77	2	75	3	4			1506	1264	185
L. A. McLean, P.	Dickeyville,	"	Dickey Memorial, P.*	2	1			77			21	15	115	350	41	551	6	108	83	15	10	12	1000	645	30
Byron Clark, D.D., P.	Mt. Washington,	"	Mt. Washington, P.*	5	4	5	2	98				7	75	238	175	77	18	48	51	13	5	11	1308	318	237
H. E. Kirk, D.D., P.	Baltimore,	"	Franklin Street, P.*	9	11	11	8	536	2	6		50	170	1782	735	616	188	653	831	85	47	79	4583	5588	2895
J. S. Webster, P.	Hancock,	"	Hancock, P.*	1		7	2	108	5	11		12	82	24	3	28	6	6	4			5	450	171	64
J. W. Lacy, P.	Glenwood,	"	Harmony, P.*	2	1	8		70		2	35	1	20			10						9	181	175	
" " P.	Mt. Airy,	"	Ridge, P.																						
D. M. Douglas, P.	Baltimore,	"	Maryland Avenue, P.*	9	12	19	12	246	3	5	142	32	231	165	41	23	3	41	112	7	7	44	1500	2239	802
A. R. Bird, P.	Laurel,	"	Laurel, P.	3	1	6	5	86		4	25	12	110	512	42	46	6	42	45	4	2	12	917	526	
H. H. Munroe, F. M. —13	Kochi,	Japan																							
	Rockville,	Md.	Rockville, V.*	3	3			68			40	4	40	19	8	5	1	22	2			10	438	191	14
	Poolesville,	"	Poolesville, V.*	2	1			20																	
	Owings Mills,	"	Owings Mills, S. S. —14					17																	
Candidates—3.				45	40	63	29	1602	13	40	423	166	1062	$3792	$1176	$1554	$ 287	$1112	$ 1142	$ 158	$ 78	$ 202	$13126	$11272	$ 4402
8. *Pres. of Montgomery.*																									
R. R. Houston	Amsterdam,	Va.																							
C. M. Howard, E.	Old Town,	"																							
W. C. Campbell, D.D., P.	Roanoke,	"	Roanoke First, P.*	16	14	50	58	691	20	9		48	674	$ 583	$ 83	$ 716	$ 16	$ 153	$ 152	$ 25	$ 21	$ 69	$ 1500	$ 4295	$ 153
J. A. Graves, T.	Bedford City,	"																							
R. H. Fleming, D.D., P.	Lynchburg,	"	Westminster, P.	6	9	9	9	346	3	2	100	29	258	688	47	327	13	154	225	12	22	34	1800	1835	
W. V. Wilson, D.D., Inf.	"	"																							
P. C. Clark, P	Bluefield,	W. Va.	Bluefield, P.*	6	8	8	27	234	3	4	83	17	146	100	26	78	11	31	27	11	7	20	1307	4056	91

T. W. Hooper, D.D., Inf	Richmond,	Va.																									
G. A. Long, Inf	"	"																									
J. K. Harris, S. S	Floyd,	"	Jacksonville, S. S.*	3	3	10	1	75	5	1	12	6	60	10	5	10	3	3	3	2	2	7	336	50	15
" " S. S	Pizarro,	"	Turtle Rock, S. S.																								
P. F. Price, F. M	Dongshang,	China																									
Joseph A. McMurray, P	Lynchburg,	Va.	Floyd Street, P	6	6	12	7	192	4	4	30	21	176	117	6	66	2	54	7	14	2	18	1000	204	48
T. M. McCorkle	"	"																									
" " S. S	Penick's,	"	Peaks, S. S	5	4	1		71		1	10	9	75	18	14	20	10	10	3	3	3	7	285	17	10
" " S. S	Peaksville,	"	Laurel Grove, S. S	4	3			48		1	10	9	68			2									
" " S. S	Montvale,	"	Montvale, S. S	2	3	10	1	49	8		7	8	43	8	3	8		4				4	150	23	
W. M. Junkin, F. M	Kunsan,	Korea																									
L. W. Irwin, P	Radford,	Va.	Radford, P	5	4	5	6	119	4	2	35	10	35	105	23	104	5	27	7	7	4	12	600	325	59
" " P	East Radford,	"	Radford Central, P	3	4	11	4	78	4		13	21	180	52	4	55	5	25	20	4	3	6	300	183	77
Bolling Hobson, P	Pearisburg,	"	Pearisburg, P.*	2	1			63	4			5	45	7	5	13	3	605	51	3	4	3	175	100	
" P	White Gate,	"	Walker's Creek, P	2	4	9		80	4					22	3	7	2	5	24	3	3	4	125	25	
" " P	Eggleston,	"	Green Valley, P					6		1				12	2	5	1	2	9	1	1	1	20	5	
" " S. S	Hoge's Store	"	Hoge's Chapel, S. S	5	1	2		30		2	16	8	43	10	1	5	1	4	11	1	1	1	140	1800	10
A. S. Rachal, P	Shawsville,	"	White House, P.*	2	2	4		47	1		8	8	32	1	3	5	1	8	4	1	1	5	125	24	167
" " S. S	Boon's Mill,	"	Bonbrook, S. S	2	1			17			8			13	4	6	1	5	2		2	6	60		
H. C. V. Campbell, P	Salem,	"	Salem, P.*	6	8	6	7	221	1	3		15	120	217	16	77	3	41	15	4	8	22	700	2934	71
D. J. Woods, P	Blacksburg,	"	Blacksburg, P.*	4	5	17	2	92	3	4	27	19	125	273	50	182	19	522	366	14	14	7	400	648	19
" " P	Bennett's Mill,	"	Roanoke Valley, P	2	3	1		33		1	17	5	40	45	15	66	2	57	34	2	1	3	225	18	
E. E. Lane, P	Christiansburg,	"	Christiansburg, P.*	5	6	7	14	197	2	3		12	170	374	96	271	42	451	741	45	6	45	1160	801	
Arthur Rowbotham, P	Roanoke,	"	Roanoke 2nd, P	4	6	33	24	275	4	9	75	17	100	229	131	35	26	45	19	16	21	32	1562	15139	592
H. C. Brown	Penick's,	"																							
" " S. S	Munford,	"	Jenning's Creek, S. S	2	1	2		12	1			3	12												
C. W. Maxwell, Supt	Lynchburg,	"																							
J. D. Paxton, D.D., P	"	"	Lynchburg First, P.*	10	16	51	42	640	18	10		30	428	1110	299	1316	30	123	157	45	10	41	2500	3827	284
Clyde Sheltman, P	Covington,	"	Covington, P.*	8	6	55	13	313				12	141	249	20	254	28	129	40	15	8	26	1156	402	279
D. P. Rogers, S. S	Princeton,	W. Va.	Princeton, S.	4	1		10	61			17	7	22	19	9	36	3	13	17	7	2	5	253	65	64
Thomas Mowbray, P	Fincastle,	Va.	Fincastle, P.*	3	2		2	85			40	5	41	47	10	74	4	7	7	4	2	9	475	86	60
" " P	Amsterdam,	"	Mountain Union, P	5	5			60						14	6	14			5	5			160	75	
E. C. Lynch, P	Buchanan,	"	Buchanan, P	3	2			38			9	3	16	8	13	14	4	10	8	7	3	4	215	52	9
" " P	Natural Bridge,	"	High Bridge, P.*	4	4	4		86	1		15	10	53	14	7	32	6	5	12	4		4	225	74	109
" " S. S	Saltpetre Cave,	"	Carmel, S. S					16		1		10	88	2	3	5		2	2	6			61		
A. H. Clarke, E	Lynchburg,	"																							
N. A. Parker, P. E	Iron Gate,	"	Kayser Mem'l, P. E.*	1	1	2	1	42	2		2	7	46		2	2	2		4	1		4	123	30	
" " S. S	Stralia,	"	Sharon, S. S	2	1			34			8	3	15										45		
" " P. E	Glen Wilton,	"	Glen Wilton, P. E	4	2			71			12	11	72	45	30	42	2	70	4	4	5	8	300	34	8
" " P. E	Eagle Rock, R.D.1,	"	Galatia, P. E	3	1			43			12	15	88	13	3	28	4		14	3		4	113	20	
P. B. Hill, P. E	Lynchburg,	"	Lynchurg 3rd, P. E.*	4	7	30	12	216	9	10		15	146	68	1	1	1	2	31			10	888	1115	107
L. H. Paul, P. E	Clifton Forge,	"	Clifton Forge, P. E.*.	9	6	4	8	325		8	82	30	240	300	21	189	10	36	87	7	7	33	920	321	120
—32	Lynchburg, R.D.1,	"	Academy, V.*					72																	
	Bramwell,	W. Va.	Bramwell, S. S	1	1	2	7	31	2	1	12	8	67	60	11	16		27	16	12		4	525	456	12
	Charlemont,	Va.	Charlemont V					15																	
	Glasgow,	"	Glasgow, P. E	2	2	6	3	46	2	3	16	9	50	4	6	10		7	1			4	150	19	38
	" R. F. D.,	"	Falling Spring, P. E.*	4	7		3	123			21	26	175	91	11	10	2	5	4			13		61	4
	Leesville,	"	Leesville, V					20																	
	Low Moor,	"	Low Moor, V					15																	
	Oriskany,	"	Mount Emory, V	3	2	5		51	5																
	New Castle,	"	New Castle, V					24																	
	Selma,	"	Oakland, V	1	2	1		22		1		5	64												
	Otterville,	"	Otterville, V	1			1	20			3														
	Bedford City,	"	Liberty, V.*	3	4	11		170	1	2	17	9	100	277	32	119	12	50	13			17	481	630	14
	Evington,	"	Otterwood, V	1	2	1		24			16	47	40	5	4	3		4	2			2	50		
	Callaway,	"	Piedmont, V	4	3	1		45	1	1	23	6	75	4	1	5	1	2			1	9	100	30	
	Rich Patch,	"	Rich Patch, V	2				52				8	20											5	

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. of Montgomery Con., Norfolk, Roanoke, W. Hanover.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
	Rocky Mount,	Va.	Rocky Mount, V.*					25																	
Licentiates—2.	Vinton,	"	Vinton, V.	2	3			26			6	30	32	4	11	6	9		3		3	42	235	13
T. W. Hooper, Jr.	Richmond,	"	—54																					
J. R. C. Brown	Salem,	"		176	176	370	262	5787	108	84	756	552	4419	$5246	$1030	$4239	$ 281	$2707	$ 2144	$ 291	$ 164	$ 506	$20752	$40619	$ 2433
Candidates—4.																									
9. *Pres. of Norfolk.*																									
E. B. McCluer, D.D., S.S. & Ed.	Bon Air,	Va.																							
C. K. Cumming, F. M.	Gifu	Japan																							
W. D. Reynolds, F. M.	Chunju,	Korea																							
E. T. Wellford, P.	Newport News,	Va.	Newport News, First P.	6	9	26	26	523	4	11	200	45	579	$ 90	$ 4	$ 50	$ 4	$ 28	$ 4	$ 26	$ 4	$ 52	$ 1875	$ 3240	$ 523
A. S. Venable, P.	Bay View,	"	Holmes, P.*	6	3	2	3	94	1	3	33	12	74	33	10	26	1	12	3	3		17	579	141	37
" " S. S.	Eastville,	"	Eastville, S. S.					12		1	2											1	65	10	
Arnold Hall	Norfolk,	"																							
W. F. Bull, F. M.	Kunsan,	China																							
Wm. H. Groves, P.	Gloucester,	Va.	Gloucester, P.*	2		2	2	20			10	5	25	5	1	6	1	1	2	2	1	2	100	319	53
" " P.	Selden,	"	Severn, P.	3	2			120			50	10	150	10	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	6	200	100	200
J. Ernest Thacker, P.	Norfolk,	"	Norfolk 2nd, P.	9	13	19	50	415	3	5		38	275	223	21	2679	5	11	13	13	7	39	2650	4750	816
Chas. E. Bishop, Prof.	Williamsburg,	"																							
H. L. Walton, P.	Sharps,	"	Milden, P.*	3	3	3		49	3		7	12	70			10						5	300	126	
" " P.	Weems,	"	Campbell Mem'l, P.	2	2	14		70	4		12	13	79	16	6	10						7	300	324	25
A. C. Hopkins, Jr., P.	Hampton,	"	Hampton, P.	5	6	9	3	118	5	1	35	31	227	91	17	33	14	19	84	23	7	12	900	797	73
J. N. H. Summerell, D.D., P.	Norfolk,	"	Ghent, P.	6	5	6	16	135	1	2	60	19	120	337	64	177	25	70	243	33	25	15	2000	2050	246
G. Wilbur Shipley, P.	Suffolk,	"	Suffolk, P.*	2	2	1	1	44			12	6	34	50	12	20		6	7	2	2	4	632	560	
Joseph Rennie, D.D., P.	Norfolk,	"	Norfolk First, P.*	9	9	24	16	462	10	15	125	41	249	651	29	433	11	328	396	31	10	46	2500	2905	413
J. B. Waller, P.	"	"	Lambert's Point, P.	2	2	2	2	63	2			9	56	13	3	21	2	5	4	4	2	6	267	120	
W. M. Hunter, P.	Newport News,	"	Newport News 2nd, P.	6	8	5	2	232	1	7	55	27	208	39	19	37	3	30	7	9	2		1000	1011	29
P. B. Henderlite, P.	Accomac,	"	Makemie, P.*	2	4	5	1	115	5	1	29	16	92	92	6	37	5	16	24	7	5	13	430	393	42
" " P.	Onancock,	"	Onancock, P.		1		1	33		1	7	6	18	10	2	15	2	2	7	1	1	4	120	181	4
R. A. Robinson, P.	Norfolk,	"	Colley Memorial, P.*	5	6	3	3	140	3	7	75	22	170	144	10	30	7	25	70	10	1	14	1000	2120	16
Charles Friend, P.	Belle Haven,	"	Belle Haven, P.*	3	5	1		57	1		11	6	42	10	5	15	1	3	1	1	1	6	375	203	39
" " P.	Wachapreague,	"	Powellton, P.	1	1	3	2	41	1		3	14		5	3	15		3		1		4	225	210	62
C. S. Lingamfelter, P.	Berkley,	"	Armstrong Mem'l, P.*	4	5	4	2	115	1	1	36	14	84	25	5	30	4	2	7	2	2	11	700	441	35
F. W. T. Pitman, P.	Williamsburg,	"	York River, P.	4	5	1	2	102	1		13	15	114	14	20	8	3	3	6	2		10	40	110	
M. McG. Shields, P.	Norfolk,	"	Park Avenue, P.*	4	4	17	48	209	2	3	26	20	224	140	5	55	2	24	35	6	2	14	900	890	30
Isaac Campbell, P.	"	"	Park Place, P.*	5	5	6	17	102				14	127	13	2		1	5	5	1	1	13	930	1999	
C. F. Rankin, P.	Portsmouth,	"	Portsmouth First, P.*	7	7	26	18	290	9	3	77	33	203	300	30	165	30	40	40	52	12	29	600	2022	700
J. T. McBride, D.D., P. E.	Cape Charles,	"	Cape Charles, P. E.	4	3		6	46			14	15	79	2	6	10				6		5	376	168	88
—26	Port Norfolk,	"	Port Norfolk, S. S.	1	3			27				9	74									3	145	76	25
Candidates—7.			—26																						
				101	112	179	221	3634	57	61	892	452	3373	$2313	$ 281	$3888	$ 122	$ 634	$ 959	$ 236	$ 86	$ 338	$19569	$25626	$ 3456
10. *Pres. of Roanoke.*																									
H. A. Brown, D.D., P.	Saxe,	Va.	Hermon, P.*	1	3			38			11	5	40	$ 13	$ 5	$ 21	$ 2	$ 10	$ 6	$ 2	$ 1	$ 6	$ 127	$ 26	
" " S. S.	Lennig, R. F. D.,	"	Providence, S. S.	2		2		28			3	4	66	9	3	6	1	8	4	1	3	2	60	3	

" "		Saxe,	"	Wylliesburg, S. S.	3	2	2		32	2	2	4		25	4	4	7	2	4	2	1	2	1	43	50					
T. S. Wilson, P.		News Ferry, R.D.,	"	Oak Level, P.	2	3	3	2	80	1		18	5	50	11	7	11	3	4	4	6		4	90	35					
" " P.		Sutherlin,	"	Mercy Seat, P.	3	2			93			16	6	40	14	2	19	4	7	7	4			156						
" " P.		Turbeville,	"	Mt. Carmel, P.	5	2	4		93	2		13	6	25	18	11	21	3	4	10	4		7	175						
" " S. S.		Meadeville,	"	Meadeville, S. S.	2	1		2	61		1	11			7	3	4	3	3	3	2		2		750					
W. T. Doggett, P.		Danville,	"	Shelton Memorial, P.*	2	4	1	6	90	1	4	32	8	68	18	9	14	3	5	7	9	3	7	350	61	$	142				
" " P.		Byrdville,	"	Cascade, P.	3	4			31			6	4	20	9	8	11	3	8	6	3	3	4	175	84		38			
Hugh Henry, P.		Keysville, R.F.D.,	"	Briery, P.*	2	4	6	1	79	5	2	15	7	40	116	5	15	2	8	4	7	1	4	600			8			
" " P.		Millbank,	"	Meherrin, P.	3	2	6		50	4	1		4	32	14	3	4		2	2				57			10			
T. C. Johnson, D.D., Prof.		Richmond,	"																											
L. B. Johnston, D.D., P.		South Boston,	"	South Boston, P.*	5	5		1	175			40	9	79	169	77	35	9	68	114	7	11	19	700	367		1527			
" " P.		Denniston,	"	Spring Hill, P.	2	3			38		2	16	5	60	77	22	45	6	57	570	16	10	13	800	12		27			
Thomas Drew, D.D., P.		Chase City,	"	Chase City, P.	5	4	1		90	1	2	19	13	119	71	34	24	6	17	849		5	13	800	89		142			
" " P.		Clarksville,	"	Clarksville, P.*	2	4	5	4	74	1	2	17	9	42	99	16	31	7	20	15	23		12	191	42		13			
" " S. S.		Jeffress,	"	Bluestone, S. S.	4	2	1	1	29		1	9	7	44	9	5	7		10				4	92					
C. C. Owen, F. M.		Mokpo,	Korea																											
W. R. Laird, D.D., P.		Danville,	Va.	Danville First, P.*	13	14	17	6	434	4	2		59	453	1746	317	2412	70	238	865	65	62	55	2200	9396		3155			
W. C. Flournoy, As't P.		"	"	" As't P.																										
J. W. Paxton, F. M.		Chinkiang,	China																											
A. J. Ponton, P.		Whittles Depot, R.D.	Va.	Harpin Creek, P.*	J 4	1			30			5	8	80	1		6		1	1			1	32	2					
" " P.		Weal,	"	Weal, P.	4	3			40				6	35	1	1	5		1	1			3	64	20					
" " P. E.		Vashti,	"	Matthews Mem'l, P*	2	2			21				7	45	2	1	12			1			2	36						
J. A. Paisley, P.		Pamplin City,	"	Beale Memorial, P.	* 2	2	2	3	37		1	17	5	50	3	3	3	1	2	4				100	62		4			
" " P.		R.D.,	"	Buffalo, P.	3	3			29			9	3	22	12	3	3	2	2	2				100	6		4			
" " P.		Evergreen,	"	Concord, P.	4	4	1	1	54			7	5	25	2	1	7	1	3	5	2		7	150	14		8			
" " P.		RedHouse, R.F.D.,	"	Rough Creek, P.	4	3			100			11	6	50	3	2	5	1	1	2	1		7	107	8		10			
H. H. Cassady, E.		Stuart,	"	Patrick, S. S.*			11	1	31	11		31	7	140			2								120		5			
B. F. Bedinger,		Tinkling,	"																											
" " P.		Orb,	"	Ebenezer, P.*	2	4	2	1	37	1	1	11	3	15	23	5	6	3	4	6	4		15	374	255		10			
" " P.		Lunenburg,	"	Lunenburg C.	3	3			25		1	7	3	46	9	4	3	2	5	5	4		2	75	13					
" " S. S.		Keysville,	"	Keysville, S.S.	2			2	19			4	6	36	25	2	2	3	2	4	3		2	47	114		10			
R. L. McNair, P.		Charlotte C. H.,	"	Village, P.*	3	6	4	7	152	1	1		14	66	224	8	45		57		5	1	21	500	230		46			
" " P.		Drakes Branch,	"	Drake's Branch, P.	5	2	3	1	48		1	8	5	40	25	7	14	3	7	54	2	2	8	250	80		64			
V. R. Gaston, P.		Chatham,	"	Chatham, P.*	5	3	6	2	113	6	1	40	16	90	54	20	50	6	84		4	3	13	687	344		50			
" " P.		Spring Garden,	"	Spring Garden, P.	4	5			83			1	7	50	3	4			4	1	1		6	190	27					
—17		Martinsville,	"	Anderson Mem'l, V.*	6	4		1	115		1	30	9	80	10								22	91	232		20			
		Charlotte C.H., R.D	"	Bethlehem, P. E.*	6	4		3	87		2	32	10	55	100	8	41	4	40	38	6	4	10	359	18		81			
		Putney's,	"	Douglas, P.	4	4		2	78			26	9	57	64	8	16	3	8	8	3			240	32		11			
		Clarkston, R.F.D.	"	Roanoke, S.S.	5	1	4	1	91	4		7	8	75	33	10	7	2	7	4	3	1		200	35		10			
		" R.F.D.,	"	Cub Creek, S. S.	2	1	2		11			4	4	43	4	2	1						1	21						
		Brookneal,	"	Brookneal, S. S.	2	1	2		16	1		1											2	50						
		" R.F.D.,	"	Hat Creek, V.*	4	6	1		112		3	38	8	50	40	6	10		9	7			8		31		20			
		Rustburg,	"	Rustburg, V.	3	2	3	2	32		1	8	5	25	8	4	2			5	3		6	127			10			
		" R.F.D.,	"	Diamond Hill, V.	4	5	1	1	99	1	1	12	8	75	4	5	6		1	7	2	3	8	141	20					
		Spout Spring,	"	Old Concord, V.	3	3			37		1	14	4	19	23	7	9	5	8	2	3		4	83	50					
		Concord Depot, R.D.	"	New Concord, V.*	6	4	1	1	109		1	38	12	68	45	9	18	3	8	5	6	2	5	176	102		40			
		Buffalo Lithia Spr.,	"	Gravel Hill, V.					5																					
		Ridgeway,	"	Ridgeway, V.	1				8																					
		Boydton,	"	Boydton, V.	1				5																					
Candidates—5.				—46																										
					153	125	91	52	3139	46	35	1621	231	2546	$3132	$ 651	$2960	$ 163	$ 726	$ 2630	$ 202	$ 117	$ 306	$10016	$12780	$	5465				
11. *Pres. of West Hanover.*																														
W. W. Moore, D.D., Pres.		Richmond,	Va.																											
Richard McIlwaine, D.D.		"	"																											

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. of W. Hanover Con, Winchester.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. Gray McAllister, D.D. Pr.	Hampden-Sidney, Va.																							
Edgar Woods, Inf.	Charlottesville, "																							
H. M. Woods, D.D., F. M.	Tsing Kiang Pu China																							
T. S. Withrow, D. M.	Fabers, Va.																							
J. L. Sherrard	Crozet, "																							
Jas. Murray, D.D., S. S.	Worsham, "	College, S. S.	5	3	14		101	1			14	98	$ 70	$ 37	$ 81	$ 9	$ 10	$ 49	$ 13	$ 10	$ 14	$ 568	$ 72	$ 58
G. L. Petrie, D.D. P.	Charlottesville, "	Charlottesville, P.	7	10	13	8	490	5	3	75	27	340	706	142	372	92	392	294	21	18	56	1850	2794	106
	Coveville, "	Cove, V.	4	2			50				4	24	57	17	52	9	13	20	8	11	7	375	73	16
	Fabers Mills, "	Riverside, V.	5	4			42				5	42	5	4	6	6	6	2		1	5	70		6
John H. Davis, P.	Farmville, "	Cumberland, V.	7	6	2		162		4	41	16	76	100	13	31	4	20	8	6		21	500	18	
" " P.	"	Jamestown, P.	2	2		1	20			4			3	4		6	7				3	70	7	
Geo. H. Ray, Jr., P.	Amherst, "	Amherst, P.	2	2			20			3			6		9						3	50	3	
" " S. S.	Tyro, "	Massie's Mill, S. S.	1	2	1		17	1	2	7							5				2	110		
" " S. S.	Pedlar Mills, "	Pedlar Mills, S. S.	3	2			25			8					5						4	100		3
" " S. S.	Amherst, "	Elon, S. S.		1			12																	
" " S. S.	Tye River, "	Tye River, S. S.	1	2			18																	
	Sandidge, "	Oak Grove, V.	1	1			17			8														
H. P. R. McCoy, P.	Holladay, "	Kirkcliff, P.	1				22			5			2	2	2	2	3				3			
H. Tucker Graham, P.	Farmville, "	Farmville, P.	7	8	12	10	264	6	1		15	165	350	49	130	43	30	205	27	17	32	1200	5026	69
J.C. Painter, P.	Yancey Mills, "	Tabor, P.	2	5	1	2	49	1		9	6	30	36	10	37	7	59	39	8	4	6	250	23	
" " P.	Ivy, R. F. D., "	Olivet, P.	4	3	4	2	57			21	6	45	56	5	33	5	48	10	1	6	6	250	35	
" " S. S.	Proffit, "	Bethel, S. S.	3	1			28			10	3	20	15	3	4	2	22	5			4	164	274	8
	Columbia, "	Rivanna, S. S.	1	2			26						4		5			9	2			21	75	
	Cartersville, "	Cartersville, S. S.	1	2		2	22				4	10	11	4	28		9	12	11		3	135	17	30
	Stearns, "	Fork Union, S. S.	1				18																	
	Sunny Side, "	Willis, S. S.	2			4	23			1												47	8	3
	Gordonsville, "	Gordonsville, S. S.	3	1		7	49			12	3	10			20						5	220	75	263
	Louisa, R. F. D., "	Wills Memorial, S. S.	3	2			60			10	3	40		15			15							
	Keswick, "	South Plains, V.		1			15																	
	Barboursville, "	Barboursville, S. S.	1	1			13																	
	Greenwood, "	Lebanon, S. S.	1				43			7	5	35	40	8	12		5	3	3		5	169	13	
	Greenfield, "	Rockfish, S. S.	1	1			20				5	48	2	1	20	1	1	1				57		
Plummer F. Jones, P.	Arvonia, "	Arvon, P.	4	3	2	6	68	1		12	15	120	20	11	29	5	8	10	4	5	8	333	22	275
" " P.	New Canton, "	Trinity, P.	3	3	2	1	50	1		22	6	35	10	4	12	2	9	2			4	250	85	10
	Howardsville, "	Howardsville, V.		1			11			2			6	1	4		3					5		2
	Scottsville, "	Scottsville, V.	2	3			35																	
C. M. Barrell, P.	Buckingham, "	Maysville, P.	3	4	5	3	61		1		4	40	22	8	20	1	28	7	3	1	8	223	21	10
" " P.	Sheppards, "	New Store, P.	3	5			52																	
" " P.	Gardenia, "	Appomattox, P.	4	4		3	50				6	53	3	3	4	1	5	2	1		6	99	60	
	Lovingston, "	Lovingston, V.					14																	
	West Appomattox, "	Appomattox C. H., S. S.	1	1	1	2	21	1	3													120		
	Vera, R. F. D., "	Union, S. S.	1	2	2		19							2	4		1	1			2	65		
	Evergreen, "	Evergreen, S. S.	2	1	5		21	4			10	60	2	1	4		6	1	1		2	50	5	
	Karl, "	Stonewall, S. S.	4	2	3		21			4	6	50	4	4	3	2	4		2		6	60	15	
	Hixburg, "	Walkers, S. S.	4	1		1	42			7	9	38	17	8	13	3	4	3	4		5	140	19	18
Carl S. Matthews, P.	Rapidan, "	Waddell, P.	2	5		1	47		2	17	5	12	21	4	40	1	12	16	4	2	6	300	136	
" " P.	Orange, "	Orange, P.	2	1	3		21			20	2		3	5	14		3	2				250	40	

" " S. S.	Madison,	"	Madison, S. S.	1	1		2	11			1	7	40	1	1	8		1	1			1	75	75	
W. A. Dabney, P.	Shelfar,	"	Providence, P.	2			3	18		1	7			3	5	12	1	43	16	1		3	189	46	
—18			—44																						
Candidates—3.				107	101	70	48	2243	21	17	313	186	1431	$1575	$ 371	$1014	$ 202	$ 781	$ 711	$ 118	$ 75	$ 220	$ 8325	$ 9037	$ 877
12. *Pres. of Winchester.*																									
J. R. Graham, D.D., P. Em.	Winchester,	Va.																							
W. A. Crawford	Kernstown,	"																							
H. M. White, D.D., P.	"	"	Opequon, P.*	3				39		1	4	6	38	$ 165	$ 10	$ 21	$ 15	$ 6	$ 31	$ 4	$ 4	$ 10	$ 500	$ 44	$ 285
" " S. S.	Chambersville,	"	Round Hill, S. S.	2	5	1	5	70			20	10	54	12	10	23	5	13	6	5		5	200	49	
A. C. Hopkins, D.D., P.	Charles Town,	W. Va.	Charles Town, P.*	5	6	6	2	202	1	3	110	31	229	489	74	116	30	58	279	61	21	24	1200	945	111
F. M. Woods, D.D., P.	Martinsburg,	"	Martinsburg, P.*	6	9	8	7	276	1	15	168	19	112	364	89	246	27	37	37	27	10	28	1400	3068	214
" " S. S.	"	"	Tuscarora, S. S.	3	2			46		3	8	11	53	38	8	23		4	15	13	4	3	137	23	46
J. E. Triplett, P.	Shen'doah Jct.,	"	Elk Branch, P.*	6	6		2	100		2	30	7	40	22	10	52	5	17	6	6	3	10	550	125	12
" " S. S.	Kearneysville,	"	Kearneysville, S. S.	3	3	1		34		3	20	3	30	23	3	15	2	4		1		3	140	45	4
" " S. S.	Shen'doah Jct.,	"	Shenandoah Jct., S. S.	2	1	2		17	1	1	7	7	47	10	3	6		4	1	2		1	51	40	8
P. D. Stephenson, D.D., P.	Woodstock,	"	Woodstock, P.*	2	5	11	2	149	3	1	29	13	79	225	15	112	15	40	95	31	10	14	700	961	71
Chas. Ghiselin, D.D., P.	Shepherdstown,	"	Shepherdstown, P.*	4	6	6	3	120	1		52	7	63	91	20	48	8	66	20	11	6	16	800	1342	48
Isaac N. Campbell, P. E.	Berkeley Spr'gs,	"	Berkeley Springs, P.E*	2	2	2		70		2		18	125							5		5	295	150	
F. J. Brooke, D.D., P.	Romney,	"	Romney, P.*	3	4	10	11	169	10	7	44	13	146	204	65	181	24	606	176	66	8	18	900	2164	636
J. McC. Duckwall	Berkeley Spr'gs,	"																							
E. A. Snook, P.	Springfield,	"	Springfield, P.*	2	2	1	2	73	1	2		9	35	9	7	7		8				6	275	2200	40
" "	Foote,	"	Patterson Creek	3	2	1		38						17	7	23	2	4	7	3		3	150		60
" "	Burlington,	"	Burlington	1	2		1	22				5	40	12	10	8	2	13	3	2	2				21
	Three Churches,	"	Mt. Bethel	2				21																	
J. Horace Lacy, D.D., P.	Winchester,	Va.	Winchester, P.*	6	9	30	4	406	5	5	70	42	268	376	57	54	2	5	49	2	6	32	2200	10457	100
E. E. Patterson, P.	Gormania,	W. Va.	Gormania, P.*	3	2	5	2	55	1	3		10	60										250		
" " S. S.	Elk Garden,	"	Elk Garden, S. S.	2	2			28																	
" " S. S.	Bayard,	"	Bayard, S. S.					28																	
" " S. S.	Dobbin,	"	Dobbin, S. S.					16																	
" " S. S.	Henry,	"	Henry, S. S.	1		13		26																	
W. W. Carson, T.	Tazewell,	Va.																							
J. R. Graham, Jr., F. M.	Tsing Kiang Pu	China																							
A. G. Link, P.	Strasburg,	Va.	Strasburg, P.	1	1	5		95	3	2	30	10	40	58	18	69	6	46	20	11	10		400	55	15
" " P.	Vancluse Station,	"	Cedar Bluff, P.	2	5	1		57			10	14	60	42	24	20	4	19	36	6	5	3	174	58	20
" " S. S.	Marlboro,	"	Cedar Creek, S. S.*		4	2		33	2			13	63	7	3	8	2	8	3	2	1	3	120	24	
C. D. Gilkeson, P.	Moorefield,	W. Va.	Moorefield, P.*	4	5	10	3	191	8	4	45	34	306	379	71	111	22	148	137	15	6	20	875	628	
R. A. White, P.	Gerardstown,	"	Gerardstown, P.*	5	2	3	2	143	2	5	22	9	60	136	57	47	9	13	46	5	8	9	450	119	127
" " P.	Bunker Hill,	"	Bunker Hill, P.	4	5	3	3	75		2	11	6	47	27	12	13	3	6	34	4		4	200	35	
" " S. S.	Middleway,	"	Smithfield, S. S.	2	2	1		34			3			12	5	17	2	3	2	2		2	100	10	
Hugh W. White, F. M.	Hsuchow-Fu,	China																							
John C. Leps, P.	Hedgesville,	W. Va.	Falling Waters, P.	6	6	6	2	181	2	9	46	15	91	284	35	30	12	20	14	9	13	12	600	167	78
" " S. S.	"	"	Tomahawk, S. S.	3	3	12	1	65	6	7		8	41	4	3	3	1	7	2	1		2	100	29	
R. B. Hudson, P.	Petersburg,	"	Petersburg, P.*	2	3	10	2	70	5		18	9	63	21	31	22	4	36	7	4		4	288	103	19
C. W. McDanald, P.	Parsons,	"	Parsons, P.*	2		9	5	65	3	4		8	70	3		2		2	5			6	250	486	
" " P.	Hendricks,	"	Hendricks, P.	2	1		2	48		6		7	50	2		6		9	8			9	350	1106	34
" " S. S.	St. George,	"	Holly Meadows, S. S.	1		1		14		1		5	45	3	2	3		1				1	17	20	
J. W. Purcell, P.	Keyser,	"	Keyser, P.*	4	5	6	22	166	1	3		11	118	55	57	12	13	47	29	10	14	32	845	538	
D. H. Scanlon, P.	Berryville.	Va.	Berryville P.*	5	5	5	1	104	3	1	25	5	50	30	5	15	4	7	36	5	6	8	400	457	
" " P.	R.D.F.,	"	Stone's Chapel, P.	5	5	5	2	72	4	4		15	70	4		3		2		2	3	4	250	60	59
" " S. S.	Clearbrook,	"	Clearbrook, S. S.	2		6		29	3			6	30	5	2	2			3			2	80	13	
J. F. Leeper, P.	Piedmont,	W. Va.	Piedmont, P.*	4	5	8		126	3	4		18	125	13	2	14	1	14	10	1	1	10	600		10
W. W. Edge, P. E.	Davis,	"	Davis, P. E.*	2	1	10	7	70	2	3	60	13	107	10	21	7	2	7	2			7	350	82	299
—27	Thomas,	"	Thomas, V.	3	2			25																	
	Front Royal,	Va.	Front Royal, V.	8	2	1		106			27	10	35	21	16	23		14	16			9	250	432	

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. of Winchester Con.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Nineveh, Va.	Nineveh, V.	2	1	1	3	45	1		4	5	35	3	3	3		6	3			3	111	27	
	Capon Bridge, W. Va.	Westminster, D. M.	1	3			40					40	16	5	16	1	3	3	3		3	160	22	22
	N. River Mills, "	N. River Mills, D. M.	2	1			20						3		4		1				2	32		
	Bloomery, "	Bloomery, D. M.	2	2			13						2		6							25		10
	Hanging Rock, "	Hanging Rock, D. M.	1	1			11						2		4							18	10	
	Lost City, "	Ivanhoe, V.	2	2	13		34	4	2	8	9	50	17	8	20		7				1	20	25	
	Rio, "	Rio, V.	2				13								2									
	Scherr, "	Alleghany, V.	3	6			72																	
	Harpers Ferry, "	Harpers Ferry, V.					9																	
	Wardensville, "	Capon, V.	1	1			22																	
Candidates—4.		—53	138	147	215	76	4111	76	95	881	389	3105	$2216	$ 768	$1423	$ 223	$1313	$ 1141	$ 319	$ 141	$ 334	$16813	$26119	$ 2349

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	No. Baptized Non-com.	S. S. Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERK.
I. Synod of Alabama.	96	4	16	217	658	600	708	758	15157	202	348	2208	1309	10993	$12139	$2448	$ 8058	$1198	$ 5724	$16308	$1024	$ 541	$1071	$62650	$ 65920	$ 8058	
1. Central Alabama	8	4	..	10	24	18	8	10	184	12	11	16	41	260	8	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	20	267	200	128	I. C. H. Champney
2. East Alabama	17	..	5	53	157	127	175	156	3481	64	60	567	334	3060	1609	403	920	135	825	1474	200	73	276	13464	16235	1013	E. M. Craig.
3. Mobile	7	..	6	25	77	71	61	70	1998	21	52	434	150	1143	2066	525	157	114	793	1304	187	155	104	3368	13628	742	E. A. Smith.
4. North Alabama	43	..	4	72	234	221	281	391	5932	115	125	643	499	4617	5069	839	4673	307	2485	9444	399	86	432	27912	28993	4641	W. I. Sinnott.
5. Tuscaloosa	21	..	1	57	166	163	183	131	3562	50	100	548	285	1913	3387	680	2308	642	1621	4085	237	226	239	17639	7064	2134	J. G. Praigg.
II. Synod of Arkansas.	61	..	9	103	356	286	621	477	7682	205	153	972	734	6208	8574	1486	6249	272	1951	1192	826	175	736	39666	33088	6516	
1. Arkansas	17	..	..	39	88	78	258	211	2294	93	46	402	226	2237	2794	686	1132	93	641	373	128	70	197	13371	8588	4028	S. L. Grigsby.
2. Ouachita	16	..	4	35	129	96	186	149	2460	69	68	209	260	1877	2909	409	1756	55	566	303	546	61	185	11706	13987	809	J. L. Green.
3. Pine Bluff	17	..	2	25	82	64	129	52	1788	29	25	122	124	1066	1884	168	2432	60	461	294	95	21	189	9406	6156	522	E. P. Kennedy.
4. Washbourne	11	..	3	14	57	48	48	65	1140	14	14	239	124	1028	987	223	929	64	283	222	57	23	165	5183	4357	157	S. W. Davies.
III. Synod of Florida.	43	1	3	88	238	225	391	536	5705	129	143	677	407	3651	4085	1013	2777	391	2000	902	388	130	549	28722	33002	2448	
1. Florida	13	1	1	32	89	77	178	136	2109	56	57	348	174	1329	1108	341	1269	147	877	1029	130	103	181	8301	9484	617	B. L. Baker
2. St. Johns	16	..	1	29	76	73	79	203	1691	27	36	89	165	1208	1485	319	633	124	807	477	131	60	162	9980	5881	945	C. O. Groves.
3. Suwanee	14	..	1	27	73	75	134	197	1905	46	50	240	168	1114	1492	353	875	120	316	296	127	57	206	10441	17637	886	L. R. Lynn.
IV. Synod of Georgia.	117	4	25	228	791	714	868	1001	19243	360	324	2637	1837	14786	18267	6398	10936	1138	59887	9446	1111	561	1432	83483	106924	28763	
1. Athens	14	1	5	31	124	93	123	91	2073	61	39	158	160	1385	711	247	650	72	143	471	72	17	179	7900	11691	14770	H. F. Hoyt.
2. Atlanta	41	3	12	64	257	237	337	394	7448	133	98	1160	719	6812	7234	4394	4695	561	56233	3951	468	208	472	25732	46038	5566	P. P. Winn.
3. Augusta	10	..	..	21	68	76	88	80	2058	35	21	155	194	1345	2571	389	1212	90	695	452	104	114	239	11103	13171	856	G. E. Guille.
4. Cherokee	15	..	4	35	113	98	72	116	2644	41	47	343	233	1653	2170	352	720	98	1117	890	118	51	171	9881	11077	897	R. S. Burwell.
5. Macon	24	..	3	45	142	128	105	163	3033	51	70	472	335	2258	2804	708	1894	160	1222	2843	196	74	219	17691	9867	5996	G. T. Bourne.
6. Savannah	13	..	1	32	87	82	143	157	1987	39	49	349	196	1333	1777	308	1765	157	477	839	153	97	152	11176	15080	678	D. F. Sheppard.
V. Synod of Kentucky.	117	8	15	186	630	621	828	776	20064	351	193	927	1451	12194	14383	2486	14725	844	6017	15973	715	469	1167	88584	60684	73684	
1. Ebenezer	18	..	3	29	102	102	108	60	3234	60	27	179	218	1613	1303	350	1478	88	822	563	95	65	167	12344	9589	556	H. M. Scudder.
2. Louisville	36	4	7	43	176	182	268	383	6045	88	75	45	451	4417	5529	900	8134	334	2971	13275	170	176	342	30123	29113	7040	D. M. Sweets.
3. Muhlenburg	6	..	..	21	53	43	97	39	1655	25	20	195	118	921	987	210	813	57	310	133	49	14	100	9462	3138	350	E. E. Smith.
4. Paducah	9	2	1	15	48	38	63	59	1751	21	23	140	156	1033	1055	138	633	82	313	749	69	22	116	6758	4231	1162	C. N. Wharton.
5. Transylvania	23	2	2	28	109	118	82	108	3150	28	20	182	246	1771	1902	268	1195	79	474	375	128	50	195	12182	6664	968	E. M. Green.
6. West Lexington	25	..	2	50	148	138	210	127	4229	129	28	186	262	2439	3427	620	2474	204	1127	878	204	142	247	17715	7949	3608	C. T. Thomson.
VI. Synod of Louisiana.	47	..	6	94	227	207	535	292	7613	147	312	537	724	5873	9526	1685	7329	750	4788	2609	577	296	871	37372	38187	4654	
1. Louisiana	13	..	2	33	74	71	145	96	1768	41	58	435	184	1372	3670	1081	819	177	1419	1366	172	104	185	9147	4644	1101	M. B. Shaw.
2. New Orleans	18	..	4	32	70	67	284	122	4074	82	215	....	398	3460	4662	476	5822	535	2950	940	356	164	545	19297	26130	3053	Louis Voss.
3. Red River	16	..	..	29	83	69	106	74	1771	24	39	102	142	1041	1194	128	688	38	419	303	49	28	141	8928	7413	500	W. A. Zeigler.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	No. Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
VII. Synod of Mississippi.	107	3	15	269	721	575	1055	692	15156	208	258	1884	1008	7923	$ 9866	$1862	$ 6274	$ 595	$ 3284	$ 3742	$ 814	$ 365	$1053	$ 60130	$ 87086	$ 9162	
1. Central Mississippi	23	1	6	69	175	153	254	185	4391	73	76	640	289	2025	3274	444	1751	117	974	1676	225	136	279	18718	34467	5385	F. L. McCue.
2. Chickasaw	9		1	28	89	59	79	60	1311	36	10	37	88	587	546	78	1102	30	182	60	24	6	116	4049	3654	331	J. W. Allen.
3. Ethel	11	1	1	25	42	29	21	1	405	9	9	26	73	471	6		18	2			2		47	477	78	217	R. H. Alston.
4. Meridian	26		3	55	158	139	169	187	3303	55	68	386	217	1564	1597	448	1328	174	766	303	156	30	115	13306	19303	1278	A. B. Coit.
5. Mississippi	15	1		25	70	53	120	65	1992	28	42	460	140	1089	2500	415	1046	115	693	1052	201	100	202	9490	16386	388	S. C. Caldwell.
6. North Mississippi	13			39	97	61	223	96	1960	104	32	160	70	1283	1122	223	1012	91	471	407	131	57	165	7365	4717	1258	W. D. Hedleston.
7. Tombeckbee	10		4	28	90	81	189	98	1794	103	21	181	131	904	821	254	517	66	198	244	75	36	129	6725	8481	305	J. W. Moseley, Jr.
VIII. Synod of Missouri.	87	1	19	159	542	468	968	594	14109	444	233	1451	1328	10077	16633	3933	14951	1453	3174	15437	681	453	1559	59134	69558	8811	
1. Lafayette	19		5	46	133	113	251	131	2841	136	44	308	321	2227	3492	514	2097	296	526	4786	204	98	396	11852	9784	749	W. F. Beattie.
2. Missouri	16		7	29	89	85	123	82	2444	72	29	111	186	1454	1097	353	820	117	457	1127	57	23	170	8507	4802	698	W. W. Elwang.
3. Palmyra	7		1	18	68	53	122	36	1587	49	15	210	138	834	944	221	648	48	262	291	41	43	133	5917	3581	610	T. M. Barbee.
4. Potosi	16	1		25	72	54	115	61	1672	45	39	367	168	1559	796	92	766	43	192	560	71	19	262	727	6650	1421	G. W. Harlan.
5. St. Louis	15		5	23	86	77	123	144	2306	51	62	282	208	1722	4096	1230	4483	755	970	918	124	89	251	16328	16177	1687	W. M. Langtry.
6. Upper Missouri	14		1	18	94	86	234	140	3259	91	44	173	307	2281	6208	623	6137	194	767	7755	184	181	347	15803	28564	3646	J. E. Flow.
IX. Synod of North Carolina.	186	3	70	428	1440	1357	1576	1673	40750	530	856	7019	3012	25894	30611	3897	35741	1560	5932	22910	1675	933	2873	110625	117293	24632	
1. Albemarle	14		2	37	93	91	72	73	2532	39	46	410	200	1572	1509	370	2067	179	371	2162	166	58	351	11672	11812	2352	J. H. Henderlite.
2. Asheville	12		1	29	58	59	30	89	1715	2	29	253	184	1716	824	100	2450	39	99	623	71	42	222	5177	9503	924	R. B. Grinnan.
3. Concord	42	1	18	71	228	227	219	206	7055	15	169	1456	509	4662	6388	746	6054	320	717	4595	259	116	419	17668	19526	2325	J. W. Lafferty.
4. Fayetteville	32		15	91	344	333	406	343	8929	135	128	1379	538	4077	5920	762	3650	224	805	1818	362	146	562	17340	15764	5282	P. R. Law.
5. King's Mountain	15	1	4	35	116	99	94	139	2786	20	101	730	248	1693	874	223	4088	128	260	1027	126	158	210	8028	11480	2808	S. L. Cathey.
6. Mecklenburg	32	1	11	47	207	219	263	348	7060	50	189	1392	513	4986	5037	573	6316	175	873	5213	138	68	411	22579	16835	3548	T. J. Allison.
7. Orange	28		12	67	227	192	261	354	6642	127	119	879	542	5120	6190	865	6990	286	1861	5017	406	242	427	20082	26281	2388	D. I. Craig.
8. Wilmington	11		7	51	167	137	231	121	4031	118	75	520	278	2068	3869	258	4126	209	946	2455	147	103	271	8079	6092	6005	A. McFadyen.
X. Synod of South Carolina.	138	7	23	279	972	895	1019	981	22998	301	579	4297	1638	13309	20337	3476	11240	991	6113	15409	1178	1017	1880	91263	58585	9149	
1. Bethel	33	1	6	58	235	224	308	213	6050	71	162	1587	360	3525	4619	965	3501	226	1448	1825	224	346	417	19806	8521	1615	W. G. Neville.
2. Charleston	17	2	5	34	85	84	84	129	2609	22	82	281	204	1534	4840	537	2655	163	1011	1447	221	194	312	15112	11666	2764	Alex. Sprunt.
3. Enoree	28	2	4	57	209	183	159	205	4797	71	69	478	370	3016	3393	605	1926	174	1740	8147	134	124	340	16687	14191	934	Robert Adams.
4. Harmony	18	1	2	33	126	103	142	139	2746	27	113	771	168	1355	1884	358	801	168	465	726	173	121	212	11742	13650	880	W. S. Porter.
5. Pee Dee	14		2	30	94	84	94	113	1988	27	38	406	184	1197	1550	409	922	107	458	2334	216	93	195	10221	17010	1058	A. H. McArn.
6. South Carolina	28	1	4	67	223	217	232	182	4808	83	115	774	352	2682	4051	542	1435	153	991	930	210	139	404	17695	7547	1898	S. L. Wilson.
XI. Synod of Tennessee.	102	5	33	198	774	725	1355	1154	20474	555	337	2034	1639	13358	19237	4089	15147	1373	9817	7340	1134	717	1931	77106	86166	13775	
1. Columbia	13		3	24	105	95	99	60	2019	47	23	255	176	1290	1877	493	979	149	897	2350	145	101	201	10151	4045	1548	Cochran Preston.
2. Holston	17	1	6	36	110	102	107	103	2829	34	34	288	216	1859	2253	303	696	61	652	455	132	23	193	8005	4531	1448	J. Albert Wallace.
3. Knoxville	13	1	8	27	113	101	117	213	2848	45	45	210	242	2271	2178	1082	2783	203	1606	1449	140	217	211	13747	24523	2305	J. R. McRee.

4. Memphis	21	..	1	35	138	130	574	296	4724	220	107	556	363	2579	5990	1402	1865	195	3203	1301	349	212	363	14064	26198	5444	J. H. Lumpkin.
5. Nashville	31	2	12	44	215	204	359	393	6032	155	109	610	507	4431	5437	622	8217	723	2931	1532	266	131	824	23933	23578	2153	W. M. Anderson
6. Western District	7	1	3	32	93	93	99	89	2022	54	19	115	135	928	1502	187	607	42	528	253	102	33	139	7026	3291	877	R. I. Long.
XII. Synod of Texas	203	8	37	461	1049	834	2064	2101	25284	705	546	4601	2498	21292	15763	5408	12949	935	6314	14209	1530	580	2516	117583	126464	14624	
1. Brazos	20	1	..	47	91	96	576	308	3104	158	119	650	422	3470	2194	641	1668	222	837	1424	122	49	180	16065	19670	1363	W. S. Red.
2. Brownwood	15	..	2	27	55	37	36	179	1166	14	27	274	95	793	346	512	709	46	337	638	33	8	168	7120	11094	89	Malcom Black.
3. Central Texas	25	..	1	43	119	112	202	186	2955	69	58	619	343	2804	2480	502	1812	169	1896	3103	280	98	273	17949	21436	1946	M. C. Hutton.
4. Dallas	29	1	12	61	134	130	292	309	4350	85	54	416	343	3223	5046	1525	2014	141	1125	3041	187	122	365	21204	20656	2920	E. M. Munroe.
5. Durant	17	..	1	33	65	40	91	170	884	39	19	77	98	776	219	182	34	11	69	49	9	7	91	3319	4183	579	R. P. Walker.
6. Eastern Texas	10	..	..	49	90	62	57	49	1754	19	28	338	102	1051	518	380	397	46	165	423	66	14	169	5621	3346	571	F. E. Robbins.
7. El Paso	11	..	2	34	67	48	83	189	1192	24	18	196	108	790	469	155	474	30	220	256	137	13	203	5991	4324	1470	R. M. Hammock.
8. Fort Worth	20	..	4	32	103	90	167	225	2770	50	51	380	223	2094	1953	318	2070	110	371	2579	98	152	277	13577	17542	1481	S. J. McMurry.
9. Indian	10	2	2	19	45	19	69	44	554	26	6	35	67	534	22	47	34	9	15	154	13	2	26	144	292	560	C. J. Ralston.
10. Paris	20	1	3	54	134	104	171	179	2893	65	53	428	283	2263	1281	479	1614	60	652	1315	351	28	258	13576	13706	1524	J. E. McLean.
11. Western Texas	26	3	10	62	146	96	320	263	3662	156	113	1188	414	3494	1235	667	2123	91	627	1227	134	87	306	13017	10215	2121	B. I. Dickey.
XIII. Synod of Virginia	302	9	64	482	1591	1561	2379	1794	48155	978	807	9907	4904	39834	44117	7757	33579	2453	16830	20455	2985	1429	3818	189792	233803	28712	
1. Abingdon	29	..	10	51	162	131	234	171	3631	111	69	894	390	3293	2400	382	1984	142	486	2361	226	83	261	13315	9230	1009	J. R. Herndon.
2. Chesapeake	10	..	1	20	63	69	57	69	1766	26	23	498	146	1069	2858	279	654	117	460	482	146	83	168	7763	7880	720	H. W. Pratt.
3. East Hanover	31	5	9	35	151	174	233	195	6196	80	68	740	646	5030	7532	1348	5890	284	3974	4354	495	214	580	26952	31540	3250	T. P. Epes.
4. Greenbrier	28	..	3	39	137	112	145	85	3020	59	38	458	292	2574	1880	290	1302	116	1227	385	142	33	214	10776	5608	533	Ben Harrop.
5. Kanawha	10	..	2	23	54	53	133	152	2153	58	30	476	236	2361	1384	164	1845	47	1574	1654	106	75	183	9742	14441	694	Carl Barth.
6. Lexington	55	2	13	77	304	321	589	434	10871	323	247	1955	1238	9571	8789	1017	6826	469	1839	2492	546	280	506	32643	39631	3464	Wm. C. White.
7. Maryland	13	..	3	14	45	40	63	29	1602	13	40	423	166	1062	3792	1176	1554	287	1112	1142	158	78	202	13126	11292	4402	P. P. Flournoy.
8. Montgomery	32	2	4	54	176	176	370	262	5789	108	84	756	552	4419	5246	1030	4239	281	2704	2141	291	164	506	20752	40619	2433	Jos. A. McMurray.
9. Norfolk	26	..	7	26	101	112	179	221	3634	57	61	892	452	3373	2313	281	3888	122	634	959	236	86	338	19599	25626	3456	J. N. H. Summerell.
10. Roanoke	17	..	5	46	153	125	91	52	3139	46	35	1621	231	2546	3132	651	2960	163	726	2630	202	117	306	10016	12780	5465	H. A. Brown.
11. West Hanover	18	..	3	44	107	101	70	48	2243	21	17	313	186	1431	1575	371	1014	202	781	711	118	75	220	8325	9037	877	J. C. Painter.
12. Winchester	27	..	4	53	138	147	215	76	4111	76	95	881	369	3105	3216	768	1423	223	1313	1141	319	141	334	16813	26119	2349	A. G. Link.

The totals in the money columns of the above tabulated review do not agree with those published by the various executive committees, since the latter only report what is received and disbursed by them, while the above tables report all moneys raised by the churches, including many sums that do not go through the hands of the executive committees, but are disbursed through other channels.

GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	Baptized Non-Communicants.	S. S. Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.	STATED CLERKS.
1. Alabama..	5	96	4	16	217	658	600	708	758	15157	262	348	2208	1809	10998	$ 12139	$ 2448	$ 8058	$ 1198	$ 5724	$ 16808	$ 1024	$ 541	$ 1071	$ 62650	$ 65920	$ 9658	$ 185789	W. L. Sinnott.
2. Arkansas..	4	61	..	9	103	356	286	621	477	7682	205	158	972	734	6208	8574	1486	6249	272	1951	1192	826	175	736	39666	38068	6516	100781	J. E. Green.
3. Florida....	3	43	1	3	88	288	225	391	536	5705	129	143	677	407	3651	4085	1013	2777	391	2000	902	388	130	549	28722	33002	2448	76407	W. B. Y. Wilkie.
4. Georgia....	6	117	4	25	228	791	714	868	1001	19248	360	824	2637	1887	14786	18267	6898	10986	1188	59887	9446	1111	561	1482	88488	100924	28763	328846	James Stacy.
5. Kentucky .	6	117	8	15	186	686	621	828	776	20064	351	198	927	1451	12194	14888	2496	14725	814	6017	15978	715	469	1167	88584	60684	78684	279781	L. H. Blanton.
6. Louisiana..	3	47	..	6	94	227	207	585	292	7618	147	312	587	724	5878	9526	1685	7329	750	4783	2609	577	296	871	37872	38187	4654	109644	L. Voss.
7. Mississippi	7	107	3	15	269	721	575	1055	692	15156	208	258	1984	1008	7923	9966	1862	6274	595	3284	3742	814	365	1058	60180	87085	9162	184233	J. E. Jones.
8. Missouri...	9	87	1	19	159	542	468	968	594	14109	444	233	1451	1828	10077	16688	3938	14951	1458	8174	15487	681	458	1559	59184	69550	8811	196777	Franc. Mitchell.
9. N. Carolina	8	186	3	70	428	1440	1857	1576	1673	40750	536	856	7019	3012	25894	30611	8997	35741	1560	5962	22910	1675	968	2873	110625	117296	24682	359682	D. I. Craig.
10. S. Carolina	6	188	7	28	279	972	895	1019	981	22998	301	579	4297	1688	18809	20687	3476	11240	991	6118	15409	1178	1017	1880	91268	58585	9194	230686	T. H. Law.
11. Tennessee.	6	102	5	33	198	774	725	1355	1154	20474	550	337	2084	1639	13358	19287	4089	15147	1373	9617	7840	1184	717	1981	77106	86166	18775	237845	J. H. Lumpkin.
12. Texas.. ...	12	208	8	37	461	1094	884	2064	2101	25284	705	546	4601	2498	21292	15768	5408	12946	985	6814	14209	1580	580	2516	117588	126464	14624	318975	J. D. Leslie.
13. Virginia...	12	302	9	64	482	1591	1561	2379	1794	48155	978	807	9907	4904	39884	44117	7757	33579	2453	16880	20455	2985	1429	3818	189792	238808	28712	585720	J. P. Smith.
Total.....	84	1606	58	335	3192	9995	9008	14867	12729	262890	5181	5089	89151	22298	195772	$228588	$45988	$179955	$18958	$131831	$145662	$14636	$7666	$21456	$1046110	$1116760	$288588	$3161376	

FOREIGN MISSION STATISTICAL TABLE.

NAME OF STATION Town or Village.	When Established.	Population of Field.	Ordained Missionaries.	Total Missionaries.	Total Native Helpers.	Out-stations Places of Regular Meetings.	Organized Churches.	Communicants.	Added by Confession, 1906.	Adherents.	Sabbath Schools.	Sabbath School Membership.	Students for the Ministry.	Total Number Under Instruction.	Total Native Contributions.
Congo Mission (Africa):															
Ibanj	1897	.....	4	....	....	....	....	200	....	.....	....	250	....	....	.....
Luebo	1891	.....	6	....	....	....	....	5000	....	.....	....	3000	....	....	.....
Total	....	.....	....	17	....	....	....	....	1225	....	....	....	....	....	.....
North Brazil:															
Baturite	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	33	....	.....	....	....	....	....	$ 10 00
Conhotinho	1895	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....
Fortaleza	1882	.....	1	....	....	....	1	142	....	.....	2	90	....	....	1,234 00
Garanhuns	1895	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....
Natal	1895	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....
Para	1903	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....
Parahyba	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	160	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....
Pernambuco	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....
Total	1852	1,000,000	....	14	....	....	....	....	63	....	....	....	....	....	.....
South Brazil:															
Araguary	1886	140,000	1	....	....	11	2	206	....	150	1	50	....	25	$ 600 00
Campinas	1869	75,000	2	....	3	4	3	107	....	100	3	130	1	64	930 00
Casa Branca	1901	50,000	....	....	2	15	7	225	....	150	3	60	1	....	335 00
Lavras	1893	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....
Sao Joa Del Rei	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....
Rio De Janeiro	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....
Sao Paulo	1895	200,000	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	.....
Total	....	.....	....	19	....	....	....	....	44	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Mid-China:															
Hangchow	1867	1,000,000	5	....	16	11	5	421	....	2105	8	555	4	148	$ 642 00
Kashing	1895	1,000,000	3	....	10	4	1	131	....	655	5	250	4	44	116 00
Kiangyin	1895	1,000,000	2	....	5	7	2	241	....	1205	8	300	9	17	115 00
Shanghai	1902	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....
Dongshang	1901	1,000,000	1	....	10	6	3	143	....	715	7	295	1	34	280 00
Soochow	....	2,000,000	3	....	32	9	2	79	....	300	11	300	....	17	238 00
Total	....	.....	....	50	....	....	....	....	279	....	....	....	....	....	.....
North Kiangsu:															
Chinkiang	1883	.....	3	....	3	....	1	61	....	152	....	40	1	....	212 10
Hsuchoufu	1897	.....	3	....	2	....	1	85	....	49	....	100	....	....	70 00
Suchien	1894	.....	3	....	2	....	....	104	....	30	....	80	....	....	25 00
Tsing-Kiang-Pu	1887	.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....
Total	....	.....	....	37	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Cuba:															
San Jose	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	1	....	....	.....
Caibarien	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	1	....	....	.....
Cardenas	1899	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	1	....	....	.....
Remedios	....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	1	....	....	.....
Total	....	50,000	....	9	....	....	....	....	77	....	....	4	4	68	260 00
Japan:															
Gifu	....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....
Kobe	1890	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....
Kochi	1885	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....
Nagoya	1887	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....
Okasaki	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....
Susaki	1898	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....
Takamatsu	1893	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....
Tokushima	1899	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....
Toyoashi	1902	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....
Tokyo	1890	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....
Total	....	.....	....	34	....	....	....	....	98	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Korea:															
Chunju	1896	500,000	3	....	22	60	....	336	....	4000	5	400	4	190	$ 589 00
Kunsan	1896	500,000	3	....	20	27	....	381	....	1150	7	390	1	125	464 00
Mokpo-Kwanyu	1898	1,000,000	2	....	33	53	....	284	....	3260	10	600	....	66	1,035 00
Seoul	....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....
Total	....	.....	....	27	....	....	....	....	415	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Mexico:															
Linares	1887	33,000	1	....	3	18	1	150	....	1000	2	100	....	33	280 43
Matamoros	1874	40,000	1	....	5	12	3	300	....	1000	4	200	....	98	1,846 10
Montemorelos	1884	20,000	....	....	5	2	1	100	....	250	1	65	2	145	359 34
C. Victoria	1890	5,000	1	....	1	6	2	125	....	300	2	80	1	....	251 77
Total	....	.....	....	9	....	....	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	.....

STATISTICS OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Number Sabbath Schools	Number Officers and Teachers.	Scholars Enrolled.	Average Attendance Officers and Teachers.	Average Attendance of Scholars.	Scholars Admitted to Communion.	Number of Institutes Held.	Contributions for Current Expenses.	Contributed for Foreign Missions.	Contributed for Home Home Missions.	Contributed for S. S. Mission and Publication.	Contributed to Other Causes.	Total Contributions.	Number Y. P. Societies.	Number of Members in Y. P. Societies.	Contributed by Y. P. Societies to all Causes.
Abingdon	50	418	3177	262	1762	139	1	$ 1060	$ 115	$ 72	$ 93	$ 384	$ 1724	16	$ 323	$ 212
Albermarle	23	204	1640	161	1072	43	....	1035	119	190	61	322	1727	12	378	359
Arkansas	24	237	1890	185	1113	145	....	1538	202	123	64	196	2229	12	271	351
Asheville	25	185	1716	123	807	9	....	539	92	186	47	115	937	10	143	76
Athens	18	137	1136	98	687	26	....	443	38	24	61	319	913	5	86	19
Atlanta	43	668	5236	533	3133	201	....	3754	631	290	239	1673	6587	....	832	1334
Augusta	18	182	1296	133	630	41	....	866	92	75	68	354	1455	18	358	303
Bethel	52	495	3147	....	....	124	....	750	393	107	82	618	1957	27	612	471
Brazos	24	234	2791	283	631	217	....	2483	122	138	57	528	3328	9	295	959
Brownwood	8	80	796	34	240	3	....	331	....	....	14	502	847	....	15	....
Central Alabama	8	34	230	....	....	....	....	26	11	....	3	4	44	5	69	....
Central Mississippi	35	302	1987	199	1121	102	....	1192	332	290	102	556	2477	9	201	860
Central Texas	32	336	2302	261	1435	105	....	1571	155	110	72	685	2593	20	390	743
Charleston	20	216	1489	160	895	35	....	721	172	15	86	445	1528	19	399	1045
Cherokee	28	227	1495	178	967	34	....	1021	88	16	59	368	1561	11	233	399
Chesapeake	19	159	1084	114	493	16	....	473	149	25	37	225	909	9	217	163
Chickasaw	13	84	576	40	236	17	....	234	20	....	24	113	391	5	104	48
Columbia	19	178	1293	133	762	67	....	488	97	139	66	291	1081	8	181	155
Concord	61	542	4803	428	3224	175	....	1254	320	375	128	1479	4022	37	736	547
Dallas	29	332	3616	232	1630	111	....	2246	192	188	95	689	3410	24	635	852
Durant	14	104	902	67	519	24	....	403	24	17	3	30	477	2	45	57
East Alabama	46	334	2127	266	1377	71	6	1334	80	68	120	332	1993	15	385	1113
Eastern Texas	10	94	881	76	532	13	....	619	46	68	24	203	960	2	35	....
East Hanover	53	646	4652	481	2773	127	2	2421	436	202	193	920	4172	44	1319	2664
Ebenezer	22	222	1371	179	898	72	2	1075	238	153	47	85	1671	14	283	417
El Paso	13	107	877	88	480	40	....	568	31	55	41	39	769	7	144	169
Enoree	42	368	3087	262	1936	65	....	933	152	96	61	659	1901	21	437	241
Ethel	17	58	416	....	....	10	....	15	....	....	3	6	24	....	....	....
Fayetteville	82	447	4418	417	2681	188	....	1538	190	93	158	777	2752	67	517	480
Florida	25	177	1291	133	731	53	....	518	87	66	28	192	1184	6	272	170
Fort Worth	18	204	1730	157	1117	56	1	1319	175	64	27	346	1904	18	480	608
Greenbrier	38	305	2503	189	1130	57	....	1017	156	48	65	236	1522	12	214	378
Harmony	22	163	1175	113	784	67	....	379	166	7	25	110	667	7	166	294
Holston	21	195	1299	246	663	52	....	362	112	36	58	479	1203	10	197	140
Indian	13	60	389	24	156	13	....	35	9	14	8	8	74	....	....	....
Kanawha	20	226	2129	334	968	56	....	1157	150	84	58	223	1514	8	170	103
King's Mountain	27	227	1638	150	942	45	....	596	80	79	24	105	920	11	102	180
Knoxville	18	231	2128	144	810	79	....	727	168	186	60	771	2569	6	244	621
Lafayette	31	325	2054	244	1238	88	....	1356	165	140	70	245	1976	17	519	282
Lexington	123	1120	9164	903	5377	305	....	2821	366	246	387	461	4427	57	1657	2593
Louisiana	19	177	1197	147	708	61	....	528	112	235	60	482	1418	17	309	729
Louisville	44	524	3912	423	2301	103	....	2424	431	554	158	887	4454	32	708	820
Macon	31	329	2336	200	1193	45	....	1469	160	279	96	158	2227	17	352	237
Maryland	12	149	832	111	521	1	1	397	221	112	37	31	1028	13	272	632
Mecklenburg	42	460	3909	347	2551	134	....	1655	195	164	130	466	2601	33	721	689
Memphis	24	367	2657	263	1331	302	1	1824	628	168	253	1032	3954	14	370	229
Meridian	26	196	1503	142	876	33	....	872	59	113	53	682	2090	8	257	335
Mississippi	13	142	914	119	600	76	....	638	322	138	66	229	1390	8	123	336
Missouri	15	160	1208	115	785	15	1	729	46	28	24	41	868	9	239	433
Mobile	14	144	1015	118	363	24	....	765	656	61	114	1391	1977	10	325	354
Montgomery	54	499	4296	355	2088	145	....	1807	390	157	91	1035	3480	39	1186	1885
Muhlenburg	10	102	848	78	469	12	....	582	28	62	69	106	857	4	153	138
Nashville	43	510	4232	367	2446	118	....	2840	275	219	111	642	4095	17	403	886
New Orleans	31	397	2884	322	1707	121	....	3635	331	332	180	991	5482	30	667	1778
Norfolk	35	454	2974	340	925	95	....	2441	408	191	130	466	3638	19	470	862
North Alabama	47	479	4033	323	2148	144	....	2486	284	253	74	1540	4637	34	816	1324
North Mississippi	20	153	1376	96	528	131	....	....	29	88	68	72	887	8	144	50
Orange	59	542	5120	345	2448	97	1	2110	155	97	148	1367	4042	49	1042	782
Ouachita	29	257	1787	180	1122	109	3	1163	124	99	152	679	2022	8	200	238
Paducah	15	163	908	112	541	45	....	652	53	34	30	81	850	7	111	363
Palmyra	14	138	849	100	508	56	....	639	71	67	12	6	850	6	139	37
Paris	33	276	2001	232	1471	52	....	1081	52	95	32	369	1629	11	100	72
Pee Dee	20	159	1053	116	593	41	....	440	91	24	64	202	827	8	140	100
Pine Bluff	13	124	1066	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	199	554
Potosi	19	168	1559	....	....	65	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	293	44
Red River	14	142	1041	102	604	61	....	712	52	29	63	315	889	8	172	34
Roanoke	44	313	2237	277	1872	47	1	658	192	125	50	183	1259	16	335	394
Savannah	21	189	1325	142	856	76	....	735	150	101	33	566	1611	5	198	170
South Carolina	42	358	2527	242	1538	93	1	1023	158	86	119	537	1943	17	413	376
St. Johns	18	160	1172	122	730	39	....	755	88	65	19	253	1152	....	....	....
St. Louis	18	204	1478	136	751	38	....	887	107	176	34	265	1469	17	511	1207
Suwanee	18	167	1042	106	544	51	....	576	34	115	54	232	1218	6	134	38
Tombeckbee	12	101	699	79	396	112	....	356	21	17	29	97	520	6	115	187
Transylvania	29	250	1705	192	1256	36	....	771	89	119	78	214	1261	....	....	....
Tuscaloosa	28	222	1303	174	924	79	....	732	246	209	43	986	2129	10	191	581
Upper Missouri	21	295	2233	233	1435	116	1	2136	170	76	98	212	275	21	592	1545
Washbourne	13	115	917	89	530	36	....	594	33	44	45	203	919	2	52	11
Western District	16	131	834	90	438	59	....	600	66	19	54	210	946	9	177	490
Western Texas	45	378	3504	286	1867	148	....	1467	149	187	121	764	2690	29	537	545
West Hanover	29	184	1262	95	784	33	....	463	88	64	62	151	828	12	332	997
West Lexington	30	265	2568	200	1243	85	3	760	263	78	73	344	1519	17	364	218
Wilmington	39	257	1925	166	1294	65	1	810	280	85	30	245	1450	26	426	368
Winchester	48	435	2942	325	1571	107	....	200	281	191	165	629	2458	21	601	944
Total	2371	22088	17111	16037	92806	6397	26	$86640	$13759	$9441	$6240	$35448	$152229	1229	28643	$41044

STATISTICS OF WOMEN'S SOCIETIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Number of Societies.	Total Membership.	CONTRIBUTIONS.				
			Local Causes.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Other Causes.	Total.
Abingdon	27	597	$ 2,207	$ 287	$ 435	$ 58	$ 2,987
Albemarle	29	554	1,084	365	359	301	2,059
Arkansas	31	708	2,622	119	821	646	4,208
Asheville	14	298	1,016	297	258	118	1,689
Athens	10	251	241	110	331	511	1,193
Atlanta	31	1,284	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,030
Augusta	16	450	1,809	394	947	515	3,165
Bethel	23	841	703	362	774	323	2,162
Brazos	19	484	1,436	625	770	1,177	3,008
Brownwood	7	209	550	40	65	17	672
Central Alabama	4	114	2	.....	8	.....	10
Central Mississippi	19	434	2,629	97	264	302	3,392
Central Texas	33	743	4,837	287	1,106	664	6,894
Charleston	26	870	913	319	736	91	2,059
Cherokee	22	417	576	189	498	318	1,571
Chesapeake	20	541	1,155	136	716	407	2,414
Concord	48	1,098	749	688	1,807	227	3,531
Chickasaw	12	107	.....	.....	464	65	559
Columbia	15	300	955	154	186	179	1,474
Dallas	30	721	2,598	890	2,171	907	6,566
Durant	8	169	1,220	63	28	16	1,327
East Alabama	28	508	1,067	151	553	444	2,215
Eastern Texas	10	246	1,105	90	146	146	1,487
East Hanover	41	1,982	2,333	1,278	3,488	2,366	9,465
Ebenezer	27	505	1,016	420	348	416	2,200
El Paso	19	347	1,153	82	65	87	1,387
Ethel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Enoree	33	812	1,114	508	848	241	2,711
Fayetteville	52	1,138	658	1,881	229	264	3,032
Florida	11	259	945	107	400	714	2,166
Fort Worth	18	484	1,171	494	490	74	2,229
Greenbrier	14	315	1,180	32	292	236	1,740
Harmony	22	696	1,297	127	878	1,008	3,310
Holston	10	217	148	276	1,055	109	1,588
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kanawha	8	194	3	10	4	83	100
King's Mountain	14	336	.....	151	184	204	539
Knoxville	13	413	1,652	178	986	444	3,260
Lafayette	36	564	1,227	166	1,158	189	2,740
Lexington	76	2,017	4,817	1,340	2,988	874	10,019
Louisiana	15	285	584	218	405	321	1,528
Louisville	41	976	4,567	892	811	1,528	7,798
Macon	38	189	1,324	130	1,571	740	3,765
Maryland	22	540	1,666	224	714	866	3,470
Mecklenburg	33	965	1,054	797	1,000	238	3,089
Memphis	42	1,054	4,555	432	1,254	1,001	7,242
Meridian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	10	256	529	59	497	34	1,119
Missouri	12	258	924	91	290	349	1,654
Mobile	15	339	2,351	11	168	238	2,768
Montgomery	52	1,735	3,757	1,009	1,578	609	6,948
Muhlenburg	7	220	555	190	244	22	1,011
Nashville	37	977	1,960	1,064	1,725	357	5,106
New Orleans	30	818	3,784	919	744	334	5,781
Norfolk	47	1,032	3,302	339	654	978	5,273
North Alabama	42	779	2,734	594	1,321	1,815	6,464
North Mississippi	9	306	73	54	177	31	335
Orange	50	1,172	1,528	571	1,149	588	3,836
Ouachita	24	576	4,846	77	464	444	5,831
Paducah	11	242	678	70	242	85	1,075
Palmyra	15	220	808	31	546	58	1,443
Paris	29	560	2,655	180	261	880	3,976
Pee Dee	21	415	363	166	309	410	1,248
Pine Bluff	16	341	513	73	546	375	1,507
Potosi	17	391	4,670	38	331	417	5,456
Red River	10	338	759	93	128	138	1,118
Roanoke	28	678	497	234	1,398	339	2,468
Savannah	22	420	1,494	171	121	414	2,200
South Carolina	13	244	889	68	327	122	1,356
St. Johns	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis	21	451	2,325	1,120	1,192	598	5,230
Suwanee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tombeckbee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Transylvania	19	475	929	156	517	91	1,693
Tuscaloosa	16	356	963	192	711	1,588	3,454
Upper Missouri	29	795	1,989	728	2,437	1,086	6,240
Washbourne	11	225	1,078	106	312	84	1,580
Western District	7	337	674	75	258	185	1,193
Western Texas	35	640	2,499	289	512	365	3,665
West Hanover	23	412	1,352	78	218	145	1,793
West Lexington	30	662	2,056	609	1,393	684	4,742
Wilmington	26	578	598	568	908	361	2,435
Winchester	40	982	1,752	58	361	324	2,500
Total	1,846	44,362	$117,182	$25,432	$54,690	$34,008	$229,291

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH FOR THE LAST FIVE YEARS.

	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Synods	13	13	13	13	13
Presbyteries	82	82	82	83	84
Candidates	314	315	323	326	335
Licentiates	52	53	46	40	53
Ministers	1,517	1,538	1,559	1,577	1,606
Churches	3,044	3,032	3,129	3,136	3,192
Licensures	38	53	48	43	61
Ordinations	47	51	56	54	54
Installations	226	201	197	205	253
Ministers deceased	25	37	31	39	24
Pastoral Dissolutions	193	177	151	204	186
Ministers received from other denominations	13	7	12	22	14
Ministers dismissed to other denominations	8	8	4	12	4
Churches organized	68	57	59	51	75
Churches dissolved	38	31	30	44	16
Churches received from other denominations	1	4	1	5	6
Churches dismissed to other denominations	1	4	4	4	5
Number of Ruling Elders	9,325	9,502	9,584	9,766	9,995
Number of Deacons	8,100	8,280	8,544	8,848	9,008
Added on Examination	10,489	11,072	12,410	13,476	14,367
Added on Certificate	10,373	10,099	10,614	11,827	12,729
Total Communicants	235,142	234,888	246,769	252,882	262,390
Number of Adults Baptized	3,600	3,746	4,197	4,952	5,181
Number of Infants Baptized	5,136	4,646	4,877	5,043	5,089
Number of Baptized Non-Communicants	42,006	41,786	39,651	39,505	39,151
Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes	20,896	21,166	21,188	21,942	22,288
Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes	155,768	157,620	172,212	169,540	185,772

*CONTRIBUTIONS.

	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Assembly's Home Mission	$ 31,145	$ 28,499	$ 32,928	$ 34,607	$ 39,326	$ 45,938
Local Home Missions	130,469	139,590	170,163	158,560	168,200	179,955
Ministerial Relief	19,401	17,938	22,847	22,858	39,005	131,831
Foreign Missions	31,756	153,272	189,052	211,570	191,350	223,538
Education	132,521	112,113	116,137	97,510	168,860	145,932
Publication	9,087	9,772	10,289	12,032	13,547	14,636
Colored Evangelization	12,743	11,170	13,609	12,859	14,247	13,953
Bible Cause	4,767	4,845	6,770	6,306	7,442	7,666
Presbyterial	16,932	18,526	21,938	18,735	21,942	21,456
Pastors' Salaries	820,193	875,316	937,730	965,468	1,001,055	1,046,110
Congregational	807,383	859,637	839,417	885,626	997,293	1,116,760
Miscellaneous	111,252	143,970	133,240	148,867	183,107	233,588
Total	$2,227,549	$2,227,649	$2,494,110	$2,574,988	$2,845,398	$3,181,376

*By referring to the Reports of the Executive Committees, and that on Systematic Beneficence, it will be seen that the contributions to the various causes are considerably in excess of those gathered in the above tables.

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS.

DUE APRIL 1, 1908.

Abingdon	$54 46	Maryland	$ 24 03
Albemarle	37 98	Mecklenburg	105 90
Arkansas	34 41	Memphis	70 86
Asheville	25 72	Meridian	49 54
Athens	31 09	Mississippi	29 88
Atlanta	111 72	Missouri	36 66
Augusta	30 87	Mobile	29 97
Bethel	90 75	Montgomery	86 80
Brazos	46 56	Muhlenburg	24 92
Brownwood	11 49	Nashville	90 48
Central Mississippi	65 86	New Orleans	61 11
Central Texas	44 32	Norfolk	54 51
Charleston	39 13	North Alabama	88 98
Cherokee	39 66	North Mississippi	29 40
Chesapeake	26 49	Orange	99 63
Concord	105 82	Ouachita	36 90
Chickasaw	19 66	Paducah	26 26
Columbia	30 28	Palmyra	23 80
Dallas	65 25	Paris	43 39
Durant	13 26	Pee Dee	29 82
East Alabama	52 21	Pine Bluff	26 82
Eastern Texas	26 31	Potosi	25 08
East Hanover	92 94	Red River	26 56
Ebenezer	48 51	Roanoke	47 08
El Paso	17 88	Savannah	29 80
Enoree	71 95	South Carolina	72 12
Fayetteville	133 93	St. John's	25 36
Florida	31 63	St. Louis	34 59
Fort Worth	41 55	Suwanee	28 57
Greenbrier	45 30	Tombeckbee	26 91
Harmony	41 19	Transylvania	47 25
Holston	42 43	Tuscaloosa	53 43
Indian	8 31	Upper Missouri	48 88
Kanawha	32 29	Washbourne	17 10
King's Mountain	41 79	Western District	30 33
Knoxville	42 72	Western Texas	54 93
Lafayette	42 61	West Hanover	33 64
Lexington	107 16	West Lexington	63 43
Louisiana	26 52	Wilmington	60 46
Louisville	90 67	Winchester	61 66
Macon	45 49		

The above assessment is calculated on the basis of one and one-half per cent. per communicant, as shown by the statistics of Presbyteries published elsewhere in these minutes.—By order of the Assembly of 1907.

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Treasurer.*

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH FOR THE LAST FIVE YEARS.

	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Synods	13	13	13	13	13
Presbyteries	82	82	82	83	84
Candidates	314	315	323	326	335
Licentiates	52	53	46	40	53
Ministers	1,517	1,538	1,559	1,577	1,606
Churches	3,044	3,032	3,129	3,136	3,192
Licensures	38	53	48	43	61
Ordinations	47	51	56	54	54
Installations	226	201	197	205	253
Ministers deceased	25	37	31	39	24
Pastoral Dissolutions	193	177	151	204	186
Ministers received from other denominations	13	7	12	22	14
Ministers dismissed to other denominations	8	8	4	12	4
Churches organized	68	57	59	51	75
Churches dissolved	38	31	30	44	16
Churches received from other denominations	1	4	1	5	6
Churches dismissed to other denominations	1	4	4	4	5
Number of Ruling Elders	9,325	9,502	9,584	9,766	9,995
Number of Deacons	8,100	8,280	8,544	8,848	9,008
Added on Examination	10,489	11,072	12,410	13,476	14,367
Added on Certificate	10,373	10,099	10,614	11,827	12,729
Total Communicants	235,142	234,888	246,769	252,882	262,390
Number of Adults Baptized	3,600	3,746	4,197	4,952	5,181
Number of Infants Baptized	5,136	4,646	4,877	5,043	5,089
Number of Baptized Non-Communicants	42,006	41,786	39,651	39,505	39,151
Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes	20,896	21,166	21,188	21,942	22,288
Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes	155,768	157,620	172,212	169,540	185,772

*CONTRIBUTIONS.

	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Assembly's Home Mission	$ 31,145	$ 28,499	$ 32,928	$ 34,607	$ 39,326	$ 45,938
Local Home Missions	130,469	139,590	170,163	158,560	168,200	179,955
Ministerial Relief	19,401	17,938	22,847	22,858	39,005	131,831
Foreign Missions	31,756	153,272	189,052	211,570	191,350	223,538
Education	132,521	112,113	116,137	97,510	168,860	145,932
Publication	9,087	9,772	10,289	12,032	13,547	14,636
Colored Evangelization	12,743	11,170	13,609	12,859	14,247	13,953
Bible Cause	4,767	4,845	6,770	6,306	7,442	7,666
Presbyterial	16,932	18,526	21,938	18,735	21,942	21,456
Pastors' Salaries	820,193	875,316	937,730	965,468	1,001,055	1,046,110
Congregational	807,383	859,637	839,417	885,626	997,293	1,116,760
Miscellaneous	111,252	143,970	133,240	148,867	183,107	233,588
Total	$2,227,549	$2,227,649	$2,494,110	$2,574,988	$2,845,398	$3,181,376

*By referring to the Reports of the Executive Committees, and that on Systematic Beneficence, it will be seen that the contributions to the various causes are considerably in excess of those gathered in the above tables.

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS.

DUE APRIL 1, 1908.

Abingdon	$54 46	Maryland	$ 24 03
Albemarle	37 98	Mecklenburg	105 90
Arkansas	34 41	Memphis	70 86
Asheville	25 72	Meridian	49 54
Athens	31 09	Mississippi	29 88
Atlanta	111 72	Missouri	36 66
Augusta	30 87	Mobile	29 97
Bethel	90 75	Montgomery	86 80
Brazos	46 56	Muhlenburg	24 92
Brownwood	11 49	Nashville	90 48
Central Mississippi	65 86	New Orleans	61 11
Central Texas	44 32	Norfolk	54 51
Charleston	39 13	North Alabama	88 98
Cherokee	39 66	North Mississippi	29 40
Chesapeake	26 49	Orange	99 63
Concord	105 82	Ouachita	36 90
Chickasaw	19 66	Paducah	26 26
Columbia	30 28	Palmyra	23 80
Dallas	65 25	Paris	43 39
Durant	13 26	Pee Dee	29 82
East Alabama	52 21	Pine Bluff	26 82
Eastern Texas	26 31	Potosi	25 08
East Hanover	92 94	Red River	26 56
Ebenezer	48 51	Roanoke	47 08
El Paso	17 88	Savannah	29 80
Enoree	71 95	South Carolina	72 12
Fayetteville	133 93	St. John's	25 36
Florida	31 63	St. Louis	34 59
Fort Worth	41 55	Suwanee	28 57
Greenbrier	45 30	Tombeckbee	26 91
Harmony	41 19	Transylvania	47 25
Holston	42 43	Tuscaloosa	53 43
Indian	8 31	Upper Missouri	48 88
Kanawha	32 29	Washbourne	17 10
King's Mountain	41 79	Western District	30 33
Knoxville	42 72	Western Texas	54 93
Lafayette	42 61	West Hanover	33 64
Lexington	107 16	West Lexington	63 43
Louisiana	26 52	Wilmington	60 46
Louisville	90 67	Winchester	61 66
Macon	45 49		

The above assessment is calculated on the basis of one and one-half per cent. per communicant, as shown by the statistics of Presbyteries published elsewhere in these minutes.—By order of the Assembly of 1907.

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Treasurer.*

PLACES AND TIMES OF SYNODICAL MEETINGS FOR 1907.

ALABAMA ..... Florence, Nov. 8, at 8 p.m.
ARKANSAS ..... Fayetteville, Oct. 15, at 8 p.m.
FLORIDA ..... Tallahassee, Nov. 12, at 7.30 p.m.
GEORGIA ..... Macon, Nov. 5.
KENTUCKY ..... Midway, Oct. 15, at 7.30 p.m.
LOUISIANA ..... New Orleans, Nov. 21, at 7.30 p.m.
MISSISSIPPI ..... Jackson, Nov. 18, at 7.30 p.m.
MISSOURI ..... Farmington, Oct. 29, at 7.30 p.m.
NORTH CAROLINA ..... Hendersonville, Oct. 22, at 8 p.m.
SOUTH CAROLINA ..... Anderson, Oct. 29, at 8 p.m.
TENNESSEE ..... Chattanooga, Oct. 10, at 7.30 p.m.
TEXAS ..... Brownwood, Oct. 9, at 7.30 p.m.
VIRGINIA ..... Charleston, W. Va., Oct. 24, at 7.30 p.m.

COLLECTIONS AS ORDERED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

CAUSES. — MONTHS.

FOREIGN MISSIONS ..... May, October.
Treasurer, S. H. CHESTER, Chamber of Commerce, Nashville, Tenn.

ASSEMBLY'S HOME MISSIONS ..... January, September.
Treasurer, A. N. SHARP, Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.

LOCAL HOME MISSIONS ..... February, June, August.
Remit to Synodical or Presbyterial Treasurer.

COLORED EVANGELIZATION ..... December.
Treasurer, DR. JOHN LITTLE, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF ..... July.
For Endowment Fund, Thrd Sabbath in November.
Treasurer, JOHN STITES, 210 Fifth St., Louisville, Ky.

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION ..... April, November.
Treasurer, JOHN STITES, 210 Fifth St., Louisville, Ky.

SABBATH SCHOOL MISSIONS AND PUBLICATION ..... March.
Treasurer, R. E. MAGILL, Box 883, Richmond, Va.

BIBLE CAUSE ..... Third Sabbath in October.
Treasurer, WM. FOULKE, Bible House, New York, N. Y.

ASSEMBLY'S COLLECTION FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES . Third Sabbath in September.
Chairman, W. L. LINGLE, Atlanta, Ga.

SYNODICAL COLLECTION FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES ..... Third Sabbath in March.
Remit to Synodical or Presbyterial Treasurer.

INDIAN SCHOOLS AND EVANGELIZATION .....
..... Every Review Sabbath (in Sabbath Schools and Y. P. Societies).
Treasurer, A. N. SHARP, Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.

SPECIAL COLLECTION IN SABBATH SCHOOLS FOR SUPPORT OF S. S. MISSIONS
..... First Sabbath in October.
Treasurer, R. E. MAGILL, Box 883, Richmond, Va.

HOME AND SCHOOL' ..... Last Sabbath in December.
Treasurer, S. W. Somerville, Fredericksburg, Va.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

The Presbyterial reports mention the death of the following ministers during the past ecclesiastical year:

J. H. Alexander, D. D.	Presbytery of	Central Mississippi.
C. M. Atkinson, D.D.	"	New Orleans.
I. M. Auld	"	St. Johns.
W. L. Bailey	"	Lexington.
F. R. Beattie, D.D.	"	West Lexington.
Daniel Blain, D.D.	"	West Hanover.
Robert Bradley	"	Harmony.
W. W. Bruce	"	Transylvania.
Archibald Currie	"	Orange.
N. W. Edmonds, D.D.	"	Harmony.
A. N. Ferguson	"	Fayetteville.
S. S. Gill	"	Memphis.
W. P. Hemphill	"	Atlanta.
C. L. Hogue, D.D.	"	Dallas.
R. R. Howison, LL.D.	"	East Hanover.
W. A. Jones	"	Eastern Texas.
W. G. McDonald	"	Ouachita.
J. E. Mebane	"	Greenbrier.
G. W. Patterson, D.D.	"	East Alabama.
Henry B. Price	"	Central Mississippi.
J. W. Primrose, D.D.	"	Paris.
J. A. Quarles, D.D.	"	Lexington.
Robert H. Reid	"	Enoree.
S. H. Spencer	"	Mecklenburg.

SPECIAL DAYS APPOINTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

PRAYER FOR YOUTH IN COLLEGES AND SEMINARIES.....Last Thursday in February, annually.

PRAYER FOR YOUTH IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS..Second Sunday in September, annually.

CHILDREN'S DAY FOR HOME MISSIONS.....Last Sabbath in March.

CHILDREN'S DAY FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS.....Last Sabbath in May.

SABBATH SCHOOL DAY.....First Sabbath in October.

SPECIAL PRAYER FOR YOUTH, AND PRESENTING CLAIMS OF MINISTRY.....First Sabbath in November.

BIBLE DAY IN SABBATH SCHOOLS.....A Sabbath in December.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

A. D.	NAMES	PRESBYTERY	PLACE OF ASSEMBLY
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D.D.*	New Orleans	Augusta.
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D.D.*	Concord	Montgomery.
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D.D.*	Tombeckbee	Columbia.
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D.D.*	Flint River	Charlotte.
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D.D.*	Charleston	Macon.
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D.D.*	Memphis	Memphis.
1867.	Rev. Thos. Vernor Moore, D.D.*	East Hanover	Nashville.
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddell, D.D.*	Chickasaw	Baltimore.
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D.D.*	Louisville	Mobile.
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D.D.*	West Hanover	Louisville.
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D.D.*	Harmony	Huntsville.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D.D.*	Arkansas	Richmond.
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D.D.*	New Orleans	Little Rock.
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D.D.*	Charleston	Columbus.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D.D.*	East Hanover	St. Louis.
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D.D.*	West Hanover	Savannah.
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D.D.*	Tuscaloosa	New Orleans.
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D.D.*	Roanoke	Knoxville.
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D.D.*	Wilmington	Louisville.
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D.D.*	Nashville	Charleston.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D.D.*	St. Louis	Staunton.
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D.D.*	Central Texas	Atlanta.
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D.D.*	East Hanover	Lexington, Ky.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D.D.*	Louisville	Vicksburg.
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D.D.	Tuscaloosa	Houston.
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D.D.*	North Alabama	Augusta.
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D.D.	Atlanta	St. Louis.
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D.D.*	Maryland	Baltimore.
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D.D.	Fayetteville	Chattanooga.
1890.	Rev. James Park, D.D.	Knoxville	Asheville.
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. Du Bose, D.D.	Pee Dee	Birmingham.
1892.	Rev. Samuel A. King, D.D.	Central Texas	Hot Springs.
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley*	North Alabama	Macon.
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham, D.D.	Winchester	Nashville.
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D.D.	Louisville	Dallas.
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D.D.*	New Orleans	Memphis.
1897.	Rev. George T. Goetchius, D.D.*	Cherokee	Charlotte.
1898.	Rev. E. M. Green, D.D.	Transylvania	New Orleans.
1899.	Rev. John F. Cannon, D.D.	St. Louis	Richmond.
1900.	Hon. Joseph W. Martin, LL.D.*	Arkansas	Atlanta.
1901.	Rev. Neander M. Woods, D.D.	Memphis	Little Rock.
1902.	Rev. William T. Hall, D.D.	Bethel	Jackson.
1903.	Rev. Abner C. Hopkins, D.D.	Winchester	Lexington, Va.
1904.	Rev. S. M. Neel, D.D.	Upper Missouri	Mobile.
1905.	Rev. J. T. Plunket, D.D.	Augusta	Ft. Worth.
1906.	Hon. Allen G. Hall, LL.D.	Nashville	Greenville.
1907.	Rev. J. R. Howerton, D.D.	Asheville	Birmingham.

* Deceased

ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF
MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

Abbott, E. F., Booneville, Mo., 155.
Abbott, J. E., Marshall, Mo., 155.
Abraham, Roy N., Jefferson, Ga., 136.
Adams, D.D., Robt., Laurens, S. C., 172.
Ahrenbeck, W. T., Cuero, Texas, 192.
Akers, Wm. W., Maysville, Ky., 141.
Alexander, G. C., Lenoir City, Tenn., 179.
Alexander, J. H., Atlanta, Ga., 137.
Alexander, R. W., Tarboro, N. C., 160.
Alexander, D.D., S. C., Pine Bluff, Ark., 132.
Alexander, D.D., W. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 149.
Alexander, W. C., Memphis, Tenn., 179.
Alexander, D.D., W. McF., New Orleans, La., 147.
Allen, A. S., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 177.
Allen, C. E., Port Gibson, Miss., 153.
Allen, E. D., Magnolia, Ark., 132.
Allen, F. L., Brick Church, Tenn., 177.
Allen, F. M., Mocksville, N. C., 162.
Allen, J. W., Booneville, Miss., 150.
Allison, D.D., J. Y., Lake Charles, La., 147.
Allison, T. J., Charlotte, N. C., 166.
Allmond, M. B., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 143.
Alston, R. H., New Orleans, La., 151.
Altfather, C. L., Staunton, Va., 199.
Amis, E. H., Lott, Texas, 184.
Anderson, A. S., Gastonia, N. C., 196.
Anderson, B. R., Milton, Fla., 133.
Anderson, D.D., I. S., Rose Hill, Va., 193.
Anderson, D.D., J. G., Anniston, Ala., 129.
Anderson, J. P., Greensboro, Ala., 130.
Anderson, D.D., N. L., Montgomery, Ala., 126.
Anderson, R. C., Gastonia, N. C., 165.
Anderson, Watson, Tuskahoma, I. T., 190.
Anderson, D.D., W. M., Nashville, Tenn., 180.
Anderson, W. R., Bardstown, Ky., 143.
Andres, Benj., Marion, Ky., 144.
Arbuthnot, D.D., J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 180.
Archer, S., Greenville, Miss., 149.
Armentrout, D. M., Chatham, Va., 197.
Armstrong, J. I., Kirkwood, Ga., 137.
Arrowood, M. C., Rougemont, N. C., 167.
Arrowood, R. S., Hemp, N. C., 164.
Arrowood, W. B., Clover, S. C., 170.
Arthur, H. C., New Iberia, La., 148.
Atkins, A. H., Lowryville, S. C., 170.
Atkinson, Geo. H., Monroe, N. C., 166.
Atwood, J. W., Waycross, Ga., 152.
Austin, H., Weatherford, Texas, 189.
Avila, Reynaldo, Gonsales, Texas, 193.

Bachman, G. O., Nashville, Tenn., 180.
Bachman, J. L., Sweetwater, Tenn., 179.
Bachman, D.D., J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 178.
Bacon, Silas, Hugo, I. T., 190.
Bagby, F. E., Luthers Store, Ala., 130.
Bailey, Edward, Burnett, Texas, 184.
Bailey, E. C., Timmonsville, S. C., 174.
Bailey, Jr., J. C., Greenville, S. C., 173.
Baird, J. S., Longview, Texas, 191.
Baird, R. P., Fortaleza, Brazil, 139.
Baker, A. E., Lumberton, N. C., 164.
Baker, B. L., Monticello, Fla., 134.
Baker, R. Q., Argyle, Fla., 134.
Baker, W. S., Bentonville, Ark., 133.
Baldwin, G. W., Newton, Miss., 151.
Ballou, J. E., Middlesboro, Ky., 145.
Banks, F. L., Princeton, Ark., 133, 149.
Barbee, Thos. M., Palmyra, Mo., 157.
Barber, W. L., Homer, Ga., 136.
Barbour, D.D., L. G., Louisville, Ky., 144.
Barclay, Jonas, Greer, S. C., 173.
Barclay, T. P., Wytheville, Va., 193.
Barks, Horace B., Centralia, Mo., 156.
Barnes, F. A., Cotulla, Texas, 192.
Barr, D. L., Houston, Miss., 155.
Barr, John C., New Orleans, La., 147.
Barr, D.D., J. C., Charleston, W. Va., 197.
Barrell, C. M., Buckingham, Va., 204.
Barret, D.D., T. C., Pattonville, Mo., 159.
Barron, F. H., Elkins, W. Va., 199.
Barth, Carl, Point Pleasant, W. Va., 197.
Batte, Junius M., Gainesville, Ala., 130.
Beale, W., Boswell, I. T., 187.
Beall, B. L., Greensboro, N. C., 161.
Bean, D.D., W. S., Clinton, S. C., 172.
Beatie, A. Y., Forsyth, Mo., 155.
Beatie, J. L., Ocala, Va., 193.
Beattie, R. J., Kosciusko, Miss., 149.
Beattie, W. E., Warsaw, Mo., 155.
Beaty, H. F., Plum Tree, N. C., 162.
Bedinger, B. F., Tinkling, Va., 203.
Bedinger, D.D., E. W., Anchorage, Ky., 129.
Bedinger, W. L., Frankford, W. Va., 196.
Belk, G. W., Albemarle, N. C., 166.
Bell, B. C., St. Charles, Mo., 159.
Bell, Eugene, Kwangju, Korea, 142.
Bell, G. F., Anchorage, Ky., 143.
Bell, G. W., Clintonville, Ky., 141.
Bell, J. L., Dallas, Texas, 185.
Bell, R. L., Union Springs, Ala., 126.
Bellot, J. H., Honey Grove, Texas, 191.
Benn, R. L., Trenton, Tenn., 181.
Benyamin, Yosip, Columbia, S. C., 177.
Berryhill, C. Z., Holly Springs, Miss., 154.
Berryhill, J. E., Sandifer, N. C., 167.
Best, T. R., Macon, Ga., 140.
Bigger, E. E., Mexia, Texas, 184.
Bingham, E. C., Jonesboro, Tenn., 178.
Bingham, W. B., Mount Olive, Miss., 152.
Bird, A. B., Laurel, Md., 200.
Bird, J. E., Jasper, Ala., 129.
Bishop, C. E., Williamsburg, Va., 202.
Bittinger, J. B., Chatham Hill, Va., 193.
Bittinger, M. H., Greenville, W. Va., 196.
Bitzer, Geo. L., Corsicana, Texas, 184.
Black, J. A., Ft. Chadbourne, Texas, 183.
Black, J. S., Newport, Tenn., 177.
Black, J. V., Clinton, Ky., 144.
Black, Malcom, Sterling City, Texas, 183.
Black, Wm., Davidson, N. C., 166.
Blackburn, G. A., Columbia, S. C., 171.
Blackburn, J. N., Houma, La., 148.
Blackwell, D. J., Commerce, Ga., 136.
Blain, J. Mercer, Kashing, China, 195.
Blanton, D.D., L. H., Danville, Ky., 145.
Boggs, S. D., Catlettsburg, Ky., 141.
Boggs, D.D., W. E., Jacksonville, Fla., 135.
Boggs, W. L., Greenville, S. C., 172.
Booker, J. E., Lexington, Va., 198.
Booth, G. D., Monroe, La., 148.
Boozer, T. F., Gaffney, S. C., 165.
Borthwick, H. R., Pineville, N. C., 166.

Boude, D.D., H. B., Pleasant Hill, Mo., 155.
Bourne, G. T., Macon, Ga., 140.
Bowen, L. P., Marshall, Mo., 149.
Bowling, J. L., Bartlett, Texas, 184.
Boyce, S. C., Monroe, N. C., 166.
Boyd, R. W., Barium Springs, N. C., 161.
Boyer, J. T., St. Louis, Mo., 158.
Boyle, Gaston, Fredericksburg, Va., 196.
Boyles, C. B., Auburn, Ala., 154.
Bradley, E. P., Townesville, N. C., 159.
Bradley, H. C., New Madrid, Mo., 158.
Bradley, James, Cross Hill, S. C., 173.
Bradshaw, F. A., Selma, Ala., 130.
Bradshaw, E. N., Houston, Texas, 182.
Bradshaw, H. S., Hillsboro, N. C., 168.
Brainard, E. S., Poplarville, Miss., 152.
Branch, C. H. H., Lexington, Ky., 145.
Branch, J. B., Edgewood, Ga., 173.
Brank, R. S., St. Louis, Mo., 159.
Brannen, D. W., Milledgeville, Ga., 138.
Brantly, E., Antlers, I. T., 186.
Brearley, H. M., Bishopville, S. C., 174.
Bridewell, D.D., C. P., Hope, Ark., 137.
Bridges, D.D., J. R., Charlotte, N. C., 166.
Brimm, D.D., D. J., Yorkville, S. C., 171.
Brimm, D.D., W. W., Atlanta, Ga., 137.
Briol, P. Ph., New Orleans, La., 147.
Briscoe, J. P., Bristol, Tenn., 178.
Britt, M. C., Sparta, Ga., 138.
Brooke, D.D., F. J., Romney, W. Va., 205.
Brown, C. C., Lancaster, Ky., 160.
Brown, C. G., Chester, S. C., 170.
Brown, E. D., Huntersville, N. C., 166.
Brown, E. D., Stamps, Ark., 132.
Brown, G. L., Penn Laird, Va., 198.
Brown, G. L., Jr., Swoope, Va., 199.
Brown, D.D., Hugh A., Saxe, Va., 202.
Brown, H. C., Penicks, Va., 201.
Brown, J. C., Lewisburg, W. Va., 197.
Brown, J. C., Robbinsville, N. C., 160.
Brown, J. Calloway, New Madrid, Mo., 158.
Brown, J. D. A., Aberdeen, N. C., 164.
Brown, J. E., Johnson City, Tenn., 177.
Brown, J. J., Fort Lawn, S. C., 170.
Brown, J. R. C., Salem, Va., 202.
Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md., 200.
Brown, L. W., Walhalla, S. C., 176.
Brown, Morrison, Jeanerette, La., 148.
Brown, P. F., Jacksonville, Fla., 135.
Brown, R. A., Waycross, Ga., 141.
Brown, Robt. S., Lynnville, Tenn., 177.
Brown, W. C., Raeford, N. C., 161.
Brown, Willis, Fillmore, I. T., 190.
Browne, M.D., A. O., Texarkana, Texas, 183.
Browning, C. P., Jackson, Mo., 158.
Brownlee, E. D., Plainville, Ga., 138.
Brownlee, H. H., Clinton, La., 153.
Brownlee, J. L., Albany, Ga., 140.
Bruce, Peter L., Spring Hill, Tenn., 177.
Bryan, J. A., Birmingham, Ala., 128.
Buchanan, W. C., Takamatsu, Japan, 163.
Buchanan, W. McS., Takamatsu, Japan, 195.
Buck, J. T., St. Louis, Mo., 158.
Buckner, D.D., A. G., Clio, S. C., 174.
Bull, W. F., Kunsan, Korea, 202.
Burgess, T. P., Edgefield, S. C., 175.
Burkhead, W. D., Grottoes, Va., 199.
Burney, P. H., Del Rio, Texas, 192.
Burrow, J. M., Altus, O. T., 187.
Burwell, H. W., New Orleans, La., 147.
Burwell, R. S., Summerville, Ga., 139.
Byers, D. O., Norwood, La., 147.
Byrd, S. C., Greenville, S. C., 170.
Byrns, O. L., Laddonia, Mo., 157.

Caldwell, A. S., Barium Springs, N. C., 162.
Caldwell, C. N., Hangchow, China, 142.
Caldwell, D.D., C. T., Waco, Texas, 184.
Caldwell, E. C., Austin, Texas, 184.
Caldwell, J. L., Pine Bluff, Ark., 133.
Caldwell, J. W., New Orleans, La., 147.
Caldwell, R. M., Moorefield, Ky., 141.
Caldwell, S. C., Edisto, S. C., 171.
Caldwell, D.D., S. C., Hazelhurst, Miss., 153.
Caldwell, Wm., Fort Worth, Texas, 189.
Caldwell, W. J., Woodlawn, Ala., 129.
Caldwell, W. L., Memphis, Tenn., 179.
Caligan, J. A., Spout Springs, N. C., 164.
Campbell, C. A., Waynesville, N. C., 160.
Campbell, H. C. V., Salem, Va., 201.
Campbell, Isaac, Norfolk, Va., 202.
Campbell, I. N., Berkeley Springs, W. Va., 205.
Campbell, J. M., Plattsburg, Mo., 159.
Campbell, K. A., Ingleside, Ga., 137.
Campbell, Ned B., Gap Mills, W. Va., 196.
Campbell, R. D., Laredo, Texas, 193.
Campbell, D.D., R. F., Asheville, N. C., 160.
Campbell, R. L., Hattiesburg, Miss., 152.
Campbell, D.D., W. C., Roanoke, Va., 200.
Campbell, W. S., Richmond, Va., 195.
Cannon, D.D., J. F., St. Louis, Mo., 158.
Carmichael, R. D., Anniston, Ala., 128.
Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss., 154.
Carpenter, J. B., Lawson, Mo., 159.
Carr, D.D., A. F., Mobile, Ala., 127.
Carrington, A. B., Greenwich, Va., 195.
Carson, D.D., C. C., Valdosta, Ga., 141.
Carson, C. C., Caddo, I. T., 187.
Carson, J. C., Fulton, Mo., 157.
Carson, R. D., Dublin, Va., 193.
Carson, W. W., Tazeville, Va., 205.
Carter, D.D., W. A., Columbus, Ga., 140.
Cartledge, J. L., Clarksboro, Ga., 136.
Cartledge, S. J., Chester, S. C., 171.
Cartledge, T. D., Due West, S. C., 166.
Cassady, H. H., Stuart, Va., 203.
Cathey, S. L., Rutherfordton, N. C., 165.
Cave, D.D., W. E., Paducah, Ky., 144.
Cavett, R. B., Clarendon, Ark., 133.
Cavitt, C. V., Bunkie, La., 147, 148.
Cecil, D.D., Russell, Richmond, Va., 195.
Chambers, C. W., Kiam, Texas, 187.
Champney, I. C. H., Montgomery, Ala., 126.
Chandler, Geo. T., Juniper, Ga.
Chandler, S. E., Brownwood, Texas, 192.
Chaney, D.D., J. M., Independence, Mo., 155.
Charles, D.D., B. H., St. Louis, Mo., 158.
Charlton, F. T., Sulphur Springs, Texas, 191.
Cheatham, A. J., Fordyce, Ark., 133.
Chedester, W. P., Brevard, N. C., 160.
Chester, D.D., S. H., Nashville, Tenn., 180.
Chevalier, W. P., Louisville, Ky., 143.
Chinn, Wm., Warrenton, Va., 195.
Chisholm, D.D., J. J., Natchez, Miss., 153.
Chisolm, Harvey, Pontotoc, Miss., 151.
Christian, C. G., Oxford, N. C., 159.
Chumbley, C. M., Campbellsville, Ky., 145.
Clark, Bryon, Mt. Washington, Md., 200.
Clark, J. M., Morristown, Tenn., 177.
Clark, Melton, Greensboro, N. C., 168.
Clark, P. C., Bluefield, W. Va., 200.
Clark, D.D., W. C., Louisville, Ky., 142.
Clarke, A. H., Lynchburg, Va., 201.
Clegg, I. N., Macon, Miss., 155.
Cleland, F. B., Salvisa, Ky., 145.
Cleveland, D.D., T. P., Atlanta, Ga., 137.
Cleveland, W. A., Carterville, Ga., 139.
Clifford, D.D., B. G., Union, S. C., 172.
Clotfelter, J. A., Conyers, Ga., 137.
Clothier, G. E., Livingston, Texas, 188.
Clyce, D.D., T. S., Sherman, Texas, 185.
Clymer, J. M., Ashburn, Va., 195.
Cobb, J. W., Little Rock, Ark., 131.
Cobb, Luther V., Caledonia, Mo., 158.
Coble, C. P., Claussen, S. C., 174.
Cochran, J. B., Lowell, N. C., 165.
Cochran, J. M., Greenville, Texas, 184.
Cochran, D.D., W. O., Bristol, Tenn., 177.
Cochrane, W. S., Bolivar, Tenn., 179.
Cockerham, H. L., Troy, Ky., 145.
Colt, A. B., Laurel, Miss., 152.

Colt, J. K., Rock Hill, S. C., 171.
Colt, E. T., Charlotte, N. C., 167.
Cole, Eastman, Beech Tree, I. T., 190.
Cole, E. Silas, Darwin, I. T., 190.
Coleman, J. M., Columbus, Miss., 151.
Collins, J. Y., Grant, I. T., 190.
Collins, Lewis, Sheffield, Ala., 129.
Colmery, C. P., Edwards, Miss., 149.
Colmery, J. S., Vaiden, Miss., 150.
Converse, D.D., F. B., Louisville, Ky., 142.
Converse, J. B., Morristown, Tenn., 178.
Converse, D.D., T. E., Atlanta, Ga., 137.
Cook, Geo. L., Sterling City, Texas, 166.
Cook, W. A., Princeton, N. J., 169.
Cooke, J. R., Rockford, Va., 195.
Cooper, W. B., Umatillo, Fla., 135.
Coppedge, W. R., Rockingham, N. C., 163.
Cornelson, D.D., G. H., Nashville, Tenn., 161.
Covington, G. W., Havana, Ala., 126.
Cowan, B. M., Collierville, Tenn., 179.
Cowan, J. C., Nashville, Tenn., 180.
Cowan, D.D., J. F., Fulton, Mo., 156.
Cowan, R. L., Smyrna, Tenn., 180.
Craig, A. A., Meridian, Miss., 152.
Craig, D. I., Reidsville, N. C., 167.
Craig, E. M., Dothan, Ala., 126.
Craig, Thos. B., Rock Hill, S. C., 171.
Crane, A. J., Newell, N. C., 166.
Crawford, A. W., Rowland, N. C., 164.
Crawford, W. A., Kernstown, Va., 205.
Creighton, J. A., Ennis, Texas, 191.
Crocket, S. R., Madisonville, Ky., 144.
Croker, T. C., Columbus, N. C., 165.
Crooks, Chas. G., Danville, Ky., 145.
Crowe, Wm., Jr., Frankfort, Ky., 142.
Crowley, J. S., Wilmington, N. C., 169.
Crosier, D.D., R. H., Palestine, Texas, 187.
Culbertson, R. W., Mebane, N. C., 167.
Cumming, Calvin K., Gifu, Japan, 202.
Cumming, Wm., Winchester, Ky., 145.
Cummins, D.D., T., Henderson, Ky., 144.
Cumpsten, H. J., Carlsbad, N. M., 188.
Cunningham, A. F., Belton, Texas, 184.
Cunningham, D.D., C. E., Yasoo City, Miss., 149.
Cunningham, J. L., Knox City, Texas, 188.
Currie, C. B., Spencer, N. C., 162.
Currie, D. J., Dublin, Va., 193.
Currie, E. J., Hattiesburg, Miss., 152.
Currie, W. P. M., Wallace, N. C., 169.
Currie, U. B., Shreveport, La., 148.
Curry, D.D., A. B., Memphis, Tenn., 179.
Curtis, Josiah F., Moundsville, W. Va., 157.
Curtis, L. W., Hamlet, N. C., 164.
Cushman, H. C., Pensacola, Fla., 134.

Dabney, W. A., Shelfar, Va., 204.
Daniel, D.D., Eugene, Lewisburg, W. Va., 196.
Daniel, F. D., Nashville, Tenn., 180.
Daniel, W. A., Anniston, Ala., 129.
Darnall, H. T., Church, S. C., 174.
Darnall, D.D., W. H., Calhoun, Ga., 139.
Davidson, H. S., Mangum, Okla., 186.
Davies, D.D., S. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 133.
Davis, D.D., E. P., Greenville, S. C., 173.
Davis, J. H., Farmville, Va., 204.
Davis, D.D., John W., Soochow, China, 161.
Davis, L. B., Atlanta, Ga., 137.
Davis, W. A., Walter, Okla., 187.
Davis, W. H., Pisgah Forest, N. C., 160.
Davis, W. Y., Louisville, Ky., 142.
Dendy, J. T., Kershaw, S. C., 170.
Denham, Wm., Buffalo Valley, Tenn., 180.
DeVane, T. W., Morven, N. C., 166.
DeYampert, L. A., Luebo, Africa, 126.
Dickey, Brooks I., San Antonio, Texas, 192.
Dickey, W. P., Clarendon, Texas, 185.
Dickson, D.D., J. A., Somerville, Tenn., 132.
Diehl, C. E., Greenville, Miss., 149.
Dixon, H. M., Red Springs, N. C., 174.
Dixon, J. H., Laurinburg, N. C., 164.
Doak, A. H., Shelbyville, Ky., 143.
Doak, A. S., Conway, S. C., 175.
Dobbs, Jr., C. H., Gonsales, Texas, 192.
Dobbs, Sr., C. H., Brownwood, Texas, 184.
Dobyns, D.D., W. R., St. Joseph, Mo., 159.
Dodge, D.D., W. H., Ocala, Fla., 135.
Doggett, J. P., Chuckey, Tenn., 178.
Doggett, D.D., M. W., Austin, Texas, 192.
Doggett, W. T., Danville, Va., 203.
Donaldson, D.D., N., Huntington, W. Va., 197.
Douglas, D. M., Baltimore, Md., 200.
Douglas, R. E., Macon, Ga., 140.
Downing, W. L., Van Horn, Texas, 188.
Doyle, W. B., Marion, Ala., 130.
Dozier, W. E., Carrollton, Ga., 137.
Drake, E. T., Orange, Texas, 187.
Drennan, F. A., Walterboro, S. C., 171.
Drew, D.D., Thos., Chase City, Va., 203.
Druen, E. B., Basic City, Va., 198.
Drummond, James, San Antonio, Texas, 192.
DuBose, D.D., H. C., Soochow, China, 175.
DuBose, P. C., Soochow, China, 171.
DuBose, R. M., Gallatin, Tenn., 180.
DuBose, S. W., Jonesboro, Ga., 137.
Duckwall, J. McC., Berkeley Springs, W. Va., 205.
Dudley, D.D., C. R., Sykesville, Md., 200.
Duff, Guy B., Hardin, Mo., 159.
Duncan, J. C., Thomas, Ala., 128.
Duncan, M. F., Philadelphia, Pa., 137.
Dunglinson, Jos., Columbiana, Ala., 128.
Dupuy, B. H., Beverly, W. Va., 199.
Dyer, Jas., Eagletown, I. T., 190.

Eakins, W. J., Mertens, Texas, 185.
Earle, A. M., Kunsan, Korea, 193.
Eddins, J. F., Hattiesburg, Miss., 152.
Edenburn, J. S., Little Rock, Ark., 131.
Edge, W. W., Davis, W. Va., 205.
Edminston, A. L., Luebo, Africa, 126.
Edmonds, H. M., Montgomery, Ala., 126, 143.
Edwards, J. E., St. Louis, Mo., 143.
Eggleston, R. B., Richmond, Va., 195.
Elder, J. M. W., Troy, Ala., 126.
Eldridge, W. M., Lexington, Ky., 146.
Elwang, W. W., Columbia, Mo., 156.
English, D.D., T. R., Richmond, Va., 196.
Epes, D.D., Theo. P., Blackstone, Va., 195.
Erickson, Alfred, Phelps, Ky., 142.
Erickson, S. M., Takamatsu, Japan.
Ervin, C. W., Columbia, S. C., 174.
Ervin, E. E., Kingstree, S. C., 174.
Erwin, T. W., McKinney, Texas, 185.
Escott, H. V., Jellico, Tenn., 145.
Eskridge, R. S., Swannanoa, N. C., 160.
Evans, D.D., H. C., Milford, Texas, 185.
Evans, J. M., Maysville, Ky., 142.
Evans, Jos., St. Paul, N. C., 164.
Evans, D.D., W. W., Walton, Ky., 142.
Eversole, F. M., Asheville, N. C., 161.
Ewing, C. L., Miles, Texas, 183.
Ewing, D.D., F. L., Germantown, Tenn., 179.
Fair, D.D., J. Y., Savannah, Ga., 141.
Fairley, David, Manchester, N. C., 163.
Fairley, W. M., Fayetteville, N. C., 164.
Farries, F. W., Goldsboro, N. C., 159.
Fennel, H. C., Loundesville, S. C., 175.
Ferguson, A. G., Leaksville, Miss., 152.
Ferran, C. H., Lake City, Fla., 135.
Ficklen, J. B., Atlanta, Ga., 137.
Fincher, E. B., Amarillo, Texas, 185.
Fincher, F. E., Houston, Texas, 183.
Finley, D.D., G. W., Fishersville, Va., 198.
Fix, J. J., Manchester, Va., 195.
Fleming, J. D., Memphis, Tenn., 179.
Fleming, D.D., R. H., Lynchburg, Va., 200.
Flinn, H. W., Birmingham, Ala., 128.
Flinn, D.D., J. Wm., Columbia, S. C., 171.
Flinn, R. O., Atlanta, Ga., 137.
Flournoy, L. M., Opelika, Ala., 126.

Boude, D.D., H. B., Pleasant Hill, Mo., 155.
Bourne, G. T., Macon, Ga., 140.
Bowen, L. P., Marshall, Mo., 149.
Bowling, J. L., Bartlett, Texas, 184.
Boyce, S. C., Monroe, N. C., 166.
Boyd, R. W., Barium Springs, N. C., 161.
Boyer, J. T., St. Louis, Mo., 158.
Boyle, Gaston, Fredericksburg, Va., 196.
Boyles, C. B., Auburn, Ala., 154.
Bradley, E. P., Townesville, N. C., 159.
Bradley, H. C., New Madrid, Mo., 158.
Bradley, James, Cross Hill, S. C., 173.
Bradshaw, F. A., Selma, Ala., 130.
Bradshaw, E. N., Houston, Texas, 182.
Bradshaw, H. S., Hillsboro, N. C., 168.
Brainard, E. S., Poplarville, Miss., 152.
Branch, C. H. H., Lexington, Ky., 145.
Branch, J. B., Edgewood, Ga., 173.
Brank, R. S., St. Louis, Mo., 159.
Brannen, D. W., Milledgeville, Ga., 138.
Brantly, E., Antlers, I. T., 186.
Brearley, H. M., Bishopville, S. C., 174.
Bridewell, D.D., C. P., Hope, Ark., 137.
Bridges, D.D., J. R., Charlotte, N. C., 166.
Brimm, D.D., D. J., Yorkville, S. C., 171.
Brimm, D.D., W. W., Atlanta, Ga., 137.
Briol, P. Ph., New Orleans, La., 147.
Briscoe, J. P., Bristol, Tenn., 178.
Britt, M. C., Sparta, Ga., 138.
Brooke, D.D., F. J., Romney, W. Va., 205.
Brown, C. C., Lancaster, Ky., 160.
Brown, C. G., Chester, S. C., 170.
Brown, E. D., Huntersville, N. C., 166.
Brown, E. D., Stamps, Ark., 132.
Brown, G. L., Penn Laird, Va., 198.
Brown, G. L., Jr., Swoope, Va., 199.
Brown, D.D., Hugh A., Saxe, Va., 202.
Brown, H. C., Penicks, Va., 201.
Brown, J. C., Lewisburg, W. Va., 197.
Brown, J. C., Robbinsville, N. C., 160.
Brown, J. Calloway, New Madrid, Mo., 158.
Brown, J. D. A., Aberdeen, N. C., 164.
Brown, J. E., Johnson City, Tenn., 177.
Brown, J. J., Fort Lawn, S. C., 170.
Brown, J. R. C., Salem, Va., 202.
Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md., 200.
Brown, L. W., Walhalla, S. C., 176.
Brown, Morrison, Jeanerette, La., 148.
Brown, P. F., Jacksonville, Fla., 135.
Brown, R. A., Waycross, Ga., 141.
Brown, Robt. S., Lynnville, Tenn., 177.
Brown, W. C., Raeford, N. C., 161.
Brown, Willis, Fillmore, I. T., 190.
Browne, M.D., A. O., Texarkana, Texas, 183.
Browning, C. P., Jackson, Mo., 158.
Brownlee, E. D., Plainville, Ga., 138.
Brownlee, H. H., Clinton, La., 153.
Brownlee, J. L., Albany, Ga., 140.
Bruce, Peter L., Spring Hill, Tenn., 177.
Bryan, J. A., Birmingham, Ala., 128.
Buchanan, W. C., Takamatsu, Japan, 163.
Buchanan, W. McS., Takamatsu, Japan, 195.
Buck, J. T., St. Louis, Mo., 158.
Buckner, D.D., A. G., Clio, S. C., 174.
Bull, W. F., Kunsan, Korea, 202.
Burgess, T. P., Edgefield, S. C., 175.
Burkhead, W. D., Grottoes, Va., 199.
Burney, P. H., Del Rio, Texas, 192.
Burrow, J. M., Altus, O. T., 187.
Burwell, H. W., New Orleans, La., 147.
Burwell, R. S., Summerville, Ga., 139.
Byers, D. O., Norwood, La., 147.
Byrd, S. C., Greenville, S. C., 170.
Byrns, O. L., Laddonia, Mo., 157.

Caldwell, A. S., Barium Springs, N. C., 162.
Caldwell, C. N., Hangchow, China, 142.
Caldwell, D.D., C. T., Waco, Texas, 184.
Caldwell, E. C., Austin, Texas, 184.
Caldwell, J. L., Pine Bluff, Ark., 133.
Caldwell, J. W., New Orleans, La., 147.
Caldwell, R. M., Moorefield, Ky., 141.
Caldwell, S. C., Edisto, S. C., 171.
Caldwell, D.D., S. C., Hazelhurst, Miss., 153.
Caldwell, Wm., Fort Worth, Texas, 189.
Caldwell, W. J., Woodlawn, Ala., 129.
Caldwell, W. L., Memphis, Tenn., 179.
Caligan, J. A., Spout Springs, N. C., 164.
Campbell, C. A., Waynesville, N. C., 160.
Campbell, H. C. V., Salem, Va., 201.
Campbell, Isaac, Norfolk, Va., 202.
Campbell, I. N., Berkeley Springs, W. Va., 205.
Campbell, J. M., Plattsburg, Mo., 159.
Campbell, K. A., Ingleside, Ga., 137.
Campbell, Ned B., Gap Mills, W. Va., 196.
Campbell, R. D., Laredo, Texas, 193.
Campbell, D.D., R. F., Asheville, N. C., 160.
Campbell, R. L., Hattiesburg, Miss., 152.
Campbell, D.D., W. C., Roanoke, Va., 200.
Campbell, W. S., Richmond, Va., 195.
Cannon, D.D., J. F., St. Louis, Mo., 158.
Carmichael, R. D., Anniston, Ala., 128.
Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss., 154.
Carpenter, J. B., Lawson, Mo., 159.
Carr, D.D., A. F., Mobile, Ala., 127.
Carrington, A. B., Greenwich, Va., 195.
Carson, D.D., C. C., Valdosta, Ga., 141.
Carson, C. C., Caddo, I. T., 187.
Carson, J. C., Fulton, Mo., 157.
Carson, R. D., Dublin, Va., 193.
Carson, W. W., Tazeville, Va., 205.
Carter, D.D., W. A., Columbus, Ga., 140.
Cartledge, J. L., Clarksboro, Ga., 136.
Cartledge, S. J., Chester, S. C., 171.
Cartledge, T. D., Due West, S. C., 166.
Cassady, H. H., Stuart, Va., 203.
Cathey, S. L., Rutherfordton, N. C., 165.
Cave, D.D., W. E., Paducah, Ky., 144.
Cavett, R. B., Clarendon, Ark., 133.
Cavitt, C. V., Bunkie, La., 147, 148.
Cecil, D.D., Russell, Richmond, Va., 195.
Chambers, C. W., Kiam, Texas, 187.
Champney, I. C. H., Montgomery, Ala., 126.
Chandler, Geo. T., Juniper, Ga.
Chandler, S. E., Brownwood, Texas, 192.
Chaney, D.D., J. M., Independence, Mo., 155.
Charles, D.D., B. H., St. Louis, Mo., 158.
Charlton, F. T., Sulphur Springs, Texas, 191.
Cheatham, A. J., Fordyce, Ark., 133.
Chedester, W. P., Brevard, N. C., 160.
Chester, D.D., S. H., Nashville, Tenn., 180.
Chevalier, W. P., Louisville, Ky., 143.
Chinn, Wm., Warrenton, Va., 195.
Chisholm, D.D., J. J., Natches, Miss., 153.
Chisolm, Harvey, Pontotoc, Miss., 151.
Christian, C. G., Oxford, N. C., 159.
Chumbley, C. M., Campbellsville, Ky., 145.
Clark, Bryon, Mt. Washington, Md., 200.
Clark, J. M., Morristown, Tenn., 177.
Clark, Melton, Greensboro, N. C., 168.
Clark, P. C., Bluefield, W. Va., 200.
Clark, D.D., W. C., Louisville, Ky., 142.
Clarke, A. H., Lynchburg, Va., 201.
Clegg, I. N., Macon, Miss., 155.
Cleland, F. B., Salvisa, Ky., 145.
Cleveland, D.D., T. P., Atlanta, Ga., 137.
Cleveland, W. A., Cartersville, Ga., 139.
Clifford, D.D., B. G., Union, S. C., 172.
Clotfelter, J. A., Conyers, Ga., 137.
Clothier, G. E., Livingston, Texas, 188.
Clyce, D.D., T. S., Sherman, Texas, 185.
Clymer, J. M., Ashburn, Va., 195.
Cobb, J. W., Little Rock, Ark., 131.
Cobb, Luther V., Caledonia, Mo., 158.
Coble, C. P., Claussen, S. C., 174.
Cochran, J. B., Lowell, N. C., 165.
Cochran, J. M., Greenville, Texas, 184.
Cochran, D.D., W. O., Bristol, Tenn., 177.
Cochrane, W. S., Bolivar, Tenn., 179.
Cockerham, H. L., Troy, Ky., 145.
Colt, A. B., Laurel, Miss., 152.

Colt, J. K., Rock Hill, S. C., 171.
Colt, R. T., Charlotte, N. C., 167.
Cole, Eastman, Beech Tree, I. T., 190.
Cole, E. Silas, Darwin, I. T., 190.
Coleman, J. M., Columbus, Miss., 151.
Collins, J. Y., Grant, I. T., 190.
Collins, Lewis, Sheffield, Ala., 129.
Colmery, C. P., Edwards, Miss., 149.
Colmery, J. S., Valden, Miss., 150.
Converse, D.D., F. B., Louisville, Ky., 142.
Converse, J. B., Morristown, Tenn., 178.
Converse, D.D., T. E., Atlanta, Ga., 137.
Cook, Geo. L., Sterling City, Texas, 166.
Cook, W. A., Princeton, N. J., 169.
Cooke, J. R., Rockford, Va., 195.
Cooper, W. B., Umatillo, Fla., 135.
Coppedge, W. R., Rockingham, N. C., 163.
Cornelson, D.D., G. H., Nashville, Tenn., 161.
Covington, G. W., Havana, Ala., 126.
Cowan, B. M., Collierville, Tenn., 179.
Cowan, J. C., Nashville, Tenn., 180.
Cowan, D.D., J. F., Fulton, Mo., 156.
Cowan, R. L., Smyrna, Tenn., 180.
Craig, A. A., Meridian, Miss., 152.
Craig, D. I., Reidsville, N. C., 167.
Craig, E. M., Dothan, Ala., 126.
Craig, Thos. B., Rock Hill, S. C., 171.
Crane, A. J., Newell, N. C., 166.
Crawford, A. W., Rowland, N. C., 164.
Crawford, W. A., Kernstown, Va., 205.
Creighton, J. A., Ennis, Texas, 191.
Crocket, S. R., Madisonville, Ky., 144.
Croker, T. C., Columbus, N. C., 165.
Crooks, Chas. G., Danville, Ky., 145.
Crowe, Wm., Jr., Frankfort, Ky., 142.
Crowley, J. S., Wilmington, N. C., 169.
Crozier, D.D., R. H., Palestine, Texas, 187.
Culbertson, R. W., Mebane, N. C., 167.
Cumming, Calvin K., Gifu, Japan, 202.
Cumming, Wm., Winchester, Ky., 145.
Cummins, D.D., T., Henderson, Ky., 144.
Cumpsten, H. J., Carlsbad, N. M., 188.
Cunningham, A. F., Belton, Texas, 184.
Cunningham, D.D., C. E., Yasoo City, Miss., 149.
Cunningham, J. L., Knox City, Texas, 188.
Currie, C. B., Spencer, N. C., 162.
Currie, D. J., Dublin, Va., 193.
Currie, E. J., Hattiesburg, Miss., 152.
Currie, W. P. M., Wallace, N. C., 169.
Currie, U. B., Shreveport, La., 148.
Curry, D.D., A. B., Memphis, Tenn., 179.
Curtis, Josiah F., Moundsville, W. Va., 157.
Curtis, L. W., Hamlet, N. C., 164.
Cushman, H. C., Pensacola, Fla., 134.

Dabney, W. A., Shelfar, Va., 204.
Daniel, D.D., Eugene, Lewisburg, W. Va., 196.
Daniel, F. D., Nashville, Tenn., 180.
Daniel, W. A., Anniston, Ala., 129.
Darnall, H. T., Church, S. C., 174.
Darnall, D.D., W. H., Calhoun, Ga., 139.
Davidson, H. S., Mangum, Okla., 186.
Davies, D.D., S. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 133.
Davis, D.D., E. P., Greenville, S. C., 173.
Davis, J. H., Farmville, Va., 204.
Davis, D.D., John W., Soochow, China, 161.
Davis, L. B., Atlanta, Ga., 137.
Davis, W. A., Walter, Okla., 187.
Davis, W. H., Pisgah Forest, N. C., 160.
Davis, W. Y., Louisville, Ky., 142.
Dendy, J. T., Kershaw, S. C., 170.
Denham, Wm., Buffalo Valley, Tenn., 180.
DeVane, T. W., Morven, N. C., 166.
DeYampert, L. A., Luebo, Africa, 126.
Dickey, Brooks I., San Antonio, Texas, 192.
Dickey, W. P., Clarendon, Texas, 185.
Dickson, D.D., J. A., Somerville, Tenn., 132.
Diehl, C. E., Greenville, Miss., 149.
Dixon, H. M., Red Springs, N. C., 174.
Dixon, J. H., Laurinburg, N. C., 164.

Doak, A. H., Shelbyville, Ky., 143.
Doak, A. S., Conway, S. C., 175.
Dobbs, Jr., C. H., Gonsales, Texas, 192.
Dobbs, Sr., C. H., Brownwood, Texas, 184.
Dobyns, D.D., W. R., St. Joseph, Mo., 159.
Dodge, D.D., W. H., Ocala, Fla., 135.
Doggett, J. P., Chuckey, Tenn., 178.
Doggett, D.D., M. W., Austin, Texas, 192.
Doggett, W. T., Danville, Va., 203.
Donaldson, D.D., N., Huntington, W. Va., 197.
Douglas, D. M., Baltimore, Md., 200.
Douglas, R. E., Macon, Ga., 140.
Downing, W. L., Van Horn, Texas, 188.
Doyle, W. B., Marion, Ala., 130.
Dosier, W. E., Carrollton, Ga., 137.
Drake, E. T., Orange, Texas, 187.
Drennan, F. A., Walterboro, S. C., 171.
Drew, D.D., Thos., Chase City, Va., 203.
Druen, E. B., Basic City, Va., 198.
Drummond, James, San Antonio, Texas, 192.
DuBose, D.D., H. C., Soochow, China, 175.
DuBose, P. C., Soochow, China, 171.
DuBose, R. M., Gallatin, Tenn., 180.
DuBose, S. W., Jonesboro, Ga., 137.
Duckwall, J. McC., Berkeley Springs, W. Va., 205.
Dudley, D.D., C. R., Sykesville, Md., 200.
Duff, Guy B., Hardin, Mo., 159.
Duncan, J. C., Thomas, Ala., 128.
Duncan, M. F., Philadelphia, Pa., 137.
Dunglinson, Jos., Columbiana, Ala., 128.
Dupuy, B. H., Beverly, W. Va., 199.
Dyer, Jas., Eagletown, I. T., 190.

Eakins, W. J., Mertens, Texas, 185.
Earle, A. M., Kunsan, Korea, 193.
Eddins, J. F., Hattiesburg, Miss., 152.
Edenburn, J. S., Little Rock, Ark., 131.
Edge, W. W., Davis, W. Va., 205.
Edminston, A. L., Luebo, Africa, 126.
Edmonds, H. M., Montgomery, Ala., 126, 143.
Edwards, J. E., St. Louis, Mo., 143.
Eggleston, R. B., Richmond, Va., 195.
Elder, J. M. W., Troy, Ala., 126.
Eldridge, W. M., Lexington, Ky., 146.
Elwang, W. W., Columbia, Mo., 156.
English, D.D., T. R., Richmond, Va., 196.
Epes, D.D., Theo. P., Blackstone, Va., 195.
Erickson, Alfred, Phelps, Ky., 142.
Erickson, S. M., Takamatsu, Japan.
Ervin, C. W., Columbia, S. C., 174.
Ervin, E. E., Kingstree, S. C., 174.
Erwin, T. W., McKinney, Texas, 185.
Escott, H. V., Jellico, Tenn., 145.
Eskridge, R. S., Swannanoa, N. C., 160.
Evans, D.D., H. C., Milford, Texas, 185.
Evans, J. M., Maysville, Ky., 142.
Evans, Jos., St. Paul, N. C., 164.
Evans, D.D., W. W., Walton, Ky., 142.
Eversole, F. M., Asheville, N. C., 161.
Ewing, C. L., Miles, Texas, 183.
Ewing, D.D., F. L., Germantown, Tenn., 179.
Fair, D.D., J. Y., Savannah, Ga., 141.
Fairley, David, Manchester, N. C., 163.
Fairley, W. M., Fayetteville, N. C., 164.
Farries, F. W., Goldsboro, N. C., 159.
Fennel, H. C., Loundesville, S. C., 175.
Ferguson, A. G., Leaksville, Miss., 152.
Ferran, C. H., Lake City, Fla., 135.
Ficklen, J. B., Atlanta, Ga., 137.
Fincher, E. B., Amarillo, Texas, 185.
Fincher, F. E., Houston, Texas, 183.
Finley, D.D., G. W., Fishersville, Va., 198.
Fix, J. J., Manchester, Va., 195.
Fleming, J. D., Memphis, Tenn., 179.
Fleming, D.D., R. H., Lynchburg, Va., 200.
Flinn, H. W., Birmingham, Ala., 128.
Flinn, D.D., J. Wm., Columbia, S. C., 171.
Flinn, R. O., Atlanta, Ga., 137.
Flournoy, L. M., Opelika, Ala., 126.

Flournoy, D.D., P. P., Bethesda, Md., 200.
Flournoy, W. C., Danville, Va., 203.
Flow, J. E., Excelsior Springs, Mo., 159.
Fogartie, D.D., J. E., Hopkinsville, Ky., 144.
Forbis, J. Mc., Kings Mountain, N. C., 165.
Ford, E. W., McComb, Miss., 153.
Ford, J. F., Live Oak, Fla., 135.
Forsythe, J. F., Des Arc, Ark., 131.
Foster, D.D., J. S., Petersburg, Va., 195.
Foster, D.D., S. J., Birmingham, Ala., 128.
Foster, W. C. C., Brownsville, Texas, 192.
Franklin, B. H., Decherd, Tenn., 180.
Fraser, D.D., A. M., Staunton, Va., 198.
Fraser, Chalmers, Lancaster, S. C., 170.
Fraser, J. K. G., Charleston, S. C., 171.
Fraser, Simon, Junction, Texas, 192.
Frasier, W. A., Walker, Mo., 155.
Fraser, W. H., Anderson, S. C., 176.
French, D.D., J. B., Fort Worth, Texas, 189.
Friend, Chas., Belle Haven, Va., 202.
Frierson, D. E., Manse, Ky., 145.
Frierson, W. J., Frierson, Tenn., 177.
Frierson, W. V., Columbus, Miss., 155.
Fulton, D. M., Darlington, S. C., 175.
Fulton, D.D., S. P., Tokio, Japan, 172.
Fulton, R. E., Clarksville, Tenn., 152.
Fults, R. E., Greenville, N. C., 197.
Furr, W. E., Greenville, Ky., 133.

Gage, D. S., Fulton, Mo., 157.
Gaines, D.D., F. H., Decatur, Ga., 137.
Galbraith, W. F., Oklahoma City, Okla., 187.
Gallaher, T. F., Greenville, Texas, 190.
Galt, Thos., Dorchester, Va., 193.
Garrison, W. J., Sinks Grove, W. Va., 196.
Garth, J. G., Newbern, N. C., 159.
Gaston, V. R., Chatham, Va., 203.
George, R. W., Francisco, N. C., 167.
Ghiselin, D.D., Chas., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 205.
Gibb, Joseph, Apopka, Fla., 134.
Gibbons, J. P., Hugo, I. T., 190.
Gibbs, J. M., Statesville, N. C., 162.
Gilkeson, C. D., Moorefield, W. Va., 205.
Gill, Leonard, Waxahachie, Texas, 185.
Gillespie, E. E., Yorkville, S. C., 170.
Gilliard, E. M., Nashville, Tenn., 180.
Gillon, W. A., Coleman, Texas, 188.
Gilmer, G. H., Draper, Va., 193.
Gilmer, J. A., Newton, N. C., 161.
Gilmore, R. C., Bessemer, Ala., 128.
Gilmour, A. D. P., Richmond, Va., 178.
Ginn, I. M., Nashville, Ark., 132.
Glasgow, L. K., Davidson, N. C., 198.
Glass, Gilbert, Covington, Ky., 142.
Glass, D.D., Harvey, Somerset, Ky., 144.
Glassell, John, Belcher, La., 149.
Goddard, Wm., Dallas, Texas, 185.
Goode, B. E., Leaksville, N. C., 197.
Goodman, J. W., Greensboro, N. C., 167.
Gordon, D.D., E. C., Lexington, Mo., 155.
Gordon, C. M., Ozark, Ala., 126.
Gordon, J. B., Covington, Ga., 137.
Gowan, Peter, Wesson, Miss., 153.
Grafton, D.D., C. W., Union Church, Miss., 153.
Grafton, T. B., Hsuchoufu, China, 153.
Graham, D.D., A. T., Davidson, N. C., 161.
Graham, Bothwell, Athens, Ala., 129.
Graham, H. T., Farmville, Va., 204.
Graham, D.D., J. R., Winchester, Va., 205.
Graham, Jr., J. R., Tsing-Kiang-Pu, China, 205.
Graves, F. R., Helena, Ark., 133.
Graves, J. A., Bedford City, Va., 200.
Gray, J. A., Richmond, Mo., 159.
Gray, Robert, Dublin, Va., 193.
Gray, W. B., Eminence, Ky., 143.
Graybill, J. W., Louisville, Ky., 143.
Green, D.D., E. M., Danville, Ky., 144.
Green, J. E., Arkadelphia, Ark., 132.
Green, J. H., Detroit, Texas, 191.
Green, J. L., Mena, Ark., 132.
Green, J. P., Fayetteville, Tenn., 177.
Green, T. L., Malvern, Ark., 132.
Greenlee, J. M., Marion, N. C., 161.
Greenlee, W. M., Atlanta, Ga., 142.
Gregg, F. W., Pelzer, S. C., 176.
Gregg, W. A., Bishopville, S. C., 173.
Gregory, A. P., Columbia, Tenn., 177.
Gregory, E. H., Moss Point, Miss., 152.
Gresham, LeRoy, Chapel Hill, N. C., 168.
Grey, J. H., Salisbury, N. C., 162.
Grier, J. J., Waco, Texas, 184.
Grier, D.D., Jno. M., Washington, N. C., 160.
Grier, M. B., Hsu Chou Fu, China, 175.
Grier, R. L., Greelyville, S. C., 173, 174.
Griffin, G. O., Iuka, Miss., 151, 197.
Grigsby, S. L., Jonesboro, Ark., 131.
Grille, Geo. A., Jackson, La., 147.
Grinnan, D.D., R. B., Hendersonville, N. C., 160.
Grover, A. E., Aliceville, Ala., 130.
Groves, C. O., Orlando, Fla., 134.
Groves, W. H., Gloucester, C. H., Va., 202.
Guerrant, D.D., E. O., Wilmore, Ky., 145.
Guille, B. F., Atlanta, Ga., 137.
Guille, Geo., E., Augusta, Ga., 138.
Gwynn, P. H., Spray, N. C., 168.

Haden, R. A., Kiangyin, China.
Hafner, W. A., Bowling Green, S. C., 170.
Hagan, W. C., Cuthbert, Ga., 140.
Hagins, J. S., Georgetown, Ky., 146.
Hall, Arnold, Norfolk, Va., 202.
Hall, Gaines B., Comanche, Texas, 183.
Hall, J. A., Alvin, Texas, 182.
Hall, J. K., McConnellsville, S. C., 170.
Hall, J. P., Plum Tree, N. C., 162.
Hall, J. T., Cardenas, Cuba.
Hall, R. M., Galveston, Texas, 182.
Hall, S. O., Tazewell, Va., 193.
Hall, W. A., Trenton, Miss., 149.
Hall, W. A., Wytheville, Va., 193.
Hall, D.D., W. T., Columbia, S. C., 170.
Haman, T. L., Vaiden, Miss., 149.
Hames, L. G., Demopolis, Ala., 130.
Hamilton, A. H., Steels Tavern, Va., 198.
Hamiter, W. S., Iva, S. C., 175.
Hammock, R. M., Grand Falls, Texas, 188.
Hammond, H. C., Atlanta, Ga., 137.
Hancock, C. F., Suchien, China, 152.
Handley, D.D., L. S., Birmingham, Ala., 128.
Haney, J. Z., Texarkana, Ark., 191.
Haney, T. F., Durham, N. C., 168.
Hannah, Jos. E., Newnan, Ga., 137.
Hanrahan, G. B., Abingdon, Va., 193.
Hansel, M. E., Holden, W. Va., 197.
Hardaway, G. W., Longwood, Fla., 135.
Harden, W. S., Fitzgerald, Ga., 141.
Hardin, J. C., Canton, N. C., 160.
Hardin, D.D., M. D., Charlotte, N. C., 166.
Hardin, R. E., Brownwood, Texas, 184.
Hardin, T. A., Montell, Texas, 177.
Harding, E. H., Milton, N. C., 168.
Harlan, G. W., Farmington, Mo., 157.
Harper, L. F., Bealeton, Va., 194.
Harrell, J. J., Westminster, S. C., 176.
Harris, J. A., Toecane, N. C., 161.
Harris, J. K., Floyd, Va., 201.
Harris, W. E. B., Nashville, Tenn., 180.
Harris, W. F., Wetumpka, Ala., 126.
Harrison, W. B., Kunsan, Korea, 145.
Harrison, W. T., Fulton, Mo., 157.
Harrison, W. W., Greenwood, Miss., 149.
Harrop, Ben., Rouceverte, W. Va., 196.
Harsha, W. J., Kremmling, Col., 190.
Harrison, A. R., Huntersville, N. C., 167.
Hartman, F. G., Geneva, Ala., 127.
Harwell, R. R., Sherman, Texas, 186.
Hawes, S. P., Columbia, Tenn., 177.
Hawes, D.D., T. M., Louisville, Ky., 142.
Hawkins, H. P., Luebo, Africa, 151.

Hawley, F. M., Fulton, Ky., 144.
Hawthorne, D. M., Canyon City, Texas, 186.
Hay, S. H., Clover, S. C., 170.
Hay, T. P., Gainesville, Fla., 135.
Hedleston, D.D., W. D., Oxford, Miss., 154.
Hemphill, D.D., C. R., Louisville, Ky., 142.
Henderlite, J. H., Henderson, N. C., 160.
Henderlite, R. E., Fountain Inn, S. C., 173.
Henderlite, P. B., Accomac, Va., 202.
Henderson, J. G., Cokesbury, S. C., 176.
Henderson, J. W., Natchez, Miss., 153.
Henderson, LeRoy G., Knoxville, Tenn., 179.
Henderson, M. A., Rutherfordton, N. C., 165.
Henderson, W. R., Memphis, Mo., 157.
Henery, J. D., Charleston, W. Va., 197.
Henry, Hugh, Keysville, Va., 203.
Hensley, P. H., Sr., Forrest City, Ark.
Hensley, P. H., Jr., Forrest City, Ark., 131.
Herndon, J. G., LaGrange, Ga., 137.
Herndon, J. R., Glade Spring, Va., 193.
Herrington, J. S., Springdale, Ark., 133.
Hersman, D.D., C. C., Richmond, Va., 195.
Hickling, Thos., LaGrange, Texas, 182.
Hickman, W. L., Texarkana, Texas, 191.
Hickok, C. E., Farmington, Mo., 158.
Higdon, F. L., Gretna, Fla., 134.
Higgins, A. A., Glasgow, Ky., 145.
Hill, E. L., Athens, Ga., 136.
Hill, D.D., H. G., Maxton, N. C., 163.
Hill, J. J., Columbus, Miss., 155.
Hill, P. B., Lynchburg, Va., 201.
Hill, D.D., Robert, Dallas, Texas, 185.
Hill, W. E., Hot Springs, Va., 199.
Hill, W. H., Jackson, Miss., 149.
Hillhouse, J. B., Abbeville, S. C., 176.
Hillhouse, D.D., J. S., Vicksburg, Miss., 149.
Hilton, J. W., Baton Rouge, La., 151.
Hines, R. W., Clearwater, Fla., 134.
Hitner, J. K., Montgomery, W. Va., 197.
Hobson, Bowling, Pearisburg, Va., 201.
Hobson, J. E., Water Valley, Miss., 154.
Hodges, S. E., Bloomfield, Ky., 143.
Hodgin, C. E., Greensboro, N. C., 167.
Hoffmiester, C. C., Wills Point, Texas, 185.
Hogan, S. L., Arkadelphia, Ark., 132.
Hogarth, Thos., Jarratt, Va., 195.
Holderby, D.D., A. R., Atlanta, Ga., 137.
Holladay, J. M., Winnsboro, S. C., 171.
Hollingsworth, D. W., Hinton, W. Va., 197.
Hollingsworth, E. A., Warren, Ark., 133.
Hollingsworth, W. F., Morganton, N. C., 162.
Hollingsworth, W. T., Lafayette, Ala., 127.
Hollis, C. W., Welch, W. Va., 195.
Holt, B. H., Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Holt, J. W., Alderson, W. Va., 197.
Hoon, H. W., San Antonio, Texas, 192.
Hooper, D.D., T. W., Richmond, Va., 201.
Hooper, T. W., Jr., Richmond, Va., 202.
Hope, S. R., Tayohashi, Japan, 172.
Hopkins, D.D., A. C., Charlestown, W. Va., 205.
Hopkins, Jr., A. C., Hampton, Va., 202.
Hopper, J. H., Perryville, Ky., 145.
Horne, D.D., T. J., Taylorsville, Ky., 143.
Hough, G. A., Columbus, Ga., 140.
Houston, J. L. D., Keuka, Fla., 135.
Houston, R. R., Amsterdam, Va., 200.
Howard, C. M., Oldtown, Va., 200.
Howerton, G. M., Bethune, S. C., 174.
Howerton, D.D., J. R., Montreat, N. C., 161.
Hoyt, D.D., H. F., Cornelia, Ga., 136.
Huber, C. M., Crystal Springs, Miss., 153.
Hudson, E. H., Beeville, Texas, 192.
Hudson, Geo., Hangchow, China, 182.
Hudson, J. B., Victoria, Texas, 192.
Hudson, R. B., Petersburg, W. Va., 205.
Hudson, W. E., Huntington, W. Va., 197, 198.
Hudson, W. H., Kashing, China, 172.
Hudson, W. R., Dermott, Ark., 133.
Hudson, W. T., Greenville, S. C., 173.
Hughes, D.D., Wm., Hico, Texas, 184.
Humphreys, D.D., C. W., McIntosh, Fla., 135.
Humphreys, L., Lawrenceburg, Ky., 145.
Hunt, F. D., Decatur, Ga., 138.
Hunter, D.D., J. G., Harrodsburg, Ky., 145.
Hunter, R. J., Concord, N. C., 162.
Hunter, T. M., Baton Rouge, La., 147.
Hunter, W. M., Newport News, Va., 202.
Huntington, G. C., Charlotte, N. C., 166.
Hutchison, W. E., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 130.
Hutton, C. M., Fort Worth, Texas, 190.
Hutton, D.D., J. B., Jackson, Miss., 149.
Hutton, D.D., M. C., Georgetown, Texas, 184.
Hutton, S. G., Argenta, Ark., 131.
Hyde, C. R., Little Rock, Ark., 131.
Hyland, Chas. A., Morgan City, La., 148.
Irons, A. G., San Antonio, Texas, 193.
Irvin, J. L., Americus, Ga., 140.
Irvine, R. A., Clay City, Ky., 145.
Irvine, D.D., Wm., Bowling Green, Ky., 143.
Irvine, W. H., Indianola, Miss., 149.
Irwin, L. W., Radford, Va., 201.
Irwin, P. C., Poteau, I. T., 186.
Isler, S. H., Goldsboro, N. C., 169.
Ivy, J. N., Weatherford, Texas, 185.
Jackson, Spencer, Nashville, Tenn., 180.
Jacobs, J. F., Clinton, S. C., 172.
Jacobs, J. R., San Marcos, Texas, 192.
Jacobs, Thornwell, Nashville, Tenn.
Jacobs, D.D., W. P., Clinton, S. C., 172.
Jacobs, W. S., Houston, Texas, 183.
James, Albert A., Pacolet, S. C., 172.
James, J. E., Anderson, S. C., 176.
Jarvis, Jas. H, Swan Quarter, N. C., 160.
Jeffries, E. D., Alderson, W. Va., 197.
Jennings, C. A. B., Reidville, S. C., 172.
Johnson, Angus, Avalon, Texas, 185.
Johnson, A. L., Madison, Ga., 197.
Johnson, A. S., Huntsville, Texas, 129.
Johnson, Clyde, Marianna, Fla., 134.
Johnson, C. W., Warren, Ark., 133.
Johnson, D.D., Josephus, Austin, Texas, 184.
Johnson, J. C., Academy, W. Va., 196.
Johnson, J. G., Scooba, Miss., 155.
Johnson, D.D., T. C., Richmond, Va., 203.
Johnston, L. B., South Boston, Va., 203.
Johnston, R. Z., Lincolnton, N. C., 165.
Johnston, T. C., Warren, Ark., 133.
Johnston, T. D., Summerville, S. C., 171.
Johnston, W. K., Anson, Texas, 189.
Jones, D.D., Alfred, Fredericksburg, Va., 193.
Jones, D.D., A. G., San Antonio, Texas, 192.
Jones, F. D., Aiken, S. C., 171.
Jones, F. F., Champe, Va., 195.
Jones, D.D., H. A., McComb, Miss., 153.
Jones, D.D., J. E., Meridian, Miss., 152.
Jones, O. G., Big Springs, Texas, 189.
Jones, P. F., Arvonia, Va., 204.
Jopling, R. W., Red Springs, N. C., 164.
Junkin, D. P., Gatesville, Texas, 184.
Junkin, W. F., Suchien, China, 131.
Junkin, W. M., Kunsan, Korea, 201.
Jurey, G. W., Springfield, Mo., 155.
Keach, E. P., Dallas, Texas, 185.
Keahey, N. B., Marion Junction, Ala., 130.
Kee, J. A., New Waverly, Texas, 184.
Kegley, H. C., Gadsden, Ala., 128.
Kennedy, B. D., Troy, Mo., 158.
Kennedy, E. P., Monticello, Ark., 133.
Kennedy, J. C., Mount Mourne, N. C., 161.
Kennedy, J. J., Gastonia, N. C., 165.
Kennedy, M. S., Pulaski, Tenn., 177.
Kennison, J. S., Columbus, Ga., 140.
Kerr, John E., Montgomery City, Mo., 156.
Kerr, M. H., Potosi, Mo., 158.
Kerschner, Lewis M., Spencer, N. C., 162.
Kibbe, Wm. J., Palo Pinto, Texas, 189.
Killough, W. W., Perryville, Mo., 157.
Kilpatrick, W. M., New Waverly, Texas, 182.
Kimbrough, T. T., Camden, Miss., 150.
King, Alfred, Ralston, Miss., 151.

Moss, J. W., Courtland, Miss., 154.
Muller, D.D., Edwin, Lexington, Ky., 145.
Mowbray, T., Fincastle, Va., 201.
Munroe, C. A., Hickory, N. C., 161.
Munroe, Dugald, Cotton, N. C., 164.
Munroe, D.D., E. M., Milford, Texas, 183.
Munroe, H. H., Kochi, Japan, 200.
Murchison, H. R., Bishopville, S. C., 174.
Murray, D.D., E. C., Graham, N. C., 167.
Murray, D.D., James, Worsham, Va., 204.
Murray, W. A., Griffin, Ga., 137.
Myers, H. W., Tokushima, Japan, 198.
Myers, Chas. F., Williamson, W. Va., 197.

Nall, D.D., J. H., New Orleans, La., 147.
Nall, D.D., R. H., Greenwood, S. C., 176.
Naylor, Jas. F., Learned, Miss., 150.
Neale, Robert, Georgetown, Ky., 146.
Needham, J. O., Louisville, Ky., 143.
Neel, D.D., S. M., Kansas City, Mo., 159.
Neel, D.D., W. H., Memphis, Tenn., 179.
Neilson, W. P., Paris, Texas, 190.
Neville, W. G., Clinton, S. C., 170.
Newkirk, T. H., Atlanta, Ga., 137.
Newman, C. S., Canton, Miss., 149.
Newman, H. H., Nashville, Tenn., 180.
Newsome, R. G., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 180.
Newton, Alexander, Seminary, Miss., 152.
Newton, Henry, Athens, Ga., 136.
Newton, Oscar, Crystal Springs, Miss., 153.
Nicholas, Geo. W., Louisville, Ky., 143.
Nicholson, R. L., Oxford, Miss., 150.
Nickell, G. W., Marlinton, W. Va., 196.
Nisbet, C. R., Nashville, Tenn., 180.
Nisbet, J. S., Chunju, Korea.
Nisbet, W. A., Savannah, Ga., 141.
Norris, J. I., Pine Bluff, Ark., 133.
Nourse, C. L., New Orleans, La., 147.
Nourse, D.D., W. L., Hopkinsville, Ky., 143.

Oberschmidt, Chas., Ellisville, Miss., 152.
Ogden, D. H., Knoxville, Tenn., 178.
Oliver, S. S., Franklin, W. Va., 199.
Orr, J. W., Ensley, Ala., 128.
Orr, R. H., Canton, Ga., 139.
Osborn, F. W., Old Church, Va., 195.
Osborne, I. P., Montongo, Ark., 133.
Otts, R. F., Conyers, Ga., 137.
Overcash, H. R., Crittenden, Ky., 142.
Overstreet, G. C., Taylorsville, Ky., 143.
Overstreet, W. T., Perryville, Ky., 145.
Owen, C. C., Mokpo, Korea, 203.

Pace, G. T., Red Springs, N. C., 163.
Painter, G. W., Pulaski, Va., 194.
Painter, J. C., Yancey Mill, Va., 204.
Paisley, J. A., Pamplin City, Va., 203.
Paisley, H. L., Hamburg, Ark., 133.
Palmer, B. B., Milton, N. C., 167.
Palmer, D.D., W. T., New Orleans, La., 147.
Palmer, W. W., Windsor, Mo., 157.
Park, D.D., James, Knoxville, Tenn., 178.
Park, John E., Caruthersville, Mo., 158.
Park, J. S., Decatur, Ala., 128.
Park, T. A., Mason, Tenn., 179.
Parker, C. P., Marion, S. C., 175.
Parker, H. M., Matthews, N. C., 166.
Parker, N. A., Iron Gate, Va., 201.
Patrick, H. H., Florida, Mo., 157.
Patterson, A. L., Blackshear, Ga., 141.
Patterson, D.D., B. C., Su Chien, China, 198.
Patterson, E. E., Gormania, W. Va., 205.
Patterson, R. F., Baton Rouge, La., 146.
Patton, E. D., Watertown, Tenn., 180.
Patton, D.D., Jas. G., Decatur, Ga., 137.
Patton, D.D., J. H., Marietta, Ga., 139.
Patton, T. A., Milton, Tenn., 180.
Patton, W. W., Clarksville, Tenn., 181.
Paul, L. H., Clifton Forge, Va., 201.
Paxson, C. E., Graham, Texas, 189.
Paxton, J. D., Lynchburg, Va., 201.
Paxton, J. W., Chinkiang, China, 203.
Peabody, M. E., Hartwell, Ga., 136.
Pell, R. P., Spartanburg, S. C., 172.
Penick, D. A., Lexington, Va., 198.
Penn, W. R., Laredo, Texas, 193.
Perkins, W. H., Covington, Tenn., 179.
Perrin, T. O., Rockport, Texas, 192.
Perryman, A. N., Marion, N. C., 162.
Petrie, D.D., G. L., Charlottesville, Va., 204.
Peyton, C. W., Temple, Texas, 184.
Pharr, J. F., Danielsville, Ga., 136.
Pharr, D.D., W. W., Mooresville, N. C., 161.
Phifer, W. E., Brookhaven, Miss., 153.
Phillips, D.D., A. L., Richmond, Va., 195.
Phillips, M. L., Lacey's Springs, Ala., 129.
Phipps, Joshua, Van Alstyne, Texas, 185.
Pierce, A. W., Eustis, Fla., 135.
Pierre, F., Frierson, La., 148.
Pitman, F. W. T., Williamsburg, Va., 202.
Pitzer, D.D., A. W., Salem, Va., 195.
Plack, G. W., Laredo, Texas, 192.
Planck, D.D., D. A., Mobile, Ala., 127.
Plant, A. M., Texarkana, Texas, 126.
Plowden, J. M., Churchville, Va., 198.
Plunket, D.D., J. T., Augusta, Ga., 138.
Ponder, T. J., Gainesville, Ga., 136.
Ponton, A. J., Whittles Depot, Va., 203.
Pope, Edward, Franklin, Tenn., 181.
Porter, M. B., Charlotte, N. C., 142.
Porter, W. S., Summerton, S. C., 173.
Porterfield, R. E., Goliad, Texas, 158.
Potter, W. R., Covington, Tenn., 179.
Powell, W. W., Jackson, Ky., 146.
Power, C. L., Dublin, Texas, 183.
Praigg, D.D., J. G., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 130.
Pratt, C. H., Princeton, N. J., 195.
Pratt, H. W., Washington, D. C., 195.
Pressly, E. E., Statesville, N. C., 161.
Pressly, H. M., Charlotte, N. C., 166.
Preston, Cochran, Columbia, Tenn., 177.
Preston, J. F., Kwanju, Korea, 172.
Preston, D.D., S. R., Bristol, Va., 172.
Price, A. O., Tupelo, Miss., 150.
Price, B. L., Alexandria, La., 147.
Price, P. F., Dongshang, China, 201.
Price D.D., Robert, Clarksville, Tenn., 181.
Price, W. F., Files, Texas, 189.
Price, Wm. T., Marlinton, W. Va., 197.
Primrose, D.D., J. W., Greenville, Miss.
Purcell, J. M., Lockhart, Texas, 192.
Purcell, J. W., Keyser, W. Va., 205.
Quarterman, J. W., Dawson, Ga., 140.
Quarterman, N. P., Quincy, Fla., 134.
Query, J. W., Welford, S. C., 172.
Query, L. H., 136.
Quigg, D.D., Henry, Conyers, Ga., 137.
Rachal, A. S., Shawsville, Va., 201.
Raine, Michaux, Norton, Va., 194.
Ralston, C. J., Caney, I. T., 190.
Ramsay, F. P., Grayson, Ky., 194.
Ramsay, J. A., Houston, Texas, 182.
Rankin, C. F., Portsmouth, Va., 202.
Rankin, F. B., Chapel Hill, N. C., 166.
Rankin, S. M., Greensboro, N. C., 167.
Ratchford, C. B., Menlo, Ga., 139.
Ratchford, G. R., Searcy, Ark., 131.
Ratchford, W. W., Waxhaw, N. C., 169.
Rauschenburg, Fritz, 138.
Ray, Jr., G. H., Amherst C. H., Va., 204.
Raymond, D.D., H. R., Starkville, Miss., 155.
Raymond, D.D., T. W., Holly Springs, Miss., 154.
Raynal, C. E., Charlotte, N. C., 167.
Reavis, J. O., Nashville, Tenn., 185.
Red, W. S., Hempstead, Texas, 182.
Reed, E. B., Russellville, Ark., 133.
Reed, D.D., R. C., Columbia, S. C., 137.
Reid, B. P., Reidville, S. C., 172.
Reid, F. A. L., Lees Summit, Mo., 155.
Rennie, D.D., Joseph, Norfolk, Va., 202.
Rennie, J. R., Amelia C. H., Va., 195.
Reveley, J. G., East Lake, Ala., 129.

Reynolds, Wm. D., Chunju, Korea, 202.
Rhea, A. L., Tunica, Miss., 154.
Rhea, J. M., Bristol, Tenn., 152.
Rhodes, P. S., Washington, Ky., 142.
Rice, A. D., Tsing Kiang, China, 185.
Rice, C. W., Jackson Springs, N. C.
Rice, D.D., T. H., Atlanta, Ga., 137.
Richards, C. M., Statesville, N. C., 161.
Richards, J. G., Blenheim, S. C., 175.
Richardson, D. W., Columbia, S. C., 172.
Richardson, H. G., Clarksburg, W. Va., 198.
Richardson, J. McG., Orrwood, Miss., 154.
Richardson, W. H., Nashville, Tenn., 181.
Richmond, D.D., C. F., Paris, Mo., 157.
Rieves, S. L., McKinney, Texas, 185.
Riley, R. Q., Denmark, Tenn., 187.
Robbins, F. E., Beaumont, Texas, 187.
Roberts, J. K., Carthage, N. C., 164.
Robertson, C. E., Ada, I. T., 187.
Robertson, G. F., Charlotte, N. C., 167.
Robertson, Ivanhoe, Lynchburg, Va., 199.
Robertson, Johnston, Grandview, Texas, 189.
Robertson, J. P., Sherman, Texas, 185.
Robinson, C. W., N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 167.
Robinson, E. B., Selma, Ala., 130.
Robinson, G. S., Palestine, Texas, 188.
Robinson, J. E., 162.
Robinson, J. M., Belton, Texas, 184.
Robinson, R. A., Norfolk, Va., 202.
Rochester, A. A., Luebo, Africa, 126.
Rodrigues, M., San Antonio, Texas, 193.
Rogers, D. P., Princeton, W. Va., 201.
Rogers, F. E., Bartow, Fla., 147.
Rolle, Wm. A., Mansfield, La., 148.
Rolston, D. H., Glady, W. Va., 199.
Rolston, Holmes, Snyder, Va., 198.
Rose, D.D., J. M., Laurinburg, N. C., 163.
Roseborough, J. W., DeLand, Fla., 135.
Rosebro, J. R., Fredericksburg, Va., 195.
Rosebro, D.D., J. W., Fredericksburg, Va., 195.
Ross, L. F., Lamar, Mo., 155.
Rothrock, J. T., Somerville, Tenn., 179.
Roudebush, D.D., G. S., Madison Station, Miss., 149.
Roulhac, R. D., Selma, Ala., 126.
Roundtree, J. D., Thomaston, Ala., 130.
Rout, D.D., G. H., Versailles, Ky., 145.
Rowbotham, Arthur, Roanoke, Va., 201.
Rowe, J. D., Conover, N. C., 163.
Ruff, John, Mt. Clinton, Va., 198.
Ruff, W. W., Lexington, Va., 199.
Ruffner, D.D., S. T., Broadway, Va., 198.
Rule, John, Goshen, Ky., 142.
Rusk, R. H., Conyers, Ga., 139.
Russell, E. W., Mountville, Ga., 137.
Russell, James, Ruby, S. C., 170.
Russo, Christopher, New Orleans, La., 147.
Rutherford, D.D., E. H., Paris, Ky., 142.
Ryland, X., Higginsville, Mo., 155.
Sadler, W. W., McClellanville, S. C., 171.
Sailes, J. T., Homer, La., 148.
Sale, F. A., Sherman, Texas, 185.
Sample, E. A., Old Fort, N. C., 162.
Sample, W. O., Charlotte, N. C., 166.
Sampson, D.D., T. R., Austin, Texas, 185.
Sanders, R. S., Louisville, Ky., 143.
Saunders, D.D., M., Shepherdsville, Ky., 144.
Sayad, Michael, Urumia, Persia, 196.
Scanlon, D. H., Berryville, Va., 205.
Scherer, T., Richmond, Va., 196.
Scott, C. B., Heidelberg, Miss., 151.
Scott, G. P., Dyersburg, Tenn., 181.
Scott, D.D., J. A., Statesville, N. C., 161.
Scott, L. E., Bristol, Va., 194.
Scott, W. M., Memphis, Tenn., 179.
Scott, D.D., W. N., Staunton, Va., 198.
Scott, W. S., San Antonio, Texas, 193.
Scudder, D.D., H. M., Carlisle, Ky., 142.
Searight, H. B., Acworth, Ga., 139.
Sechrest, W. J., Freeport, Fla., 134.
Sedgwick, J. M., Forest, Miss., 149.
Selridge, L. E., Bay City, Texas, 183.
Sentelle, M. E., Davidson, N. C., 166.
Sevier, J. B., Alexandria, Va., 194.
Sexton, J. W., Houston, Texas, 182.
Shaw, A. B., Charlotte, N. C., 166.
Shaw, M. B., Centreville, Miss., 146.
Shaw, J. S., Plantersville, Ala., 130.
Shaw, W. M., Kenansville, N. C., 169.
Shearer, D.D., J. B., Davidson, N. C., 161.
Sheltman, Clyde, Covington, Va., 201.
Sheppard, D. F., Daisy, Ga., 141.
Sheppard, W. H., Ibanj, Africa, 137.
Sherrard, J. L., Crozet, Va., 204.
Shewmaker, W. O., Pisgah, Ky., 145.
Shields, M. McG., Norfolk, Va., 202.
Shiffler, S. F., Dallas, Texas, 185.
Shimmon, K. H., Oroomiah, Persia, 172.
Shipley, G. W., Suffolk, Va., 202.
Shive, J. C., Abbeville, S. C., 175.
Shive, W. E., Fort Worth, Texas, 190.
Sholl, C. S., Florence, S. C., 181.
Sholl, Wm. N., Lafayette, Ga., 139.
Shopoff, D. J., Storcks, Va., 195.
Sibley, J. S., Pensacola, Fla., 134.
Sieg, J. M., Ibanj, Congo F. St., Africa, 199.
Sikes, W. M., Madison, N. C., 168.
Siler, E. L., High Point, N. C., 168.
Siler, J. W., San Angelo, Texas, 183.
Simmons, K. P., Rome, Ga., 139.
Simpson, E. W., Kohliper, India, 154.
Simpson, J. A., McDonough, Ga., 137.
Simpson, L. A., Toccoa, Ga., 136.
Simpson, L. R., DeKalb, Miss., 155.
Simpson, T. E., Society Hill, S. C., 175.
Sims, F. K., Dalton, Ga., 139.
Singleton, D.D., H. L., New York, N. Y., 200.
Sinnott, W. I., Centreville, Ala., 128.
Sloan, J. M., Alderson, W. Va., 197.
Sloan, T. W., Greenville, S. C., 173.
Smith, E. A., Brewton, Ala., 127.
Smith, E. E., Owensboro, Ky., 144.
Smith, E. G., Greensboro, Ga., 138.
Smith, D.D., E. W., Louisville, Ky., 143.
Smith, H. C., Brandon, Miss., 152.
Smith, H. Maxey, Kashing, China, 172.
Smith, H. M., Abilene, Texas, 189.
Smith, J. Addison, Richmond, Ky., 145.
Smith, J. C., Poplar Camp, Va., 194.
Smith, J. K., Shreveport, La., 148.
Smith, D.D., J. P., Richmond, Va., 195.
Smith, J. P., Jr., Murat, Va., 199.
Smith, J. S., Fairfield, Va., 199.
Smith, Letcher, Mt. Gilead, N. C., 164.
Smith, M. D., Dalton, Ga., 139.
Smith, M. S., Collins, Miss., 152.
Smith, Newton, College Hill, Miss., 154.
Smith, D.D., N. K., Darien, Ga., 141.
Smith, R. P., Asheville, N. C., 160.
Smith, S. C., San Antonio, Texas, 192.
Smith, D.D., S. M., Columbia, S. C., 171.
Smith, V. G., Fayetteville, N. C., 164.
Smith, W. C., Reidville, S. C., 172.
Smith, W. H., Morristown, Tenn., 178.
Smylie, N., Liberty, Miss., 147.
Snedecor, J. G., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 128.
Snoddy, A. C., Newport, Tenn., 178.
Snook, E. A., Springfield, W. Va., 205.
Sommerville, C. W., St. Albans, W. Va., 197.
Sonders, E. W., Fayetteville, N. C., 164.
Southall, T. B., Lexington, Va., 199.
Sparrow, G. A., Lowell, N. C., 165.
Spears, W. T., Vanceburg, Ky., 142.
Spence, T. H., Woodleaf, N. C., 162.
Spencer, A. E., Ruston, La., 148.
Spencer, J. M., Lexington, Ky., 146.
Spencer, L. O., Elizabethtown, Ky., 143.

Springall, H. S., Corpus Christi, Texas, 192.
Sprunt, D.D., Alex., Charleston, S. C., 171.
Spurlin, W. D., Demopolis, Ala., 149.
Squire, J. J., Corder, Mo., 156.
Squires, W. H. T., Bristol, Va., 194.
Stacy, C. I., Elberton, Ga., 136.
Stacy, D.D., James, Newnan, Ga., 137.
Stagg, D.D., J. W., Birmingham, Ala., 128.
Starbuck, V. H., West Liberty, Ky., 146.
Steele, R. E., Sutton, W. Va., 199.
Steen, D.D., G. H., Collierville, Tenn., 177.
Stephen, W. O., Fort Valley, Ga., 140.
Stephens, G. P., Marshville, N. C., 166.
Stephenson, D.D., P. D., Woodstock, Va., 205.
Stevenson, J. P., Spartanburg, S. C., 173.
Stewart, C. L., Pelzer, S. C., 170.
Stewart, E. M., Fayette, Miss., 153.
Stewart, G. R., Alto, La., 148.
Stewart, D.D., J. C., Richmond, Va., 195.
Stimson, R. D., Climax, Ga., 140.
Stitt, J. L., Rusk, Texas, 188, 190.
Stockard, D. M., Trenton, Tenn., 181.
Stoddart, W. W., Fulton, Mo., 156.
Stokes, J. W., Dublin, Ga., 140.
Storey, E. L., Bridgeport, Texas, 189.
Storey, G. T., Houston, Texas, 182.
Story, G. W., Houston, Texas, 182.
Story, J. C., Walter, Okla., 187.
Stribling, C. R., Waynesboro, Va., 199.
Stribling, T. M., Big Springs, Texas, 189.
Strickland, W. F., Seneca, S. C., 176.
Strickler, D.D., G. B., Richmond, Va., 198.
Stuart, D.D., J. L., Hangchow, China, 142.
Stuart, J. Leighton, Hangchow, China, 195.
Stuart, W. H., Richmond, Va., 195.
Stull, J. G., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 126.
Sturgeon, J. C., Troy, Ala., 127.
Sullivan, C. E., Nashville, Tenn., 181.
Summerell, J. N. H., Norfolk, Va., 202.
Summers, J. E., Derita, N. C., 166.
Summey, D.D., Geo., New Orleans, La., 147.
Sutcliffe, B. B., St. Joseph, Mo., 159.
Swallow, S. F., Augusta, Ky., 142.
Swann, J. B., Bullock's Creek, S. C., 170.
Sweets, D. M., Shelbyville, Ky., 142.
Sweets, H. H., Louisville, Ky., 142.

Sydenstricker, A., Chinkiang, China, 197.
Sydenstricker, D.D., D. S., Academy, W. Va., 196.
Sydenstricker, F. P., Ronceverte, W. Va., 197.
Sydenstricker, H. M., West Point, Miss., 155.
Sydnor, G. G., Rome, Ga., 139.

Tadlock, A. D., Augusta, Ky., 142.
Talbott, A. A., Tsing-Kiang-Pu, China, 146.
Talbot, C. H., Festus, Mo., 159.
Tanner, J. G., Gladys, Va., 184.
Tappey, Francis, Huntsville, Ala., 128.
Tate, J. C., Clarksville, Tenn., 143.
Tate, L. B., Chien San, Korea, 157.
Taylor, D., New Boston, Texas, 191.
Taylor, Huston R., Stanton, Tenn., 179.
Taylor, J. H., Washington, D. C., 195.
Taylor, John, Beech Tree, I. T., 190.
Taylor, M. C., Calvert, Texas, 182.
Taylor, Thompson, Beech Tree, I. T., 190.
Taylor, V. T., Cannel City, Ky., 146.
Taylor, W. H., Summerville, S. C., 171.
Telford, R. E., Union Point, Ga., 138.
Telford, D.D., R. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 197.
Temple, D. L., Pass Christian, Miss., 152.
Tenney, D.D., L., Brownwood, Texas, 184.
Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Texas, 187.
Tenney, S. M., Longview, Texas, 191.
Tenney, W. C., Clarksville, Texas, 191.
Thacker, J. E., Norfolk, Va., 202.
Thom, Wm. F., Gulf, N. C., 163.
Thomas, F. D., Brunswick, Ga., 141.
Thomas, James, Shelby, N. C., 165.
Thomas, Jos. A., Millboro Springs, Va., 198.
Thomas, J. Stanley, De Funiak Springs, Fla., 134.
Thomas, Trigg, Kansas City, Mo., 159.
Thompson, D.D., E., Charleston, W. Va., 197.
Thompson, F. W., Hot Springs, Ark., 132.
Thompson, G. E., High Springs, Fla., 135.
Thompson, G. T., Tuscumbia, Mo., 156.
Thompson, J. A., Augusta, Ga., 138.
Thompson, T. T., St. Louis, Mo., 158.
Thomson, D.D., C. T., Lexington, Ky., 145.
Thorburn, Wm., Itasca, Texas, 189.
Thorne, Wm., McKenzie, Tenn., 181.
Thornwell, D.D., J. H., Fort Mill, S. C., 170.
Thurman, H. P., Birmingham, Ala., 126.
Tidball, C. M., Fayetteville, Ark., 133.
Tidball, W. J., Taylorsville, N. C., 161.
Tims, W. F., McCool, Miss., 149.
Tims, J. C., Tampa, Fla., 134.
Todd, A. H., Talladega, Ala., 129.
Tollett, G. W., Wartrace, Tenn., 181.
Travis, J. E., Rensselaer, Mo., 157.
Trawick, C. W., Hickory, N. C., 162.
Trenholm, T. B., Bethlehem, S. C., 174.
Trevino, Elias, San Marcos, Texas, 193.
Trimble, T. T., La Belle, Mo., 157.
Trimble, W. S., Monterey, Va., 199.
Triplett, J. E., Shenandoah Junc., W. Va., 205.
Trostle, J. A., Lexington, Va., 199.
Trump, W. F., Tuscumbia, Ala., 128.
Tufts, E., Banner Elk, N. C., 162.
Tull, H. V., Marlin, Texas, 184.
Turnbull, D.D., L. B., Lexington, Va., 199.
Turner, J. A., Ralston, Miss., 151.
Turner, J. F., Scranton, Miss., 152.
Tyler, J. W., Midway, Ky., 146.

Underwood, W. C., Carrollton, Miss., 149.
Van Devanter, J. N., Fort Defiance, Va., 198.
Van Lear, John, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 130.
Van Noy, C. C., Tishomingo, Texas, 187.
Vardell, C. G., Red Springs, N. C., 163.
Varner, J. G., Mount Pleasant, Texas, 191.
Vass, L. C., Leopoldville, Africa, 159.
Vaughan, D.D., C. R., Roanoke, Va., 198.
Vedder, D.D., C. S., Charleston, S. C., 171.
Venable, A. S., Bayview, Va., 202.
Venable, J. G., Napton, Mo., 156.
Viehe, F. D., Elizabeth City, N. C., 160.
Vinson, D.D., R. E., Austin, Texas, 192.
Voss, Louis, New Orleans, La., 147.

Waddell, D.D., I. W., Archer, Fla., 135.
Wade, J. T., Santee, Ga., 136.
Wakefield, John, Matthews, N. C., 167.
Walden, D.D., J. W., De Funiak Springs, Fla., 136.
Walker, L. R., Atlanta, Ga., 137.
Walker, R. P., Marietta, I. T., 187.
Walker, S. G., Burlington, N. C., 168.
Walker, W. T., Rowland, N. C., 164.
Wallace, D.D., A. A., Mexico, Mo., 156.
Wallace, B. E., Warren, Ark., 133.
Wallace, H. W., Amite, La., 147.
Wallace, I. E., Heath Springs, S. C., 170.
Wallace, D.D., J. A., Bristol, Tenn., 178.
Wallace, J. D., Louisville, Ky., 143.
Waller, J. B., Norfolk, Va., 202.
Waller, C. D., Mt. Sidney, Va., 199.
Waller, W. T., Charlotte, N. C., 166.
Walsh, W. M., Mt. Ulla, N. C., 162.
Walthall, D. K., Richmond, Va., 195.
Walton, H. L., Sharp, Va., 202.
Walton, R. A., Owensville, Ky., 145.
Walton, R. L., Richmond, Va., 196.
Walton, T. P., Talladega, Ala., 128.
Ward, J. E., Auburn, Ala., 127.
Wardlaw, D.D., A. G., Union, S. C., 173.
Wardlaw, F. H., Greenwood, S. C., 175.
Washburn, Geo. L., Washington, Mo., 126, 158.
Washington, L. J., St. Louis, Mo., 126.
Watkins, A. D., Bristol, Tenn., 177.
Watkins, D.D., J. S., Spartanburg, S. C., 172.

Watkins, T. H., Calhoun, Mo., 156.
Watson, Samuel M., Howell, Mo., 158.
Wauchope, A. D., Bridgewater, Va., 199.
Way, E. W., Fernandina, Fla., 135.
Weaver, C. C., Marshall, Texas, 190.
Webb, D.D., F. B., Talladega, Ala., 128.
Webb, D.D., R. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 181.
Webster, J. S., Hancock, Md., 200.
Wellford, E. T., Newport News, Va., 202.
Wells, J. M., Wilmington, N. C., 169.
West, D. S., Neenah, Wis., 159.
West, D.D., J. D., Bryan, Texas, 182.
West, J. R., Maysfield, Texas, 184.
West, J. T., Attala, Ala., 129.
West, W. C., Ocean Spring, Miss., 152.
West, W. E., Huntersville, N. C., 167.
Whaling, D.D., Thornton, Dallas, Texas, 185.
Wharey, D.D., J. M., Salisbury, N. C., 161.
Wharton, C. N., Morganfield, Ky., 144.
Wharton, R. L., Cardenas, Cuba, 167.
Wharton, D.D., T. A., Columbia, Tenn., 177.
White, A. W., Jefferson, S. C., 171.
White, Edgar, Frierson, La., 148.
White, D.D., H. A., Columbia, S. C., 171.
White, D.D., H. M., Kernstown, Va., 205.
White, H. W., Hsu Chow Fu, China, 205.
White, R. A., Gerardstown, W. Va., 205.
White, Wm. C., Warm Springs, Va., 198.
White, W. D., Staunton, Va., 195.
White, W. H., Minter, Ala., 130.
White, W. McC., Petersburg, Va., 195.
Wilkie, W. B. Y., Dunedin, Fla., 134.
Wilkinson, D. F., Baker, La., 147.
Wilhelm, W. S., Cool Spring, N. C., 162.
Willbanks, J. S., Palestine, Texas, 184.
Williams, C. C., Hope, Ark., 132.
Williams, E. W., Bonham, Texas, 191.
Williams, H. F., Nashville, Tenn., 181.
Williams, H. J., Atlanta, Ga., 137.
Williams, J. A., Durant, I. T., 186.
Williams, D.D., J. C., DeQueen, Ark., 132.
Williams, J. M., Covington, La., 148.
Williams, R. M., Greensboro, N. C., 168.
Williamson, J. L., Newberry, S. C., 175.
Williamson, S. H., Haw Branch, N. C., 164.
Willis, D.D., R. B., Newport, Ark., 131.
Wilson, D.D., A. W., Dodd City, Texas, 191.
Wilson, D.D., B. F., Harrisonburg, Va., 199.
Wilson, E. L., Louisville, Ky., 143.
Wilson, E. L., Waterford, Va., 194.
Wilson, D.D., G. A., Raphine, Va., 198.
Wilson, J. A., Dillon, S. C., 175.
Wilson, J. H., Bascomville, S. C., 170.
Wilson, D.D., J. L., Abbeville, S. C., 175.
Wilson, L. H., Dicky, Ga., 140.
Wilson, S. L., Ninety-Six, S. C., 176.
Wilson, T. S., News Ferry, Va., 203.
Wilson, W. S., Mooresville, N. C., 161.
Wilson, D.D., Wm. V., Lynchburg, Va., 200.
Winecoff, J. E. L., Whiteville, N. C., 169.
Winn, P. P., Decatur, Ga., 137.
Winn, D.D., S. K., Petersburg, Va., 195.
Winnard, Jas. F., Tampa, Fla., 134.
Winston, C. C., Nashville, Tenn., 151.
Withrow, T. S., Fabers, Va., 204.
Witherspoon, E. B., Boston, Ga., 140.
Witherspoon, D.D., Jere, Richmond, Va., 195.
Wolfe, W. W., Pratt City, Ala., 128.
Womeldorf, C. R., Lexington, Va., 198.
Wood, A. W., Belington, W. Va., 199.
Wood, J. S., Wynne, Ark., 131.
Wood, S. G., Auxvasse, Mo., 156.
Woodbridge, G. G., Minden, La., 148.
Woodbridge, S. I., Ching Kiang, China, 171.
Woodbridge, D.D., W. G., Avondale, Ala., 129.
Woodford, B. H., Durant, I. T., 187.
Woods, D. J., Blacksburg, Va., 201.
Woods, Edgar, Charlottesville, Va., 204.
Woods, F. M., Martinsburg, W. Va., 205.
Woods, D.D., H. M., Tsing-Kiang-Pu, China, 204.
Woods, J. A., Bolivar, Tenn., 179.
Woods, D.D., N. M., Clarksville, Tenn., 181.
Woods, T. E. P., Bolivar, Tenn., 180.
Woods, W. H., Baltimore, Md., 200.
Woodson, A. R., Manning, S. C., 174.
Woodworth, M. G., Clinton, S. C., 199.
Wool, J. E., Wilson, N. C., 159.
Word, J. P., Commerce, Texas, 191.
Workman, W. H., Mayesville, S. C., 174.
Worsham, J. V., Seventy-Six, Mo., 157.
Wycough, W. H., Thurber, Texas, 189.
Wylie, J. E., Springdale, Ark., 133.
Wyly, W. J., Georgetown, S. C., 174.
Yandle, J. L., Stanford, Ky., 154.
Yarbro, D. N., Monticello, Ga., 139.
Yerger, D.D., H. S., Barnesville, Ga., 135.
Yohanon, J. E., Urumia, Persia, 195.
Young, E. J., Bartow, Fla., 148.
Young, H. A., Bell's Valley, Va., 198.
Young, D.D., Samuel, Atlanta, Ga., 137.
Young, W. A., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 126.
Young, W. C., McDowell, Va., 199.
Zeigler, W. A., Rocky Mount, La., 148.
Zeigler, W. H., Tallahasse, Fla., 134.
Zernow, H. B., Corydon, Ky., 144.

ORDAINED MISSIONARIES.

UNDER CARE OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS, BUT NOT MEMBERS OF ANY PRESBYTERY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

J. O. Shelby, Linares, Mexico, Presbytery of Tamaulipas, Synod of Mexico.

J. E. Phipps, Luebo, Congo Free State, Presbytery of Lackawanna, Presbyterian Church in United States of America.

H. S. Allyn, Lavras, Estado de Minas, Geraes, Brazil.
G. W. Butler, Conhotino, Estado da Pernambuco, Brazil.
S. R. Gammon, D.D., Lavras, Estado de Minas, Geraes, Brazil.
Alva Hardie, Campinas, Estado de Sao Paulo, Brazil.
G. E. Henderlite, Garanhuns, Estado de Pernambuco, Brazil.
W. C. Porter, Natal, Rio Grande de Norte, Brazil.
F. A. Rodrigues, Campinas, Estado de Sao Paulo, Brazil.
R. G. See, Casa Branca, Brazil.
J. B. Smith, D.D., Sao Paulo, Estado de Sao Paulo, Brazil.
W. M. Thompson, Para, Brazil.

The ten last named are members of the Synod of Brazil.

INDEX TO SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

I.—SYNODS.

Alabama 126
Arkansas 131
Florida 133
Georgia 136
Kentucky 141
Louisiana 147
Mississippi 149
Missouri 155
North Carolina 159
South Carolina 168
Tennessee 177
Texas 182
Virginia 193

II.—PRESBYTERIES.

Abingdon 193
Albemarle 159
Arkansas 131
Asheville 160
Athens 136
Atlanta 137
Augusta 138
Bethel 168
Brazos 182
Brownwood 183
Central Alabama 126
Central Mississippi 149
Central Texas 184
Charleston 171
Cherokee 139
Chickasaw 150
Chesapeake 194
Columbia 177
Concord 161
Dallas 185
Durant 186
East Alabama 126
East Hanover 195
Eastern Texas 187
Ebenezer 141
El Paso 188
Enoree 172
Ethel 151
Fayetteville 163
Florida 133
Fort Worth 189
Greenbrier 196
Harmony 173
Holston 177
Indian 190
Kanawha 197
King's Mountain 165
Knoxville 178
Lafayette 155
Lexington 198
Louisiana 147
Louisville 142
Macon 140
Maryland 200
Mecklenburg 166
Memphis 179
Meridian 152
Mississippi 153
Missouri 156
Mobile 127
Montgomery 200
Muhlenburg 143
Nashville 180
New Orleans 147
Norfolk 202
North Alabama 128
North Mississippi 154
Orange 167
Ouachita 132
Paducah 144
Palmyra 157
Paris 190
Pee Dee 174
Pine Bluff 132
Potosi 157
Red River 148
Roanoke 202
Savannah 141
South Carolina 175
St. John's 134
St. Louis 158
Suwanee 135
Tombeckbee 155
Transylvania 144
Tuscaloosa 130
Upper Missouri 159
Washbourne 133
Western District 181
Western Texas 192
West Hanover 203
West Lexington 145
Wilmington 168
Winchester 205

GENERAL INDEX.

Ad Interim Committee on Overture as to taking vote, 57.
Alliance of Reformed Churches, report of Executive Commission of, 104.
recommendations of, adopted, 58.
delegates to, authorized, 59.
Alphabetical Roll of Ministers, 219.
Amendments to Standards, Clerk to furnish certified copy, 19.
to Book of Church Order, as to vote in judicial cases, referred, 57.
as to commissions, sent down, 62.
Appeal of Lafayette Presbytery from Synod of Missouri, 18, 19, 65.
Articles of Agreement, papers on, referred to special committee, 12.
report on, 28.
minority report on, lost, 43.
majority report adopted, 45.
delegates appointed under, 58.
Assessments, Presbyterial, 215.
Auditing Committee, report of, 63.
Austin Theological Seminary, report of Trustees of, 115.
Baptism, infant, to preach on, 55.
Baptized non-communicants, how to be reported, 55.
Bequests, forms for, 123.
Bible cause, report of Perm. Com. on, 95.
report of Standing Com. on, 23.
meeting in interest of, 8.
day, in Sabbath schools, 24.
Blanks, statistical, interpreted as to "contributed," 56.
declines to add column as to income of ministers, 56.
to show losses in membership, refused, 55.
to change those for Y. P. societies, refused, 56.
for narratives, change in, refused, 56.
for home department and cradle roll. 42.
Book of Church Order, to amend, as to Commissions, 62.
to amend as to property, 57.
to amend as to reception of ministers, 57.
to amend as to mode of voting in judicial cases, 57.
to interpret, as to mode of voting in judicial cases, 57.
Brazil, delegate from Synod of, 42.
reply to, 58.
Brotherhood, Presbyterian, 39, 86.
Bureau of Information, 33, 74.
Calvin, John, celebration of 400th anniversary, 55, 66.
Candidates, rules governing, 20.
may be granted loans instead of gifts, 20.
foreigners, care as to receiving and aiding, 20, 22.
postgraduate, aid not offered to, 20.
Clerks of Presbytery and Synod, directions for, 124.
Collection for ministerial relief, 23.
Collections ordered by Assembly, 216.
Colored Evangelization, report of Ex. Com. on, 88.
report of Standing Com. on, 28.
Columbia Seminary, report of, 111.
Commissions, report as to amending law of, 17.
amendment as to, sent down, 62.
Committees, standing, 10.
ad interim, expenses of, 64.
Communication from Northern Assembly as to friction in Home Missions, 16; reply to, 20; counter reply, 54.
Complaint of J. M. Chaney vs. Synod of Missouri, 18.
Confession of Faith, declines to add chapters or declaratory statement to, 54, 56.
Congo Free State, conditions in, 52.
Council of Reformed Churches in America, delegates to, 58.
Day of Prayer for candidates changed, 20.
Days, special, ordered by Assembly, 217.
Deaconess, refuse to authorize order of, 55.
Depository of Publication at Texarkana, 40, 76, 38.
at Montreat, 77, 38.
Dismission of a church to another body, steps as to, 56.
Distinctive Principles, report of *Ad Int.* Com. on republishing, 120.
referred to next Assembly, 62.
Eldership and deaconship, rotary, 57.
Endowment for Ministerial Relief, 94.
Evangelistic movement, inauguration of, 56.
Family religion, 34.
Foreign correspondence, report of Standing Com., 15, 58.

Foreign Missions, report of Ex. Com. on, 68.
report of Standing Com. on, 48.
statistical table for, 211.
Form of Government, amendment to, sent down, 62.
committee to consider adding chapter on property, 57.
declines to change as to opening session with prayer, 55.
declines to amend as to mode of forming unions, 56.
declines to amend as to reception of ministers, 57.
Gaines, Dr. F. H., address, Assembly, 23.
General Assembly, mode of entertaining, 56.
General Index, 231.
Greetings from Cumberland Assembly, 11-15.
from Reformed Episcopal Church, 12.
Stated Clerk to reply to, 58.
to Northern Assembly, 15; from, 17.
to Assembly in India, 16.
Hague Peace Conference, refuse to endorse, 55.
Hardie, Rev. Alva, delegate from Synod of Brazil, 42.
reply to, 58.
Home and School, report of Trustees, 115.
report of Standing Com. on, 37, 59.
Home Missions, report of Ex. Com., 71.
report of Standing Com., 19, 32, 63.
paper for, authorized, 63.
friction in, letter from Northern Assembly as to, 16.
reply to, and counter reply, 20, 54.
Index to Presbyteries and Synods, 230.
Inter-Church Conference on Federation, admission into authorized, 55, 58.
Jamestown Exposition, Presbyterian exhibit, 55.
publication exhibit, 55.
Judicial Committee, report of, 18.
Kentucky Theological Seminary, 114.
Law, Dr. Thos. H., tribute to, 25, 96.
Laymen to manage Church enterprises, as to having, 31.
Leave of absence, report of Committee on, 65.
Mangum Presbytery organized, 5.
Marriage and Divorce, report of delegates to conference on, 97.
action on, 56.
Matthews, Dr. G. D., heard, and resolutions on, 16.
McMillan, Rev. Homer, elected assistant Sec. H. Missions, 75, 33, 34.
Membership, losses in, refuses to order blanks for, 55.
Ministerial education and relief, report of Ex. Com. on, 91.
report of standing Com. on, 20.
to push endowment fund for Relief, 23.
collection for, 23.
Ministerial Obituary, 217.
Ministers, mode of receiving from other denominations, 57.
reception of, and right of review, 54.
Minutes of Assembly, price of, 123.
Missionaries sent out, but now in foreign Presbyteries, 229.
Mission study in schools and colleges, 61.
Moderator of session, who may be, 56.
Moderators, succession of, 218.
Narrative on State of Religion, 42, 121.
as to change in blanks for, 56.
Negroes, our ministers to preach to, 29.
Next place of meeting, 48.
Officers and agencies, 4.
Onward, paper for youths, 77, 78, 38, 40, 41.
Orders of the day revised, 19, 23
Organic Union with Northern Church, refuse to take steps toward, 55.
declines to amend Form of Government as to effecting, 56.
Overtures submitted, 13.
Plunket, Dr. J. T., reports sending greetings to Assembly in India, 16.
Polygamy in foreign field, 57.
Prayer for Assembly, 123.
Presbyterial meeting, refuses to change law as to annual number, 54.
Proof Texts to Standards, report *ad interim* Com. on revising, 65, 119.
Property, asking a chapter in F. of Gov. as to, 57.
Protest against last Assembly, *in re* Complaint vs. Synod of Texas, 56.
Publication, report of Executive Committee, 76.
report of standing committee, 37.
report of editorial department, 86.
Reformed Episcopal Church, reply to delegate from, 58.
Roll of Assembly, 5.
Sabbath and Family Religion, report of standing committee, 34.
special day and lessons for, 42, 36.
Sabbath Schools and Y. P. Societies, report of Gen. Supt., 83.
report of standing committee, 38.
policy of Executive Committee for, 40.
statistics of, 212.

Schools and Colleges, report of Ex. Com. on, 117.
of Standing Com. on, 59.
Ex. Com. of, to be disconnected from Home and School, 59.
mission study in, 61.
Shearer, Dr. G. L., address in interest of Am. Tract Society, 31, 47.
Southwestern Presbyterian University, report of Divinity School of, 112.
Standard Songs, 78, 39, 40.
Stated Clerk, office equipment for, 64.
to furnish certified copy of amendments to, 19.
Statistical reports of Presbyteries, 125.
summary of Presbyteries and Synods, 207.
view by Synods, 210.
Statistics of Sabbath Schools and Y. P. Societies, 212.
of Women's Societies, 213.
of Foreign Missions, 211.
Street Car Co., thanks to, 31, 48.
Summer School of Theology, 61-100.
Sydenstricker, Rev. A., transfer to foreign Presbytery, 52.
Synod, as to times of meeting of, 57.
declines to change constitution of, 55.
in Oklahoma, declines to organize, 54.
records approved, 31, 34, 42, 47, 64.
Synodical meetings, times and places, 216.
Systematic Beneficence, report of Committee on, 25.
Temperance, declines to appoint permanent committee on, 27.
Theological Seminaries, report of Standing Com. on, 27.
Theology, Summer School of, at Montreat, 61, 100.
Treasurer's report, 67.
Trustees of Assembly, report of, 101.
Union Seminary, report of, 111.
Vote of thanks, 63.
Wevill, Rev. Duane, delegate from Reformed Episcopal Church, 58.
Women's Societies, report of Standing Com. on, 30.
statistics of, 213.
Yearbook, 79, 41.
Young People's Societies, report of Standing Committee on, 39.
refuses to change blanks for, 55.
statistics of, 212.

Church and Sabbath-School Supplies

Requisites for Churches.

Psalms and Hymns, Music, Cloth, 75c.
Psalms and Hymns, Words, Cloth, 35c.
Psalms and Hymns, Music, Imitation Morocco, $1.25.
Psalms and Hymns, Words, Imitation Morocco, 65c.
A discount of 10 per cent on all church orders for Psalms and Hymns, and freight prepaid.

Card Records, for Church Membership:
Enrollment Cards, 40c. per 100.
Alphabet Guide Cards, 20c. per set.
Tray for Cards, 50c. each.

Church Register, containing register of Pastors, Elders, Deacons, Members, Non-Communicants, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 196 pages. Price, $1.75 net.

Minutes of Session, bound with Register (in three sizes):
2-Quire Record space, with Register, Price, $2.50 net.
3-Quire Record space, with Register, Price, $3.00 net.
4-Quire Record space, with Register, Price, $3.50 net.

Minutes of Session, without Register:
2-Quire Record, 160 pages, $1.50.
3-Quire Record, 240 pages, $2.00.
4-Quire Record, 320 pages, $2.50.

Church Treasurer's Account Book, each, $1.50.
Certificate of Dismission, in books, with stub and return blank, 15c. per dozen, or $1.00 per 100.
Church Collection Envelopes. Prices quoted on application.
Collection Baskets, Willow, 25c. to $1.50 each; Oak and Walnut, $2.00 to $3.50 each.
Oak Hymn Boards, for displaying numbers of Hymns, complete, with three sets figures and the word "Hymns," on cardboard, $2.50 to $7.50.
Pulpit Bibles, from $2.50 up.
Communion Sets. Prices on application.
Building Plans, for new Churches and Manses. Books free on application.
Report Blanks to Presbytery, 15c. per dozen, net.
Pew Racks for Envelopes, Metal, 10c. each.
Hymn Book Racks, Oak, 40c.; Metal, 65c., each.
Marriage Certificates, 10 to 50c. each.
Sermon Paper, 30c. per pad, postage paid; per ream, $1.25, postage paid. Covers for Sermons included.
Church Pews, Pulpits, Lamps, etc. Catalogues sent on request.

Sabbath School Supplies

Other Than Periodicals

Mason's Perfect Class Book. Our own publication. Names written but once a year, 5c. each, or per dozen	50
Meier's Class Books, 6c. each, or per dozen	60
Meig's Class Book, 6c. each, or per dozen	60
Secretary's Record. Meyer's. 25 Classes	60
Secretary's Record. Meyer's. 50 Classes	75
Secretary's Record. Meig's	$1 00
Librarian's Record. Powell's	75
Library Numbers for Books, per 100	05
Library Labels for Books, per 100	25
Library Order Cards, per 100	50
Primary Class Record	35
Superintendent's Pocket Record	50
Perfect Collection Envelopes, per dozen	50
Model Collection Envelopes, per dozen	35
Maps of Palestine. Old Testament. 4 colors. Muslin. 36x58 inches	1 00
Map of Palestine. New Testament. 4 colors. Muslin. 36x58 inches	1 00
New Map of Bible Lands. Best published. 57x82 inches	5 00
Same, Mounted on Spring Roller	8 00
Blackboards, flexible cloth, any size to order, per square foot	15
Mounted Blackboards, quoted on request.	

Banners, Badges and Reward Cards at all prices. Lists sent free. Write us about your wants. It is a pleasure to serve you.

Libraries for rent or for sale to Sabbath-Schools on favorable terms. New Catalogue of approved books free.

PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION, RICHMOND, VA.

ONWARD

That is the name of our New Weekly Paper for Young People

It contains interesting stories, brief historic sketches, pithy paragraphs, accurate accounts of the present activities of our Church.

It deals with the problems of young people and will contain practical helps for them. It is soundly religious.

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE: Single copies, 60 cents; in clubs, 50 cents a year.

SUBSCRIBE NOW!

Standard Songs

Just Out

The Best of All

Our splendid new book for Sabbath-Schools, Young People's Gatherings, Prayer Meetings Evangelistic Services and the Home now ready.

It contains the cream of the old hymns of the Church, the best of the well-known Gospel Hymns, and many of the new selections now being used in the great evangelistic meetings.

A special new feature is a choice list of pieces for use in the Primary and Junior Grades of the Sabbath-School.

The words are chaste and reverent, the music is melodious and singable, and appeals to old and young alike.

Its use will aid to the vigor and spirituality of the service of praise.

Published in Music Edition only; clear, readable notes and words; good paper and attractive cloth binding.

AN IDEAL BOOK AT A VERY LOW PRICE.

Sample copy, postpaid .....25 cents.
To Schools and Churches ..... 20 cents each. Express extra.
Write for sample copy.

PUBLISHED AND FOR SALE BY

PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION

RICHMOND, VA. TEXARKANA, ARK-TEX.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

Form 410

OCT 2 1 1925